

Establishment and Firm Size (Including Legal Form of Organization)

1997

Issued October 2000

EC97S62S-SZ

1997 Economic Census

Health Care and Social Assistance

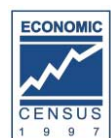
Subject Series



U S C E N S U S B U R E A U

Helping You Make Informed Decisions

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
U.S. CENSUS BUREAU



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1997 Economic Census for the Health Care and Social Assistance sector.

Service Sector Statistics Division prepared this report. **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning, management, and coordination. Planning and implementation were under the direction of **Jack B. Moody**, Chief, Service Census Branch assisted by **Jack R. Drago**, **Kirk K. Degler**, **Cynthia M. Wrenn-Yorker**, and **Susan G. Baker**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Kevin D. Barker**, **Evelyn D. Butler**, **Julie A. Ishman**, **Christine M. Joseph**, **Robin A. Justice**, **John P. Kern**, **Joyce M. Kiessling**, **John J. Manning**, **Kamatha Marbury**, **Robert J. Mouser**, **Mary E. Myrick**, **Shawna J. Orzechowski**, **Joy P. Pierson**, **Dawn E. Rosser**, **Tara E. Swanson**, **Jennifer N. Thorne**, and **Brent M. Williams**.

Mathematical and statistical techniques as well as the coverage operations were provided by **Carl A. Konschnik**, Assistant Chief for Research and Methodology, assisted by **Carol S. King**, Chief, Statistical Methods Branch, and **Jock R. Black**, Chief, Program Research and Development Branch, with staff assistance from **Maria C. Cruz** and **David L. Kinyon**.

The Economic Planning and Coordination Division provided overall planning and review of many operations and the computer processing procedures. **Shirin A. Ahmed**, Assistant Chief for Post-Collection Processing, was responsible for edit procedures and designing the interactive analytical software. Design and specifications were prepared under the supervision of **Dennis L. Shoemaker**, Chief, Census Processing Branch, assisted by **John D. Ward**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Sonya P. Curcio**, **Richard W. Graham**, and **Cheryl E. Merkle**.

The Economic Product Team, with primary contributions from **Andrew W. Hait** and **Jennifer E. Lins**, was responsible for the development of the system to disseminate 1997 Economic Census reports.

The staff of the National Processing Center, **Judith N. Petty**, Chief, performed mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, and data entry.

The Geography Division staff developed geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs.

The Economic Statistical Methods and Programming Division, **Charles P. Pautler Jr.**, Chief, developed and coordinated the computer processing systems. **Martin S. Harahush**, Assistant Chief for Quinquennial Programs, was responsible for design and implementation of the computer systems. **Robert S. Jewett** and **Barbara L. Lambert** provided special computer programming. **William C. Wester**, Chief, Services Branch, assisted by **Robert A. Hill** and **Jay L. Norris**, supervised the preparation of the computer programs. Additional programming assistance was provided by **Sarah J. Presley**.

Computer Services Division, **Debra D. Williams**, Chief, performed the computer processing.

Kim D. Ottenstein and **Margaret A. Smith** of the Administrative and Customer Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, provided publications and printing management, graphics design and composition, and editorial review for print and electronic media. General direction and production management were provided by **Michael G. Garland**, Assistant Division Chief, and **Gary J. Lauffer**, Chief, Publications Services Branch.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

Establishment and Firm Size (Including Legal Form of Organization)

1997

Issued October 2000

EC97S625-SZ

1997 Economic Census *Health Care and Social Assistance* Subject Series



U.S. Department of Commerce

Norman Y. Mineta,

Secretary

Robert L. Mallett,

Deputy Secretary

**Economics
and Statistics
Administration**

Robert J. Shapiro,

Under Secretary for
Economic Affairs

U.S. CENSUS BUREAU

Kenneth Prewitt,

Director



**Economics
and Statistics
Administration**

Robert J. Shapiro,
Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs



U.S. CENSUS BUREAU

Kenneth Prewitt,
Director

William G. Barron,
Deputy Director

Paula J. Schneider,
Principal Associate Director
for Programs

Frederick T. Knickerbocker,
Associate Director
for Economic Programs

Thomas L. Mesenbourg,
Assistant Director
for Economic Programs

Carole A. Ambler,
Chief, Service Sector
Statistics Division

CONTENTS

| | |
|--|-----|
| Introduction to the Economic Census | 1 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | 5 |
| TABLES | |
| Establishment Size | |
| 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997 | 7 |
| 1b. Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997 | 26 |
| 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997 | 41 |
| 2b. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997 | 61 |
| Firm Size | |
| 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997 | 76 |
| 3b. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997 | 88 |
| 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997 .. | 97 |
| 4b. Revenue Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997 | 116 |
| 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997 | 131 |
| 5b. Employment Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997 | 148 |
| 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997 | 161 |
| 6b. Concentration by Largest Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997 | 170 |
| Legal Form of Organization | |
| 7. Legal Form of Organization of Establishments Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997 | 177 |
| APPENDIXES | |
| A. Explanation of Terms | A-1 |
| B. NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions | B-1 |
| C. Coverage and Methodology | C-1 |
| D. Geographic Notes | -- |
| E. Metropolitan Areas | -- |

-- Not applicable for this report.

Introduction to the Economic Census

PURPOSES AND USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUS

The economic census is the major source of facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy. It provides essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public. Title 13 of the United States Code (Sections 131, 191, and 224) directs the Census Bureau to take the economic census every 5 years, covering years ending in 2 and 7.

The economic census furnishes an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross domestic product estimates, input/output measures, production and price indexes, and other statistical series that measure short-term changes in economic conditions. Specific uses of economic census data include the following:

- Policymaking agencies of the Federal Government use the data to monitor economic activity and assess the effectiveness of policies.
- State and local governments use the data to assess business activities and tax bases within their jurisdictions and to develop programs to attract business.
- Trade associations study trends in their own and competing industries, which allows them to keep their members informed of market changes.
- Individual businesses use the data to locate potential markets and to analyze their own production and sales performance relative to industry or area averages.

ALL-NEW INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATIONS

Data from the 1997 Economic Census are published primarily on the basis of the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), unlike earlier censuses, which were published according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system. NAICS is in the process of being adopted in the United States, Canada, and Mexico. Most economic census reports cover one of the following NAICS sectors:

| | |
|-------|--------------------------------|
| 21 | Mining |
| 22 | Utilities |
| 23 | Construction |
| 31-33 | Manufacturing |
| 42 | Wholesale Trade |
| 44-45 | Retail Trade |
| 48-49 | Transportation and Warehousing |
| 51 | Information |

| | |
|----|--|
| 52 | Finance and Insurance |
| 53 | Real Estate and Rental and Leasing |
| 54 | Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services |
| 55 | Management of Companies and Enterprises |
| 56 | Administrative and Support and Waste Management and Remediation Services |
| 61 | Educational Services |
| 62 | Health Care and Social Assistance |
| 71 | Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation |
| 72 | Accommodation and Foodservices |
| 81 | Other Services (except Public Administration) |

(Not listed above are the Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting sector (NAICS 11), partially covered by the census of agriculture conducted by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, and the Public Administration sector (NAICS 92), covered by the census of governments conducted by the Census Bureau.)

The 20 NAICS sectors are subdivided into 96 subsectors (three-digit codes), 313 industry groups (four-digit codes), and, as implemented in the United States, 1170 industries (five- and six-digit codes).

RELATIONSHIP TO SIC

While many of the individual NAICS industries correspond directly to industries as defined under the SIC system, most of the higher level groupings do not. Particular care should be taken in comparing data for retail trade, wholesale trade, and manufacturing, which are sector titles used in both NAICS and SIC, but cover somewhat different groups of industries. The industry definitions discuss the relationships between NAICS and SIC industries. Where changes are significant, it will not be possible to construct time series that include data for points both before and after 1997.

For 1997, data for auxiliary establishments (those functioning primarily to manage, service, or support the activities of their company's operating establishments, such as a central administrative office or warehouse) will not be included in the sector-specific reports. These data will be published separately.

GEOGRAPHIC AREA CODING

Accurate and complete information on the physical location of each establishment is required to tabulate the census data for the states, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, parishes, and corporate municipalities including cities, towns, villages, and boroughs. Respondents were

required to report their physical location (street address, municipality, county, and state) if it differed from their mailing address. For establishments not surveyed by mail (and those single-establishment companies that did not provide acceptable information on physical location), location information from Internal Revenue Service tax forms is used as a basis for coding.

BASIS OF REPORTING

The economic census is conducted on an establishment basis. A company operating at more than one location is required to file a separate report for each store, factory, shop, or other location. Each establishment is assigned a separate industry classification based on its primary activity and not that of its parent company.

DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented are expressed in current dollars; i.e., 1997 data are expressed in 1997 dollars, and 1992 data, in 1992 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons with prior years, users of the data should consider the changes in prices that have occurred.

All dollar values are shown in thousands of dollars.

AVAILABILITY OF ADDITIONAL DATA

Reports in Print and Electronic Media

All results of the 1997 Economic Census are available on the Census Bureau Internet site (www.census.gov) and on compact discs (CD-ROM) for sale by the Census Bureau. Unlike previous censuses, only selected highlights are published in printed reports. For more information, including a description of electronic and printed reports being issued, see the Internet site, or write to U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300, or call Customer Services at 301-457-4100.

Special Tabulations

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1997 Economic Census may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, in electronic or tabular form. The data will be summaries subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) that govern the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief of the division named below, U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300. To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call the appropriate division:

Manufacturing and Construction Division 301-457-4673
Service Sector Statistics Division 301-457-2668

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The economic census has been taken as an integrated program at 5-year intervals since 1967 and before that for 1954, 1958, and 1963. Prior to that time, individual components of the economic census were taken separately at varying intervals.

The economic census traces its beginnings to the 1810 Decennial Census, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Coverage of economic activities was expanded for the 1840 Decennial Census and subsequent censuses to include mining and some commercial activities. The 1905 Manufactures Census was the first time a census was taken apart from the regular decennial population census. Censuses covering retail and wholesale trade and construction industries were added in 1930, as were some covering service trades in 1933. Censuses of construction, manufacturing, and the other business service censuses were suspended during World War II.

The 1954 Economic Census was the first census to be fully integrated: providing comparable census data across economic sectors, using consistent time periods, concepts, definitions, classifications, and reporting units. It was the first census to be taken by mail, using lists of firms provided by the administrative records of other Federal agencies. Since 1963, administrative records also have been used to provide basic statistics for very small firms, reducing or eliminating the need to send them census questionnaires.

The range of industries covered in the economic censuses expanded between 1967 and 1992. The census of construction industries began on a regular basis in 1967, and the scope of service industries, introduced in 1933, was broadened in 1967, 1977, and 1987. While a few transportation industries were covered as early as 1963, it was not until 1992 that the census broadened to include all of transportation, communications, and utilities. Also new for 1992 was coverage of financial, insurance, and real estate industries. With these additions, the economic census and the separate census of governments and census of agriculture collectively covered roughly 98 percent of all economic activity.

Printed statistical reports from the 1992 and earlier censuses provide historical figures for the study of long-term time series and are available in some large libraries. All of the census reports printed since 1967 are still available for sale on microfiche from the Census Bureau. CD-ROMs issued from the 1987 and 1992 Economic Censuses contain databases including nearly all data published in print, plus additional statistics, such as ZIP Code statistics, published only on CD-ROM.

SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION

More information about the scope, coverage, classification system, data items, and publications for each of the economic censuses and related surveys is published in the *Guide to the 1997 Economic Census and Related Statistics* at www.census.gov/econguide. More information on the methodology, procedures, and history of the censuses will be published in the *History of the 1997 Economic Census* at www.census.gov/econ/www/history.html.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used with the 1997 Economic Census data:

| | |
|---|--|
| A | Standard error of 100 percent or more. |
| D | Withheld to avoid disclosing data of individual companies; data are included in higher level totals. |
| F | Exceeds 100 percent because data include establishments with payroll exceeding revenue. |
| N | Not available or not comparable. |
| Q | Revenue not collected at this level of detail for multiestablishment firms. |
| S | Withheld because estimates did not meet publication standards. |

| | |
|------|--|
| V | Represents less than 50 vehicles or .05 percent. |
| X | Not applicable. |
| Y | Disclosure withheld because of insufficient coverage of merchandise lines. |
| Z | Less than half the unit shown. |
| a | 0 to 19 employees. |
| b | 20 to 99 employees. |
| c | 100 to 249 employees. |
| e | 250 to 499 employees. |
| f | 500 to 999 employees. |
| g | 1,000 to 2,499 employees. |
| h | 2,500 to 4,999 employees. |
| i | 5,000 to 9,999 employees. |
| j | 10,000 to 24,999 employees. |
| k | 25,000 to 49,999 employees. |
| l | 50,000 to 99,999 employees. |
| m | 100,000 employees or more. |
| p | 10 to 19 percent estimated. |
| q | 20 to 29 percent estimated. |
| r | Revised. |
| s | Sampling error exceeds 40 percent. |
| nec | Not elsewhere classified. |
| nsk | Not specified by kind. |
| – | Represents zero (page image/print only). |
| (CC) | Consolidated city. |
| (IC) | Independent city. |

This page is intentionally blank.

Health Care and Social Assistance

SCOPE

The Health Care and Social Assistance sector (sector 62) of the 1997 Economic Census comprises establishments providing health care and social assistance for individuals. The sector includes both health care and social assistance because it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between the boundaries of these two activities. The industries in this sector are arranged on a continuum starting with those establishments providing medical care exclusively, continuing with those providing health care and social assistance, and finally finishing with those providing only social assistance. The services provided by establishments in this sector are delivered by trained professionals. All industries in the sector share this commonality of process, namely, labor inputs of health practitioners or social workers with the requisite expertise. Many of the industries in the sector are defined based on the educational degree held by the practitioners included in the industry.

Excluded from this sector are aerobic classes in Subsector 713, Amusement, Gambling and Recreation Industries and nonmedical diet and weight reducing centers in Subsector 812, Personal and Laundry Services. Although these can be viewed as health services, these services are not typically delivered by health practitioners.

Data for this sector are shown for establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and separately of firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of the Internal Revenue Code.

Many of the "kinds of business or operation" included in this sector are not thought of as commercial businesses and the terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") used to describe them may not be descriptive of such services. However, these terms are applied to all "kinds of business or operation" in order to maintain conformity in the measures of the production and delivery of goods and services and in the presentation of data.

The basic tabulations for this sector do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehousing or bookkeeping) to service establishments within the same organization. Data for auxiliaries are presented separately.

GENERAL

A list of reports that provide statistics on sector 62 follows.

Geographic area reports. There is a separate report for each state, the District of Columbia, and the United States. For establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax,

each state report presents general statistics on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment by kind of business for the state, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, each state report presents statistics on number of establishments, revenue, expenses, payroll, and employment by kind of business, for the state and MAs. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas.

The United States report presents data for the United States as a whole for establishments with payroll of firms subject to Federal income tax, as well as those exempt from Federal income tax, for detailed kind-of-business classifications.

Sources of receipts or revenue report. This report presents sources of receipts or revenue data for establishments with payroll by kind of business. Data are presented for the United States and states.

Establishment and firm size (including legal form of organization) report. This report presents receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment data for the United States by receipts/revenue size, by employment size, and by legal form of organization for establishments; and receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits) for firms.

Miscellaneous subjects report. This report presents data for establishments with payroll for a variety of industry-specific questions. Presentation of data varies by kind of business.

ZIP Code report. This report presents data for establishments with payroll by United States ZIP Code.

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

The level of geographic detail varies by report. Data may be presented for:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. States and the District of Columbia.
3. Consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSAs) and primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSAs) defined by the Office of Management and Budget

(OMB) as of June 30, 1997. A CMSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous PMSAs which have a population of at least 1,000,000 (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census) and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.

4. Metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs) defined by the OMB as of June 30, 1997. An MSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census). Each MSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character. In New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
5. Areas within the state outside metropolitan areas (MAs).
6. Counties and county equivalents defined as of January 1, 1997. Counties are the primary divisions of states, except in Louisiana where they are called parishes and in Alaska where they are called boroughs and census areas. Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia have one place or more that is independent of any county organization and constitutes primary divisions of their states. These places are treated as counties and as places.
7. Consolidated cities defined as of January 1, 1997. Consolidated cities are consolidated governments which consist of separately incorporated municipalities.
8. Municipalities of 2,500 inhabitants or more defined as of January 1, 1997. These are areas of significant population incorporated as cities, boroughs, villages, or towns according to the 1990 Census of Population

or subsequent special census. For the economic census, boroughs and census areas in Alaska and boroughs in New York are not included in this category.

9. Special economic urban areas (SEUAs), which include townships in Michigan, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, and towns in New York, Wisconsin, and the six New England states with 10,000 inhabitants or more (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census).

COMPARABILITY OF THE 1992 AND 1997 CENSUSES

The 1997 Economic Census is the first census to present data based on the new North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Previous census data were presented according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system developed some 60 years ago. Due to this change, comparability between census years may be limited. Comparative statistics will be included as part of the Core Business Statistics Reports.

DISCLOSURE

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports (Title 13 of the United States Code), no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure; therefore, this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

AVAILABILITY OF MORE FREQUENT ECONOMIC DATA

The Census Bureau conducts the Service Annual Survey (SAS) each year. This survey, while providing more frequent observations, yields less kind-of-business and geographic detail than the economic census. In addition, the County Business Patterns program offers annual statistics on the number of establishments, employment, and payroll classified by industry within each county.

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 531 069 | 418 602 207 | 182 256 342 | 40 643 478 | 6 231 768 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 462 854 | 400 685 413 | 175 246 165 | 39 151 182 | 5 959 500 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 628 | 4 356 | 2 771 | 763 | 774 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 5 212 | 93 422 | 40 777 | 10 149 | 7 512 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 14 587 | 547 980 | 203 731 | 49 208 | 25 674 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 35 652 | 2 669 220 | 915 245 | 217 189 | 82 255 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 111 468 | 19 276 250 | 6 724 692 | 1 544 604 | 400 231 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 131 304 | 47 207 424 | 18 363 954 | 4 053 462 | 765 740 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 88 460 | 60 717 367 | 26 841 450 | 5 797 818 | 870 438 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 48 856 | 74 142 749 | 36 386 394 | 7 918 647 | 1 094 461 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 16 015 | 55 449 870 | 26 660 991 | 5 858 333 | 876 982 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 7 216 | 48 844 069 | 22 800 750 | 5 153 043 | 767 372 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 3 456 | 91 732 706 | 36 305 410 | 8 547 966 | 1 068 061 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 68 215 | 17 916 794 | 7 010 177 | 1 492 296 | 272 268 |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 440 200 | 310 012 321 | 137 979 315 | 30 023 002 | 3 744 279 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 388 806 | 297 439 289 | 133 206 193 | 29 061 762 | 3 606 799 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 334 | 2 293 | 1 483 | 387 | 409 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 2 735 | 48 896 | 22 937 | 5 646 | 3 524 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 7 564 | 286 583 | 112 797 | 27 153 | 11 235 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 23 951 | 1 822 190 | 599 363 | 142 549 | 43 480 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 92 853 | 16 229 558 | 5 384 596 | 1 233 132 | 265 544 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 118 509 | 42 678 902 | 16 275 691 | 3 561 823 | 580 013 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 81 625 | 56 046 712 | 24 695 469 | 5 290 736 | 699 722 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 43 342 | 65 067 281 | 32 174 117 | 6 922 093 | 798 659 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 11 602 | 39 490 090 | 19 429 714 | 4 130 475 | 436 443 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 4 236 | 28 573 075 | 13 955 173 | 3 027 335 | 304 310 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 2 055 | 47 193 709 | 20 554 853 | 4 720 433 | 463 460 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 51 394 | 12 573 032 | 4 773 122 | 961 240 | 137 480 |
| 6211 | Offices of physicians | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 195 449 | 171 629 179 | 84 976 577 | 17 941 343 | 1 571 145 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 172 152 | 164 862 147 | 82 200 352 | 17 414 421 | 1 516 979 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 108 | 789 | 516 | 131 | 113 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 1 052 | 18 162 | 9 055 | 2 264 | 1 231 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 2 506 | 94 170 | 42 095 | 10 375 | 3 808 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 6 582 | 501 330 | 198 726 | 48 859 | 12 672 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 32 294 | 5 813 907 | 2 335 648 | 537 538 | 86 633 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 52 100 | 18 876 205 | 8 188 058 | 1 747 917 | 217 141 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 40 115 | 27 877 918 | 13 259 528 | 2 757 103 | 277 844 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 26 080 | 39 684 985 | 20 955 310 | 4 385 941 | 361 606 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 7 421 | 25 179 819 | 13 561 880 | 2 770 257 | 194 630 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 2 659 | 17 946 694 | 9 845 958 | 2 063 180 | 135 367 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 1 235 | 28 868 168 | 13 803 578 | 3 090 856 | 225 934 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 23 297 | 6 767 032 | 2 776 225 | 526 922 | 54 166 |
| 62111 | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 195 449 | 171 629 179 | 84 976 577 | 17 941 343 | 1 571 145 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 172 152 | 164 862 147 | 82 200 352 | 17 414 421 | 1 516 979 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 108 | 789 | 516 | 131 | 113 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 1 052 | 18 162 | 9 055 | 2 264 | 1 231 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 2 506 | 94 170 | 42 095 | 10 375 | 3 808 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 6 582 | 501 330 | 198 726 | 48 859 | 12 672 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 32 294 | 5 813 907 | 2 335 648 | 537 538 | 86 633 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 52 100 | 18 876 205 | 8 188 058 | 1 747 917 | 217 141 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 40 115 | 27 877 918 | 13 259 528 | 2 757 103 | 277 844 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 26 080 | 39 684 985 | 20 955 310 | 4 385 941 | 361 606 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 7 421 | 25 179 819 | 13 561 880 | 2 770 257 | 194 630 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 2 659 | 17 946 694 | 9 845 958 | 2 063 180 | 135 367 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 1 235 | 28 868 168 | 13 803 578 | 3 090 856 | 225 934 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 23 297 | 6 767 032 | 2 776 225 | 526 922 | 54 166 |
| 621111 | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 10 355 | 3 377 296 | 1 494 449 | 317 724 | 34 686 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 8 504 | 3 086 230 | 1 386 467 | 299 730 | 32 594 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 9 | 71 | 49 | 15 | 9 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 124 | 2 101 | 981 | 243 | 134 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 292 | 11 139 | 4 574 | 1 112 | 390 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 732 | 56 565 | 20 895 | 4 852 | 1 142 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 3 420 | 593 719 | 235 320 | 51 984 | 6 535 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 2 533 | 878 285 | 384 582 | 80 037 | 8 608 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 939 | 633 532 | 301 775 | 63 894 | 6 564 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 376 | 543 454 | 272 053 | 59 428 | 5 818 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 60 | 200 718 | 92 245 | 20 715 | 1 894 |

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | |
| 621112 | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists—Con. | | | | | |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year—Con. | | | | | |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 . . . | 15 | 100 295 | 51 732 | 12 748 | 932 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 4 | 66 351 | 22 261 | 4 702 | 568 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 1 851 | 291 066 | 107 982 | 17 994 | 2 092 |
| 6212 | Offices of dentists | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 114 178 | 48 482 037 | 18 226 762 | 3 965 506 | 641 674 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 105 411 | 47 002 779 | 17 741 076 | 3 874 426 | 624 107 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 16 | 119 | 90 | 21 | 16 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 320 | 6 303 | 2 652 | 573 | 344 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 1 240 | 47 019 | 16 737 | 3 722 | 1 614 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 4 763 | 367 182 | 107 018 | 24 352 | 8 209 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 25 725 | 4 596 864 | 1 309 800 | 295 491 | 75 339 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 40 719 | 14 776 247 | 4 933 052 | 1 101 745 | 211 638 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 26 140 | 17 468 490 | 6 979 134 | 1 513 957 | 216 833 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 6 134 | 8 264 977 | 3 752 567 | 797 438 | 92 888 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 311 | 997 942 | 468 900 | 99 134 | 12 040 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 32 | 213 564 | 90 044 | 19 639 | 2 654 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 11 | 264 072 | 81 082 | 18 354 | 2 532 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 8 767 | 1 479 258 | 485 686 | 91 080 | 17 567 |
| 62121 | Offices of dentists | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 114 178 | 48 482 037 | 18 226 762 | 3 965 506 | 641 674 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 105 411 | 47 002 779 | 17 741 076 | 3 874 426 | 624 107 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 16 | 119 | 90 | 21 | 16 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 320 | 6 303 | 2 652 | 573 | 344 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 1 240 | 47 019 | 16 737 | 3 722 | 1 614 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 4 763 | 367 182 | 107 018 | 24 352 | 8 209 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 25 725 | 4 596 864 | 1 309 800 | 295 491 | 75 339 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 40 719 | 14 776 247 | 4 933 052 | 1 101 745 | 211 638 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 26 140 | 17 468 490 | 6 979 134 | 1 513 957 | 216 833 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 6 134 | 8 264 977 | 3 752 567 | 797 438 | 92 888 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 311 | 997 942 | 468 900 | 99 134 | 12 040 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 32 | 213 564 | 90 044 | 19 639 | 2 654 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 11 | 264 072 | 81 082 | 18 354 | 2 532 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 8 767 | 1 479 258 | 485 686 | 91 080 | 17 567 |
| 621210 | Offices of dentists | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 114 178 | 48 482 037 | 18 226 762 | 3 965 506 | 641 674 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 105 411 | 47 002 779 | 17 741 076 | 3 874 426 | 624 107 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 16 | 119 | 90 | 21 | 16 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 320 | 6 303 | 2 652 | 573 | 344 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 1 240 | 47 019 | 16 737 | 3 722 | 1 614 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 4 763 | 367 182 | 107 018 | 24 352 | 8 209 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 25 725 | 4 596 864 | 1 309 800 | 295 491 | 75 339 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 40 719 | 14 776 247 | 4 933 052 | 1 101 745 | 211 638 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 26 140 | 17 468 490 | 6 979 134 | 1 513 957 | 216 833 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 6 134 | 8 264 977 | 3 752 567 | 797 438 | 92 888 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 311 | 997 942 | 468 900 | 99 134 | 12 040 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 32 | 213 564 | 90 044 | 19 639 | 2 654 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 11 | 264 072 | 81 082 | 18 354 | 2 532 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 8 767 | 1 479 258 | 485 686 | 91 080 | 17 567 |
| 6213 | Offices of other health practitioners | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 88 886 | 28 282 299 | 10 456 729 | 2 365 863 | 406 589 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 76 017 | 26 656 799 | 9 940 455 | 2 260 672 | 386 957 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 100 | 669 | 465 | 114 | 108 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 903 | 16 381 | 7 160 | 1 753 | 1 093 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 2 902 | 110 850 | 38 314 | 9 194 | 3 978 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 10 375 | 788 097 | 225 985 | 52 880 | 16 771 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 29 721 | 4 960 239 | 1 376 927 | 315 486 | 78 090 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 20 204 | 7 033 705 | 2 272 911 | 512 279 | 97 186 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 8 647 | 5 791 555 | 2 232 989 | 499 826 | 77 927 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 2 570 | 3 622 364 | 1 559 989 | 353 122 | 48 502 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 365 | 1 225 319 | 591 023 | 134 507 | 18 203 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 123 | 839 739 | 437 475 | 101 082 | 13 959 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 107 | 2 267 881 | 1 197 217 | 280 429 | 31 140 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 12 869 | 1 625 500 | 516 274 | 105 191 | 19 632 |
| 62131 | Offices of chiropractors | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 30 487 | 6 570 083 | 1 886 173 | 418 611 | 91 700 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 26 011 | 6 128 291 | 1 793 810 | 401 678 | 87 004 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 7 | 49 | 26 | 7 | 9 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 202 | 3 684 | 1 525 | 394 | 236 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 812 | 31 696 | 9 219 | 2 243 | 1 143 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 3 982 | 305 741 | 68 727 | 16 303 | 6 473 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 12 760 | 2 113 355 | 512 181 | 118 056 | 33 275 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 6 301 | 2 127 868 | 638 508 | 142 244 | 28 310 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 644 | 1 071 331 | 387 228 | 84 087 | 12 641 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 281 | 377 833 | 145 399 | 31 616 | 3 953 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 19 | D | D | D | f |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 1 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 2 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 4 476 | 441 792 | 92 363 | 16 933 | 4 696 |

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | |
| 621310 | Offices of chiropractors | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 30 487 | 6 570 083 | 1 886 173 | 418 611 | 91 700 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 26 011 | 6 128 291 | 1 793 810 | 401 678 | 87 004 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 7 | 49 | 26 | 7 | 9 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 202 | 3 684 | 1 525 | 394 | 236 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 812 | 31 696 | 9 219 | 2 243 | 1 143 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 3 982 | 305 741 | 68 727 | 16 303 | 6 473 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 12 760 | 2 113 355 | 512 181 | 118 056 | 33 275 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 6 301 | 2 127 868 | 638 508 | 142 244 | 28 310 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 644 | 1 071 331 | 387 228 | 84 087 | 12 641 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 281 | 377 833 | 145 399 | 31 616 | 3 953 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 19 | D | D | D | f |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 1 | D | D | D | D |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 2 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 4 476 | 441 792 | 92 363 | 16 933 | 4 696 |
| 62132 | Offices of optometrists | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 17 875 | 6 361 839 | 1 773 428 | 401 794 | 79 545 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 16 084 | 6 129 037 | 1 713 744 | 391 435 | 77 177 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 64 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 301 | 11 659 | 3 875 | 931 | 383 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 1 151 | 88 594 | 26 497 | 6 031 | 1 816 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 5 186 | 903 008 | 209 416 | 48 616 | 13 238 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 5 837 | 2 071 173 | 518 191 | 118 497 | 26 183 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 2 796 | 1 858 742 | 550 972 | 125 122 | 22 134 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 692 | 946 512 | 314 286 | 71 028 | 10 542 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 45 | 145 120 | 57 699 | 12 830 | 1 721 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 7 | 44 958 | 16 500 | 4 064 | 651 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 3 | 58 031 | 15 855 | 4 203 | 441 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 1 791 | 232 802 | 59 684 | 10 359 | 2 368 |
| 621320 | Offices of optometrists | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 17 875 | 6 361 839 | 1 773 428 | 401 794 | 79 545 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 16 084 | 6 129 037 | 1 713 744 | 391 435 | 77 177 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 64 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 301 | 11 659 | 3 875 | 931 | 383 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 1 151 | 88 594 | 26 497 | 6 031 | 1 816 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 5 186 | 903 008 | 209 416 | 48 616 | 13 238 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 5 837 | 2 071 173 | 518 191 | 118 497 | 26 183 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 2 796 | 1 858 742 | 550 972 | 125 122 | 22 134 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 692 | 946 512 | 314 286 | 71 028 | 10 542 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 45 | 145 120 | 57 699 | 12 830 | 1 721 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 7 | 44 958 | 16 500 | 4 064 | 651 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 3 | 58 031 | 15 855 | 4 203 | 441 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 1 791 | 232 802 | 59 684 | 10 359 | 2 368 |
| 62133 | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 11 750 | 2 504 820 | 947 521 | 213 021 | 38 427 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 9 712 | 2 297 479 | 887 329 | 200 978 | 35 722 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 49 | 307 | 218 | 57 | 56 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 294 | 5 340 | 2 307 | 525 | 364 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 824 | 31 024 | 10 499 | 2 470 | 1 111 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 2 414 | 180 381 | 57 988 | 13 491 | 3 662 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 3 956 | 617 401 | 211 288 | 47 622 | 9 135 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 373 | 468 748 | 189 783 | 42 651 | 6 881 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 549 | 374 648 | 171 229 | 38 759 | 6 053 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 209 | 304 666 | 142 608 | 34 407 | 5 170 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 27 | 89 156 | 37 046 | 8 283 | 1 213 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 9 | 56 943 | 21 538 | 4 818 | 958 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 8 | 168 865 | 42 825 | 7 895 | 1 119 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 2 038 | 207 341 | 60 192 | 12 043 | 2 705 |
| 621330 | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 11 750 | 2 504 820 | 947 521 | 213 021 | 38 427 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 9 712 | 2 297 479 | 887 329 | 200 978 | 35 722 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 49 | 307 | 218 | 57 | 56 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 294 | 5 340 | 2 307 | 525 | 364 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 824 | 31 024 | 10 499 | 2 470 | 1 111 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 2 414 | 180 381 | 57 988 | 13 491 | 3 662 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 3 956 | 617 401 | 211 288 | 47 622 | 9 135 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 373 | 468 748 | 189 783 | 42 651 | 6 881 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 549 | 374 648 | 171 229 | 38 759 | 6 053 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 209 | 304 666 | 142 608 | 34 407 | 5 170 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 27 | 89 156 | 37 046 | 8 283 | 1 213 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 9 | 56 943 | 21 538 | 4 818 | 958 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 8 | 168 865 | 42 825 | 7 895 | 1 119 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 2 038 | 207 341 | 60 192 | 12 043 | 2 705 |

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | |
| 62134 | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 14 277 | 8 684 039 | 4 376 786 | 1 010 644 | 141 533 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 11 916 | 8 199 888 | 4 142 841 | 956 092 | 134 109 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 18 | 123 | 93 | 23 | 19 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 158 | 2 785 | 1 372 | 358 | 197 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 394 | 14 991 | 6 635 | 1 681 | 538 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 1 178 | 87 852 | 35 216 | 8 412 | 2 019 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 3 066 | 523 557 | 217 087 | 49 796 | 10 055 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 3 335 | 1 199 877 | 539 527 | 123 963 | 20 516 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 2 354 | 1 617 757 | 763 539 | 173 925 | 26 007 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 1 008 | 1 468 712 | 721 791 | 164 128 | 22 369 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 218 | 749 548 | 405 203 | 94 765 | 12 666 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 96 | 667 876 | 371 975 | 85 874 | 11 660 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 91 | 1 866 810 | 1 080 403 | 253 167 | 28 063 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 2 361 | 484 151 | 233 945 | 54 552 | 7 424 |
| 621340 | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 14 277 | 8 684 039 | 4 376 786 | 1 010 644 | 141 533 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 11 916 | 8 199 888 | 4 142 841 | 956 092 | 134 109 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 18 | 123 | 93 | 23 | 19 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 158 | 2 785 | 1 372 | 358 | 197 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 394 | 14 991 | 6 635 | 1 681 | 538 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 1 178 | 87 852 | 35 216 | 8 412 | 2 019 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 3 066 | 523 557 | 217 087 | 49 796 | 10 055 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 3 335 | 1 199 877 | 539 527 | 123 963 | 20 516 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 2 354 | 1 617 757 | 763 539 | 173 925 | 26 007 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 1 008 | 1 468 712 | 721 791 | 164 128 | 22 369 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 218 | 749 548 | 405 203 | 94 765 | 12 666 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 96 | 667 876 | 371 975 | 85 874 | 11 660 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 91 | 1 866 810 | 1 080 403 | 253 167 | 28 063 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 2 361 | 484 151 | 233 945 | 54 552 | 7 424 |
| 6213401 | Speech therapists & audiologists | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 315 | 714 482 | 271 261 | 61 749 | 10 508 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 872 | 669 174 | 258 625 | 59 560 | 9 965 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 41 | 724 | 358 | 95 | 54 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 105 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 290 | 21 832 | 7 417 | 1 755 | 484 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 578 | 96 052 | 29 856 | 6 723 | 1 605 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 502 | 175 542 | 57 494 | 12 855 | 2 334 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 262 | 175 186 | 64 969 | 14 727 | 2 189 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 74 | 102 974 | 45 980 | 10 366 | 1 581 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 14 | 42 841 | 25 751 | 6 849 | 936 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 3 | 22 888 | 10 489 | 2 335 | 202 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 1 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 443 | 45 308 | 12 636 | 2 189 | 543 |
| 6213402 | Physical & occupational therapists | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 11 962 | 7 969 557 | 4 105 525 | 948 895 | 131 025 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 10 044 | 7 530 714 | 3 884 216 | 896 532 | 124 144 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 16 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 117 | 2 061 | 1 014 | 263 | 143 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 289 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 888 | 66 020 | 27 799 | 6 657 | 1 535 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 2 488 | 427 505 | 187 231 | 43 073 | 8 450 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 2 833 | 1 024 335 | 482 033 | 111 108 | 18 182 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 2 092 | 1 442 571 | 698 570 | 159 198 | 23 818 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 934 | 1 365 738 | 675 811 | 153 762 | 20 788 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 204 | 706 707 | 379 452 | 87 916 | 11 730 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 93 | 644 988 | 361 486 | 83 539 | 11 458 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 90 | D | D | D | k |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 1 918 | 438 843 | 221 309 | 52 363 | 6 881 |
| 62139 | Offices of all other health practitioners | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 14 497 | 4 161 518 | 1 472 821 | 321 793 | 55 384 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 12 294 | 3 902 104 | 1 402 731 | 310 489 | 52 945 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 24 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 185 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 571 | 21 480 | 8 086 | 1 869 | 803 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 1 650 | 125 529 | 37 557 | 8 643 | 2 801 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 4 753 | 802 918 | 226 955 | 51 396 | 12 387 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 3 358 | 1 166 039 | 386 902 | 84 924 | 15 296 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 304 | 869 077 | 360 021 | 77 933 | 11 092 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 380 | 524 641 | 235 905 | 51 943 | 6 468 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 56 | D | D | D | g |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 10 | D | D | D | f |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 3 | D | D | D | g |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 2 203 | 259 414 | 70 090 | 11 304 | 2 439 |

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | |
| 621391 | Offices of podiatrists | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 8 662 | 2 393 443 | 771 151 | 168 549 | 30 472 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 7 806 | 2 291 940 | 746 199 | 164 343 | 29 453 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 42 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 162 | 6 238 | 2 066 | 475 | 228 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 751 | 58 770 | 14 738 | 3 417 | 1 257 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 3 251 | 563 094 | 137 165 | 31 278 | 8 165 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 2 607 | 900 788 | 281 313 | 61 715 | 11 222 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 851 | 553 879 | 218 485 | 47 220 | 6 348 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 129 | 171 567 | 75 325 | 16 265 | 1 660 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 12 | 36 826 | 16 798 | 3 897 | 524 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 856 | 101 503 | 24 952 | 4 206 | 1 019 |
| 621399 | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 5 835 | 1 768 075 | 701 670 | 153 244 | 24 912 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 4 488 | 1 610 164 | 656 532 | 146 146 | 23 492 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 23 | 167 | 117 | 24 | 21 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 143 | 2 577 | 1 205 | 290 | 182 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 409 | 15 242 | 6 020 | 1 394 | 575 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 899 | 66 759 | 22 819 | 5 226 | 1 544 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 502 | 239 824 | 89 790 | 20 118 | 4 222 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 751 | 265 251 | 105 589 | 23 209 | 4 074 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 453 | 315 198 | 141 536 | 30 713 | 4 744 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 251 | 353 074 | 160 580 | 35 678 | 4 808 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 44 | D | D | D | g |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 10 | D | D | D | f |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 3 | D | D | D | g |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 1 347 | 157 911 | 45 138 | 7 098 | 1 420 |
| 6214 | Outpatient care centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 11 828 | 17 306 497 | 5 501 909 | 1 278 154 | 173 809 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 9 852 | 16 335 607 | 5 168 497 | 1 201 212 | 163 266 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 14 | 105 | 67 | 12 | 16 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 76 | 1 316 | 588 | 145 | 99 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 215 | 8 177 | 3 185 | 818 | 339 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 488 | 36 533 | 14 288 | 3 463 | 974 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 390 | 233 296 | 94 750 | 22 054 | 4 749 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 574 | 571 189 | 233 290 | 53 698 | 9 792 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 790 | 1 304 909 | 502 307 | 116 156 | 18 438 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 2 552 | 4 085 459 | 1 394 007 | 322 028 | 43 930 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 1 185 | 4 073 755 | 1 257 937 | 293 197 | 37 426 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 421 | 2 784 558 | 783 978 | 180 582 | 23 337 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 147 | 3 236 310 | 884 100 | 209 059 | 24 166 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 1 976 | 970 890 | 333 412 | 76 942 | 10 543 |
| 62141 | Family planning centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 443 | 277 683 | 95 394 | 21 355 | 4 022 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 354 | 263 406 | 90 737 | 20 308 | 3 811 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 5 | 41 | 23 | 5 | 8 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 4 | 53 | 30 | 6 | 8 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 18 | 683 | 240 | 70 | 30 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 27 | 2 073 | 967 | 194 | 66 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 54 | 8 500 | 3 221 | 638 | 180 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 101 | 36 002 | 12 709 | 2 816 | 793 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 67 | 48 605 | 14 692 | 3 264 | 925 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 59 | 93 053 | 32 004 | 7 324 | 1 105 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 15 | 48 823 | 17 492 | 4 152 | 526 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 4 | 25 573 | 9 359 | 1 839 | 170 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 89 | 14 277 | 4 657 | 1 047 | 211 |
| 621410 | Family planning centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 443 | 277 683 | 95 394 | 21 355 | 4 022 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 354 | 263 406 | 90 737 | 20 308 | 3 811 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 5 | 41 | 23 | 5 | 8 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 4 | 53 | 30 | 6 | 8 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 18 | 683 | 240 | 70 | 30 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 27 | 2 073 | 967 | 194 | 66 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 54 | 8 500 | 3 221 | 638 | 180 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 101 | 36 002 | 12 709 | 2 816 | 793 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 67 | 48 605 | 14 692 | 3 264 | 925 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 59 | 93 053 | 32 004 | 7 324 | 1 105 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 15 | 48 823 | 17 492 | 4 152 | 526 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 4 | 25 573 | 9 359 | 1 839 | 170 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 89 | 14 277 | 4 657 | 1 047 | 211 |

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | |
| 62142 | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 648 | 1 503 605 | 579 137 | 133 911 | 23 001 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 989 | 1 340 829 | 522 174 | 117 186 | 20 549 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 4 | 29 | 18 | 4 | 5 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 40 | 670 | 289 | 82 | 53 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 121 | 4 631 | 1 750 | 410 | 179 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 232 | 17 256 | 6 228 | 1 474 | 439 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 533 | 86 421 | 34 653 | 7 566 | 1 899 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 405 | 141 020 | 60 882 | 14 148 | 2 892 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 292 | 204 129 | 88 120 | 20 515 | 3 600 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 280 | 409 664 | 167 308 | 34 057 | 5 745 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 58 | 193 549 | 71 948 | 16 157 | 2 687 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 15 | 102 723 | 33 278 | 8 277 | 831 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 9 | 180 737 | 57 700 | 14 496 | 2 219 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 659 | 162 776 | 56 963 | 16 725 | 2 452 |
| 621420 | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 648 | 1 503 605 | 579 137 | 133 911 | 23 001 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 989 | 1 340 829 | 522 174 | 117 186 | 20 549 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 4 | 29 | 18 | 4 | 5 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 40 | 670 | 289 | 82 | 53 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 121 | 4 631 | 1 750 | 410 | 179 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 232 | 17 256 | 6 228 | 1 474 | 439 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 533 | 86 421 | 34 653 | 7 566 | 1 899 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 405 | 141 020 | 60 882 | 14 148 | 2 892 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 292 | 204 129 | 88 120 | 20 515 | 3 600 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 280 | 409 664 | 167 308 | 34 057 | 5 745 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 58 | 193 549 | 71 948 | 16 157 | 2 687 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 15 | 102 723 | 33 278 | 8 277 | 831 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 9 | 180 737 | 57 700 | 14 496 | 2 219 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 659 | 162 776 | 56 963 | 16 725 | 2 452 |
| 62149 | Other outpatient care centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 8 737 | 15 525 209 | 4 827 378 | 1 122 888 | 146 786 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 7 509 | 14 731 372 | 4 555 586 | 1 063 718 | 138 906 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 5 | 35 | 26 | 3 | 3 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 32 | 593 | 269 | 57 | 38 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 76 | 2 863 | 1 195 | 338 | 130 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 229 | 17 204 | 7 093 | 1 795 | 469 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 803 | 138 375 | 56 876 | 13 850 | 2 670 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 068 | 394 167 | 159 699 | 36 734 | 6 107 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 431 | 1 052 175 | 399 495 | 92 377 | 13 913 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 2 213 | 3 582 742 | 1 194 695 | 280 647 | 37 080 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 1 112 | 3 831 383 | 1 168 497 | 272 888 | 34 213 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 402 | 2 656 262 | 741 341 | 170 466 | 22 336 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 138 | 3 055 573 | 826 400 | 194 563 | 21 947 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 1 228 | 793 837 | 271 792 | 59 170 | 7 880 |
| 621491 | HMO medical centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 262 | 1 709 323 | 419 527 | 111 139 | 11 029 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 236 | D | D | D | j |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 5 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 7 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 10 | 3 840 | 1 254 | 278 | 40 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 33 | 25 159 | 9 223 | 2 725 | 298 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 67 | 111 483 | 40 840 | 13 244 | 1 390 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 31 | 104 821 | 35 089 | 10 435 | 1 215 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 40 | 292 520 | 70 459 | 18 238 | 1 759 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 41 | 1 074 576 | 230 331 | 57 640 | 5 615 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 26 | D | D | D | f |
| 621492 | Kidney dialysis centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 953 | 4 310 817 | 1 147 692 | 260 780 | 38 503 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 716 | 4 116 102 | 1 096 825 | 251 962 | 37 146 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 5 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 36 | 6 214 | 2 457 | 524 | 115 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 96 | 37 126 | 13 063 | 2 944 | 503 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 244 | 185 407 | 56 494 | 12 425 | 2 009 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 706 | 1 203 498 | 323 590 | 73 701 | 11 293 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 493 | 1 674 205 | 421 070 | 99 040 | 14 355 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 116 | 740 246 | 191 698 | 43 639 | 6 035 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 19 | 268 991 | 88 296 | 19 655 | 2 826 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 237 | 194 715 | 50 867 | 8 818 | 1 357 |

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | |
| 621493 | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 089 | 4 088 108 | 1 262 848 | 283 612 | 34 295 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 793 | 3 922 019 | 1 208 816 | 273 049 | 33 029 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 9 | 357 | 150 | 33 | 18 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 29 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 138 | 24 118 | 10 728 | 2 351 | 484 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 200 | 73 949 | 31 042 | 6 998 | 1 235 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 320 | 236 186 | 88 356 | 19 432 | 3 098 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 589 | 949 824 | 350 250 | 79 906 | 9 356 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 330 | 1 173 610 | 405 596 | 90 301 | 9 158 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 147 | 978 088 | 230 298 | 53 525 | 7 185 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 29 | 483 684 | 91 425 | 20 257 | 2 422 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 296 | 166 089 | 54 032 | 10 563 | 1 266 |
| 621498 | All other outpatient care centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 4 433 | 5 416 961 | 1 997 311 | 467 357 | 62 959 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 764 | D | D | D | i |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 5 | 35 | 26 | 3 | 3 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 29 | 535 | 245 | 53 | 35 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 65 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 190 | 14 243 | 5 855 | 1 471 | 382 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 622 | D | D | D | g |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 762 | 279 252 | 114 340 | 26 514 | 4 329 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 834 | 605 423 | 245 422 | 57 795 | 8 508 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 851 | 1 317 937 | 480 015 | 113 796 | 15 041 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 258 | 878 747 | 306 742 | 73 112 | 9 485 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 99 | 645 408 | 248 886 | 55 064 | 7 357 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 49 | 1 228 322 | 416 348 | 97 011 | 11 084 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 669 | D | D | D | h |
| 6215 | Medical & diagnostic laboratories | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 9 076 | 16 317 096 | 5 401 749 | 1 246 079 | 151 338 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 7 853 | 15 695 539 | 5 245 442 | 1 210 765 | 146 939 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 6 | 37 | 25 | 6 | 6 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 84 | 1 548 | 802 | 200 | 114 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 207 | 7 947 | 3 736 | 886 | 288 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 791 | 58 914 | 22 242 | 5 477 | 1 255 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 511 | 251 998 | 87 935 | 20 968 | 4 086 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 377 | 491 943 | 173 635 | 38 847 | 6 677 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 235 | 883 680 | 311 345 | 69 983 | 10 671 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 1 398 | 2 226 065 | 783 855 | 170 938 | 22 431 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 686 | 2 401 805 | 847 557 | 180 138 | 20 597 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 311 | 2 130 430 | 708 517 | 158 231 | 16 493 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 247 | 7 241 172 | 2 305 793 | 565 091 | 64 321 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 1 223 | 621 557 | 156 307 | 35 314 | 4 399 |
| 62151 | Medical & diagnostic laboratories | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 9 076 | 16 317 096 | 5 401 749 | 1 246 079 | 151 338 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 7 853 | 15 695 539 | 5 245 442 | 1 210 765 | 146 939 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 6 | 37 | 25 | 6 | 6 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 84 | 1 548 | 802 | 200 | 114 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 207 | 7 947 | 3 736 | 886 | 288 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 791 | 58 914 | 22 242 | 5 477 | 1 255 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 511 | 251 998 | 87 935 | 20 968 | 4 086 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 377 | 491 943 | 173 635 | 38 847 | 6 677 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 235 | 883 680 | 311 345 | 69 983 | 10 671 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 1 398 | 2 226 065 | 783 855 | 170 938 | 22 431 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 686 | 2 401 805 | 847 557 | 180 138 | 20 597 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 311 | 2 130 430 | 708 517 | 158 231 | 16 493 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 247 | 7 241 172 | 2 305 793 | 565 091 | 64 321 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 1 223 | 621 557 | 156 307 | 35 314 | 4 399 |
| 621511 | Medical laboratories | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 4 655 | 10 443 452 | 3 519 456 | 835 582 | 107 474 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 4 103 | 10 217 251 | 3 448 822 | 819 794 | 105 189 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 3 | 18 | 13 | 3 | 3 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 53 | 1 011 | 519 | 135 | 70 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 125 | 4 844 | 2 149 | 509 | 172 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 474 | 34 747 | 11 958 | 2 898 | 693 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 859 | 143 058 | 47 294 | 11 341 | 2 363 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 734 | 260 142 | 87 561 | 19 940 | 3 759 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 611 | 432 011 | 154 601 | 35 380 | 5 948 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 627 | 981 462 | 367 982 | 81 003 | 12 507 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 268 | 934 887 | 386 583 | 83 244 | 10 807 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 154 | 1 070 068 | 373 835 | 85 724 | 10 453 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 195 | 6 355 003 | 2 016 347 | 499 617 | 58 414 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 552 | 226 201 | 70 634 | 15 788 | 2 285 |

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | |
| 621512 | Diagnostic imaging centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 4 421 | 5 873 644 | 1 882 293 | 410 497 | 43 864 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 750 | 5 478 288 | 1 796 620 | 390 971 | 41 750 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 3 | 19 | 12 | 3 | 3 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 31 | 537 | 283 | 65 | 44 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 82 | 3 103 | 1 587 | 377 | 116 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 317 | 24 167 | 10 284 | 2 579 | 562 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 652 | 108 940 | 40 641 | 9 627 | 1 723 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 643 | 231 801 | 86 074 | 18 907 | 2 918 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 624 | 451 669 | 156 744 | 34 603 | 4 723 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 771 | 1 244 603 | 415 873 | 89 935 | 9 924 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 418 | 1 466 918 | 460 994 | 96 894 | 9 790 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 157 | 1 060 362 | 334 682 | 72 507 | 6 040 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 52 | 886 169 | 289 446 | 65 474 | 5 907 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 671 | 395 356 | 85 673 | 19 526 | 2 114 |
| 6216 | Home health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 16 315 | 21 474 024 | 10 940 964 | 2 635 670 | 681 505 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 13 654 | 20 571 453 | 10 508 268 | 2 528 410 | 654 239 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 78 | 488 | 277 | 93 | 137 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 243 | 4 212 | 2 233 | 589 | 533 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 380 | 14 220 | 7 005 | 1 757 | 952 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 705 | 51 810 | 24 780 | 6 012 | 2 793 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 648 | 277 780 | 141 758 | 32 638 | 12 958 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 867 | 685 086 | 372 969 | 83 814 | 30 496 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 2 874 | 2 125 418 | 1 174 421 | 277 969 | 84 204 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 3 779 | 5 925 463 | 3 251 833 | 782 651 | 205 623 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 1 338 | 4 568 011 | 2 317 186 | 562 091 | 137 010 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 538 | 3 599 880 | 1 676 440 | 405 647 | 94 951 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 204 | 3 319 085 | 1 539 366 | 375 149 | 84 582 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 2 661 | 902 571 | 432 696 | 107 260 | 27 266 |
| 62161 | Home health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 16 315 | 21 474 024 | 10 940 964 | 2 635 670 | 681 505 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 13 654 | 20 571 453 | 10 508 268 | 2 528 410 | 654 239 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 78 | 488 | 277 | 93 | 137 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 243 | 4 212 | 2 233 | 589 | 533 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 380 | 14 220 | 7 005 | 1 757 | 952 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 705 | 51 810 | 24 780 | 6 012 | 2 793 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 648 | 277 780 | 141 758 | 32 638 | 12 958 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 867 | 685 086 | 372 969 | 83 814 | 30 496 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 2 874 | 2 125 418 | 1 174 421 | 277 969 | 84 204 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 3 779 | 5 925 463 | 3 251 833 | 782 651 | 205 623 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 1 338 | 4 568 011 | 2 317 186 | 562 091 | 137 010 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 538 | 3 599 880 | 1 676 440 | 405 647 | 94 951 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 204 | 3 319 085 | 1 539 366 | 375 149 | 84 582 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 2 661 | 902 571 | 432 696 | 107 260 | 27 266 |
| 621610 | Home health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 16 315 | 21 474 024 | 10 940 964 | 2 635 670 | 681 505 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 13 654 | 20 571 453 | 10 508 268 | 2 528 410 | 654 239 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 78 | 488 | 277 | 93 | 137 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 243 | 4 212 | 2 233 | 589 | 533 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 380 | 14 220 | 7 005 | 1 757 | 952 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 705 | 51 810 | 24 780 | 6 012 | 2 793 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 648 | 277 780 | 141 758 | 32 638 | 12 958 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 867 | 685 086 | 372 969 | 83 814 | 30 496 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 2 874 | 2 125 418 | 1 174 421 | 277 969 | 84 204 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 3 779 | 5 925 463 | 3 251 833 | 782 651 | 205 623 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 1 338 | 4 568 011 | 2 317 186 | 562 091 | 137 010 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 538 | 3 599 880 | 1 676 440 | 405 647 | 94 951 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 204 | 3 319 085 | 1 539 366 | 375 149 | 84 582 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 2 661 | 902 571 | 432 696 | 107 260 | 27 266 |
| 6219 | Other ambulatory health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 4 468 | 6 521 189 | 2 474 625 | 590 387 | 118 219 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 867 | 6 314 965 | 2 402 103 | 571 856 | 114 312 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 12 | 86 | 43 | 10 | 13 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 57 | 974 | 447 | 122 | 110 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 114 | 4 200 | 1 725 | 401 | 256 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 247 | 18 324 | 6 324 | 1 506 | 806 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 564 | 95 474 | 37 778 | 8 957 | 3 689 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 668 | 244 527 | 101 776 | 23 523 | 7 083 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 824 | 594 742 | 235 745 | 55 742 | 13 805 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 829 | 1 257 968 | 476 556 | 109 975 | 23 679 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 296 | 1 043 439 | 385 231 | 91 151 | 16 537 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 152 | 1 058 210 | 412 761 | 98 974 | 17 549 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 104 | 1 997 021 | 743 717 | 181 495 | 30 785 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 601 | 206 224 | 72 522 | 18 531 | 3 907 |

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | |
| 62191 | Ambulance services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 453 | 4 206 729 | 1 803 333 | 432 260 | 90 054 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 2 116 | 4 104 289 | 1 762 424 | 421 766 | 87 587 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 7 | 51 | 22 | 6 | 8 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 26 | 453 | 197 | 51 | 75 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 41 | 1 473 | 665 | 153 | 131 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 115 | 8 280 | 3 085 | 712 | 518 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 291 | 49 579 | 21 782 | 5 100 | 2 639 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 358 | 131 941 | 60 455 | 14 037 | 4 834 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 482 | 347 484 | 156 018 | 36 810 | 9 604 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 446 | 685 599 | 305 286 | 70 570 | 15 901 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 166 | 598 297 | 266 174 | 63 914 | 11 947 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 98 | 705 709 | 309 726 | 73 935 | 13 709 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 86 | 1 575 423 | 639 014 | 156 478 | 28 221 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 337 | 102 440 | 40 909 | 10 494 | 2 467 |
| 621910 | Ambulance services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 453 | 4 206 729 | 1 803 333 | 432 260 | 90 054 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 2 116 | 4 104 289 | 1 762 424 | 421 766 | 87 587 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 7 | 51 | 22 | 6 | 8 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 26 | 453 | 197 | 51 | 75 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 41 | 1 473 | 665 | 153 | 131 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 115 | 8 280 | 3 085 | 712 | 518 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 291 | 49 579 | 21 782 | 5 100 | 2 639 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 358 | 131 941 | 60 455 | 14 037 | 4 834 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 482 | 347 484 | 156 018 | 36 810 | 9 604 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 446 | 685 599 | 305 286 | 70 570 | 15 901 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 166 | 598 297 | 266 174 | 63 914 | 11 947 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 98 | 705 709 | 309 726 | 73 935 | 13 709 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 86 | 1 575 423 | 639 014 | 156 478 | 28 221 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 337 | 102 440 | 40 909 | 10 494 | 2 467 |
| 62199 | All other ambulatory health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 015 | 2 314 460 | 671 292 | 158 127 | 28 165 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 751 | 2 210 676 | 639 679 | 150 090 | 26 725 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 5 | 35 | 21 | 4 | 5 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 31 | 521 | 250 | 71 | 35 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 73 | 2 727 | 1 060 | 248 | 125 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 132 | 10 044 | 3 239 | 794 | 288 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 273 | 45 895 | 15 996 | 3 857 | 1 050 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 310 | 112 856 | 41 321 | 9 486 | 2 249 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 342 | 247 258 | 79 727 | 18 932 | 4 201 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 383 | 572 369 | 171 270 | 39 405 | 7 778 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 130 | 445 142 | 119 057 | 27 237 | 4 590 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 54 | 352 501 | 103 035 | 25 039 | 3 840 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 18 | 421 598 | 104 703 | 25 017 | 2 564 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 264 | 103 784 | 31 613 | 8 037 | 1 440 |
| 621991 | Blood & organ banks | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 504 | 1 017 082 | 242 944 | 58 832 | 10 266 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 440 | 981 485 | 236 768 | 57 241 | 9 883 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 3 | 49 | 28 | 12 | 4 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 10 | 372 | 158 | 37 | 18 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 19 | 1 507 | 420 | 99 | 37 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 31 | 5 016 | 1 464 | 407 | 96 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 40 | 15 220 | 5 334 | 1 339 | 385 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 87 | 63 598 | 19 109 | 4 671 | 1 039 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 150 | 224 530 | 57 360 | 13 352 | 3 182 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 61 | 217 251 | 47 487 | 10 958 | 2 005 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 29 | 185 771 | 43 717 | 11 482 | 1 652 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 10 | 268 171 | 61 691 | 14 884 | 1 465 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 64 | 35 597 | 6 176 | 1 591 | 383 |
| 621999 | All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 511 | 1 297 378 | 428 348 | 99 295 | 17 899 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 311 | 1 229 191 | 402 911 | 92 849 | 16 842 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 5 | 35 | 21 | 4 | 5 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 28 | 472 | 222 | 59 | 31 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 63 | 2 355 | 902 | 211 | 107 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 113 | 8 537 | 2 819 | 695 | 251 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 242 | 40 879 | 14 532 | 3 450 | 954 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 270 | 97 366 | 35 987 | 8 147 | 1 864 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 255 | 183 660 | 60 618 | 14 261 | 3 162 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 233 | 347 839 | 113 910 | 26 053 | 4 596 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 69 | 227 891 | 71 570 | 16 279 | 2 585 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 25 | 166 730 | 59 318 | 13 557 | 2 188 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 8 | 153 427 | 43 012 | 10 133 | 1 099 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 200 | 68 187 | 25 437 | 6 446 | 1 057 |

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 622 | Hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 345 | 40 146 379 | 13 885 808 | 3 407 896 | 511 584 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 180 | 38 440 431 | 13 297 562 | 3 259 481 | 488 345 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 23 | 41 332 | 19 009 | 4 851 | 850 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 103 | 396 379 | 181 554 | 45 765 | 8 613 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 219 | 1 628 633 | 697 130 | 169 843 | 28 950 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 831 | 36 372 335 | 12 398 966 | 3 038 881 | 449 907 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 165 | 1 705 948 | 588 246 | 148 415 | 23 239 |
| 6221 | General medical & surgical hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 792 | 34 212 503 | 11 570 213 | 2 835 294 | 421 257 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 762 | 33 473 141 | 11 326 605 | 2 783 225 | 413 818 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 7 | 11 583 | 5 593 | 1 695 | 324 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 29 | 106 288 | 45 252 | 11 507 | 2 382 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 68 | 514 366 | 208 084 | 51 576 | 8 715 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 658 | 32 840 904 | 11 067 676 | 2 718 447 | 402 397 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 30 | 739 362 | 243 608 | 52 069 | 7 439 |
| 62211 | General medical & surgical hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 792 | 34 212 503 | 11 570 213 | 2 835 294 | 421 257 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 762 | 33 473 141 | 11 326 605 | 2 783 225 | 413 818 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 7 | 11 583 | 5 593 | 1 695 | 324 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 29 | 106 288 | 45 252 | 11 507 | 2 382 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 68 | 514 366 | 208 084 | 51 576 | 8 715 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 658 | 32 840 904 | 11 067 676 | 2 718 447 | 402 397 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 30 | 739 362 | 243 608 | 52 069 | 7 439 |
| 622110 | General medical & surgical hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 792 | 34 212 503 | 11 570 213 | 2 835 294 | 421 257 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 762 | 33 473 141 | 11 326 605 | 2 783 225 | 413 818 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 7 | 11 583 | 5 593 | 1 695 | 324 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 29 | 106 288 | 45 252 | 11 507 | 2 382 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 68 | 514 366 | 208 084 | 51 576 | 8 715 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 658 | 32 840 904 | 11 067 676 | 2 718 447 | 402 397 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 30 | 739 362 | 243 608 | 52 069 | 7 439 |
| 6221102 | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 792 | 34 212 503 | 11 570 213 | 2 835 294 | 421 257 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 762 | 33 473 141 | 11 326 605 | 2 783 225 | 413 818 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 7 | 11 583 | 5 593 | 1 695 | 324 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 29 | 106 288 | 45 252 | 11 507 | 2 382 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 68 | 514 366 | 208 084 | 51 576 | 8 715 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 658 | 32 840 904 | 11 067 676 | 2 718 447 | 402 397 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 30 | 739 362 | 243 608 | 52 069 | 7 439 |

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 622 | Hospitals—Con. | | | | | |
| 6222 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 389 | 3 368 561 | 1 345 826 | 335 938 | 54 243 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 283 | D | D | D | k |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 12 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 63 | 245 368 | 121 453 | 31 060 | 5 588 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 122 | 905 182 | 406 473 | 99 708 | 16 850 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 85 | 1 481 093 | 590 231 | 144 283 | 21 129 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 106 | D | D | D | j |
| 62221 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 389 | 3 368 561 | 1 345 826 | 335 938 | 54 243 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 283 | D | D | D | k |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 12 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 63 | 245 368 | 121 453 | 31 060 | 5 588 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 122 | 905 182 | 406 473 | 99 708 | 16 850 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 85 | 1 481 093 | 590 231 | 144 283 | 21 129 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 106 | D | D | D | j |
| 622210 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 389 | 3 368 561 | 1 345 826 | 335 938 | 54 243 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 283 | D | D | D | k |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 12 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 63 | 245 368 | 121 453 | 31 060 | 5 588 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 122 | 905 182 | 406 473 | 99 708 | 16 850 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 85 | 1 481 093 | 590 231 | 144 283 | 21 129 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 106 | D | D | D | j |
| 6222102 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government) | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 389 | 3 368 561 | 1 345 826 | 335 938 | 54 243 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 283 | D | D | D | k |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 12 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 63 | 245 368 | 121 453 | 31 060 | 5 588 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 122 | 905 182 | 406 473 | 99 708 | 16 850 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 85 | 1 481 093 | 590 231 | 144 283 | 21 129 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 106 | D | D | D | j |
| 6223 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 164 | 2 565 315 | 969 769 | 236 664 | 36 084 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 135 | D | D | D | k |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 4 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 11 | 44 723 | 14 849 | 3 198 | 643 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 29 | 209 085 | 82 573 | 18 559 | 3 385 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 88 | 2 050 338 | 741 059 | 176 151 | 26 381 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 29 | D | D | D | i |

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 622 | Hospitals—Con. | | | | | |
| 62231 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 164 | 2 565 315 | 969 769 | 236 664 | 36 084 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 135 | D | D | D | k |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 4 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 11 | 44 723 | 14 849 | 3 198 | 643 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 29 | 209 085 | 82 573 | 18 559 | 3 385 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 88 | 2 050 338 | 741 059 | 176 151 | 26 381 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 29 | D | D | D | i |
| 622310 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 164 | 2 565 315 | 969 769 | 236 664 | 36 084 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 135 | D | D | D | k |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 4 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 11 | 44 723 | 14 849 | 3 198 | 643 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 29 | 209 085 | 82 573 | 18 559 | 3 385 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 88 | 2 050 338 | 741 059 | 176 151 | 26 381 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 29 | D | D | D | i |
| 623 | Nursing & residential care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 32 833 | 55 844 395 | 24 625 546 | 5 869 612 | 1 484 845 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 27 987 | 53 059 147 | 23 306 496 | 5 551 174 | 1 402 460 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 32 | 204 | 129 | 42 | 36 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 266 | 4 633 | 2 107 | 530 | 419 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 895 | 33 887 | 12 012 | 2 814 | 1 694 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 2 557 | 192 626 | 60 430 | 14 237 | 7 156 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 5 715 | 948 430 | 363 592 | 84 023 | 34 236 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 4 047 | 1 431 305 | 592 074 | 137 462 | 49 468 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 2 570 | 1 835 937 | 807 190 | 188 834 | 63 331 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 4 496 | 7 618 512 | 3 530 326 | 838 539 | 255 221 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 4 171 | 15 096 041 | 6 831 382 | 1 633 322 | 421 515 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 2 694 | 18 176 748 | 7 946 514 | 1 906 083 | 423 625 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 544 | 7 720 824 | 3 160 740 | 745 288 | 145 759 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 4 846 | 2 785 248 | 1 319 050 | 318 438 | 82 385 |
| 6231 | Nursing care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 12 517 | 44 485 246 | 20 193 176 | 4 843 055 | 1 160 523 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 11 002 | 42 402 438 | 19 130 112 | 4 573 618 | 1 094 608 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 5 | 30 | 16 | 5 | 5 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 47 | 819 | 341 | 82 | 56 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 73 | 2 740 | 1 227 | 262 | 112 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 145 | 10 827 | 4 420 | 941 | 369 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 311 | 51 734 | 21 480 | 4 981 | 1 856 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 296 | 110 008 | 52 359 | 12 373 | 4 271 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 579 | 442 476 | 234 554 | 56 450 | 18 481 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 3 006 | 5 284 099 | 2 616 760 | 625 439 | 188 340 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 3 607 | 13 179 203 | 6 061 536 | 1 451 650 | 369 824 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 2 459 | 16 610 368 | 7 344 767 | 1 763 215 | 386 382 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 474 | 6 710 134 | 2 792 652 | 658 220 | 124 912 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 1 515 | 2 082 808 | 1 063 064 | 269 437 | 65 915 |
| 62311 | Nursing care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 12 517 | 44 485 246 | 20 193 176 | 4 843 055 | 1 160 523 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 11 002 | 42 402 438 | 19 130 112 | 4 573 618 | 1 094 608 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 5 | 30 | 16 | 5 | 5 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 47 | 819 | 341 | 82 | 56 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 73 | 2 740 | 1 227 | 262 | 112 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 145 | 10 827 | 4 420 | 941 | 369 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 311 | 51 734 | 21 480 | 4 981 | 1 856 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 296 | 110 008 | 52 359 | 12 373 | 4 271 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 579 | 442 476 | 234 554 | 56 450 | 18 481 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 3 006 | 5 284 099 | 2 616 760 | 625 439 | 188 340 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 3 607 | 13 179 203 | 6 061 536 | 1 451 650 | 369 824 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 2 459 | 16 610 368 | 7 344 767 | 1 763 215 | 386 382 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 474 | 6 710 134 | 2 792 652 | 658 220 | 124 912 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 1 515 | 2 082 808 | 1 063 064 | 269 437 | 65 915 |

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 623 | Nursing & residential care facilities—Con. | | | | | |
| 623110 | Nursing care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 12 517 | 44 485 246 | 20 193 176 | 4 843 055 | 1 160 523 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 11 002 | 42 402 438 | 19 130 112 | 4 573 618 | 1 094 608 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 5 | 30 | 16 | 5 | 5 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 47 | 819 | 341 | 82 | 56 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 73 | 2 740 | 1 227 | 262 | 112 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 145 | 10 827 | 4 420 | 941 | 369 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 311 | 51 734 | 21 480 | 4 981 | 1 856 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 296 | 110 008 | 52 359 | 12 373 | 4 271 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 579 | 442 476 | 234 554 | 56 540 | 18 481 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 3 006 | 5 284 099 | 2 616 760 | 625 439 | 188 340 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 3 607 | 13 179 203 | 6 061 536 | 1 451 650 | 369 824 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 2 459 | 16 610 368 | 7 344 767 | 1 763 215 | 386 382 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 474 | 6 710 134 | 2 792 652 | 658 220 | 124 912 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 1 515 | 2 082 808 | 1 063 064 | 269 437 | 65 915 |
| 6232 | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 7 293 | 3 620 385 | 1 617 705 | 375 805 | 109 932 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 6 405 | 3 416 521 | 1 536 949 | 359 278 | 104 870 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 6 | 36 | 24 | 7 | 8 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 67 | 1 216 | 608 | 158 | 101 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 235 | 8 929 | 3 626 | 859 | 440 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 621 | 47 458 | 16 878 | 4 009 | 1 795 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 2 195 | 376 259 | 161 906 | 37 391 | 13 608 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 892 | 663 272 | 281 553 | 65 977 | 22 007 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 746 | 504 199 | 222 454 | 52 046 | 15 470 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 395 | 614 410 | 292 379 | 68 661 | 18 909 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 163 | 569 102 | 275 633 | 63 436 | 16 978 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 70 | 453 258 | 205 791 | 48 816 | 11 365 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 15 | 178 382 | 76 097 | 17 918 | 4 189 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 888 | 203 864 | 80 756 | 16 527 | 5 062 |
| 62321 | Residential mental retardation facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 5 411 | 2 507 066 | 1 156 965 | 268 166 | 82 447 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 4 799 | 2 398 069 | 1 109 445 | 257 045 | 78 848 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 48 | 844 | 434 | 111 | 66 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 148 | 5 675 | 2 543 | 580 | 290 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 429 | 32 810 | 12 518 | 2 993 | 1 305 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 727 | 297 630 | 134 721 | 30 851 | 11 180 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 500 | 521 767 | 225 573 | 52 606 | 17 520 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 510 | 340 806 | 156 124 | 36 002 | 10 911 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 271 | 425 933 | 209 643 | 49 065 | 14 137 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 119 | 418 139 | 207 652 | 47 494 | 13 542 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 38 | 246 483 | 113 237 | 26 272 | 6 853 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 9 | 107 982 | 47 000 | 11 071 | 3 044 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 612 | 108 997 | 47 520 | 11 121 | 3 599 |
| 623210 | Residential mental retardation facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 5 411 | 2 507 066 | 1 156 965 | 268 166 | 82 447 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 4 799 | 2 398 069 | 1 109 445 | 257 045 | 78 848 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 48 | 844 | 434 | 111 | 66 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 148 | 5 675 | 2 543 | 580 | 290 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 429 | 32 810 | 12 518 | 2 993 | 1 305 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 727 | 297 630 | 134 721 | 30 851 | 11 180 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 500 | 521 767 | 225 573 | 52 606 | 17 520 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 510 | 340 806 | 156 124 | 36 002 | 10 911 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 271 | 425 933 | 209 643 | 49 065 | 14 137 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 119 | 418 139 | 207 652 | 47 494 | 13 542 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 38 | 246 483 | 113 237 | 26 272 | 6 853 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 9 | 107 982 | 47 000 | 11 071 | 3 044 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 612 | 108 997 | 47 520 | 11 121 | 3 599 |
| 62322 | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 882 | 1 113 319 | 460 740 | 107 639 | 27 485 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 606 | 1 018 452 | 427 504 | 102 233 | 26 022 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 6 | 36 | 24 | 7 | 8 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 19 | 372 | 174 | 47 | 35 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 87 | 3 254 | 1 083 | 279 | 150 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 192 | 14 648 | 4 360 | 1 016 | 490 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 465 | 78 629 | 27 185 | 6 540 | 2 428 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 392 | 141 505 | 55 980 | 13 371 | 4 487 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 236 | 163 393 | 66 330 | 16 044 | 4 559 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 124 | 188 477 | 82 736 | 19 596 | 4 772 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 44 | 150 963 | 67 981 | 15 942 | 3 436 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 32 | 206 775 | 92 554 | 22 544 | 4 512 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 6 | 70 400 | 29 097 | 6 847 | 1 145 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 276 | 94 867 | 33 236 | 5 406 | 1 463 |

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 623 | Nursing & residential care facilities—Con. | | | | | |
| 623220 | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 882 | 1 113 319 | 460 740 | 107 639 | 27 485 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 606 | 1 018 452 | 427 504 | 102 233 | 26 022 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 6 | 36 | 24 | 7 | 8 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 19 | 372 | 174 | 47 | 35 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 87 | 3 254 | 1 083 | 279 | 150 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 192 | 14 648 | 4 360 | 1 016 | 490 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 468 | 78 629 | 27 185 | 6 540 | 2 428 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 392 | 141 505 | 55 980 | 13 371 | 4 487 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 236 | 163 393 | 66 330 | 16 044 | 4 559 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 124 | 188 477 | 82 736 | 19 596 | 4 772 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 44 | 150 963 | 67 981 | 15 942 | 3 436 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 32 | 206 775 | 349 554 | 22 544 | 4 512 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 6 | 70 400 | 29 097 | 6 847 | 1 145 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 276 | 94 867 | 33 236 | 5 406 | 1 463 |
| 6233 | Community care facilities for the elderly | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 11 637 | 7 087 953 | 2 533 198 | 583 811 | 196 067 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 9 526 | 6 653 557 | 2 381 383 | 557 951 | 186 530 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 11 | 71 | 55 | 14 | 13 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 125 | 2 160 | 960 | 232 | 215 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 487 | 18 479 | 5 853 | 1 369 | 927 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 1 597 | 120 078 | 34 759 | 8 157 | 4 452 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 2 923 | 474 321 | 162 562 | 37 579 | 17 224 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 671 | 591 669 | 230 448 | 53 069 | 21 207 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 131 | 808 923 | 315 259 | 72 457 | 27 048 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 1 003 | 1 578 276 | 559 946 | 130 054 | 44 156 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 378 | 1 269 591 | 454 789 | 108 784 | 32 412 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 149 | 1 011 875 | 349 414 | 82 630 | 23 440 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 51 | 778 114 | 267 338 | 63 606 | 15 436 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 2 111 | 434 396 | 151 815 | 25 860 | 9 537 |
| 62331 | Community care facilities for the elderly | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 11 637 | 7 087 953 | 2 533 198 | 583 811 | 196 067 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 9 526 | 6 653 557 | 2 381 383 | 557 951 | 186 530 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 11 | 71 | 55 | 14 | 13 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 125 | 2 160 | 960 | 232 | 215 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 487 | 18 479 | 5 853 | 1 369 | 927 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 1 597 | 120 078 | 34 759 | 8 157 | 4 452 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 2 923 | 474 321 | 162 562 | 37 579 | 17 224 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 671 | 591 669 | 230 448 | 53 069 | 21 207 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 131 | 808 923 | 315 259 | 72 457 | 27 048 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 1 003 | 1 578 276 | 559 946 | 130 054 | 44 156 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 378 | 1 269 591 | 454 789 | 108 784 | 32 412 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 149 | 1 011 875 | 349 414 | 82 630 | 23 440 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 51 | 778 114 | 267 338 | 63 606 | 15 436 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 2 111 | 434 396 | 151 815 | 25 860 | 9 537 |
| 623311 | Continuing care retirement communities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 713 | 2 540 584 | 1 008 636 | 236 844 | 69 733 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 446 | 2 434 884 | 965 056 | 227 427 | 67 105 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 12 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 33 | 1 223 | 442 | 84 | 59 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 76 | 5 737 | 1 731 | 410 | 178 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 225 | 38 230 | 15 210 | 3 464 | 1 534 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 238 | 88 811 | 38 338 | 8 599 | 3 276 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 274 | 196 463 | 81 029 | 18 205 | 6 481 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 300 | 496 575 | 203 248 | 47 420 | 15 537 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 172 | 586 844 | 243 835 | 58 482 | 16 788 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 89 | 609 640 | 222 490 | 52 476 | 14 526 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 26 | 411 166 | 158 625 | 38 263 | 8 707 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 267 | 105 700 | 43 580 | 9 417 | 2 628 |
| 623312 | Homes for the elderly | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 9 924 | 4 547 369 | 1 524 562 | 346 967 | 126 334 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 8 080 | 4 218 673 | 1 416 327 | 330 524 | 119 425 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 10 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 113 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 454 | 17 256 | 5 411 | 1 285 | 868 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 1 521 | 114 341 | 33 028 | 7 747 | 4 274 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 2 698 | 436 091 | 147 352 | 34 115 | 15 690 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 433 | 502 858 | 192 110 | 44 470 | 17 931 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 857 | 612 460 | 234 230 | 54 252 | 20 567 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 703 | 1 081 701 | 356 698 | 82 634 | 28 619 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 206 | 682 747 | 210 954 | 50 302 | 15 624 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 60 | 402 235 | 126 924 | 30 154 | 8 914 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 25 | 366 948 | 108 713 | 25 343 | 6 729 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 1 844 | 328 696 | 108 235 | 16 443 | 6 909 |

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 623 | Nursing & residential care facilities—Con. | | | | | |
| 6239 | Other residential care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 386 | 650 811 | 281 467 | 66 941 | 18 323 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 054 | 586 631 | 258 052 | 60 327 | 16 452 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 10 | 67 | 34 | 16 | 10 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 27 | 438 | 198 | 58 | 47 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 100 | 3 739 | 1 306 | 324 | 215 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 194 | 14 263 | 4 373 | 1 130 | 540 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 286 | 46 116 | 17 644 | 4 072 | 1 548 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 188 | 66 356 | 27 714 | 6 043 | 1 983 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 114 | 80 339 | 34 923 | 7 881 | 2 332 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 92 | 141 727 | 61 241 | 14 385 | 3 816 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 23 | 78 145 | 39 424 | 9 452 | 2 301 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 16 | 101 247 | 46 542 | 11 422 | 2 438 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 4 | 54 194 | 24 653 | 5 544 | 1 222 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 332 | 64 180 | 23 415 | 6 614 | 1 871 |
| 62399 | Other residential care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 386 | 650 811 | 281 467 | 66 941 | 18 323 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 054 | 586 631 | 258 052 | 60 327 | 16 452 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 10 | 67 | 34 | 16 | 10 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 27 | 438 | 198 | 58 | 47 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 100 | 3 739 | 1 306 | 324 | 215 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 194 | 14 263 | 4 373 | 1 130 | 540 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 286 | 46 116 | 17 644 | 4 072 | 1 548 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 188 | 66 356 | 27 714 | 6 043 | 1 983 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 114 | 80 339 | 34 923 | 7 881 | 2 332 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 92 | 141 727 | 61 241 | 14 385 | 3 816 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 23 | 78 145 | 39 424 | 9 452 | 2 301 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 16 | 101 247 | 46 542 | 11 422 | 2 438 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 4 | 54 194 | 24 653 | 5 544 | 1 222 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 332 | 64 180 | 23 415 | 6 614 | 1 871 |
| 623990 | Other residential care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 386 | 650 811 | 281 467 | 66 941 | 18 323 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 054 | 586 631 | 258 052 | 60 327 | 16 452 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 10 | 67 | 34 | 16 | 10 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 27 | 438 | 198 | 58 | 47 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 100 | 3 739 | 1 306 | 324 | 215 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 194 | 14 263 | 4 373 | 1 130 | 540 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 286 | 46 116 | 17 644 | 4 072 | 1 548 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 188 | 66 356 | 27 714 | 6 043 | 1 983 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 114 | 80 339 | 34 923 | 7 881 | 2 332 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 92 | 141 727 | 61 241 | 14 385 | 3 816 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 23 | 78 145 | 39 424 | 9 452 | 2 301 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 16 | 101 247 | 46 542 | 11 422 | 2 438 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 4 | 54 194 | 24 653 | 5 544 | 1 222 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 332 | 64 180 | 23 415 | 6 614 | 1 871 |
| 624 | Social assistance | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 56 691 | 12 599 112 | 5 765 673 | 1 342 968 | 491 060 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 44 881 | 11 746 546 | 5 435 914 | 1 278 765 | 461 896 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 262 | 1 859 | 1 159 | 334 | 329 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 2 211 | 39 893 | 15 733 | 3 973 | 3 569 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 6 128 | 227 510 | 78 922 | 19 241 | 12 745 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 9 144 | 654 404 | 255 452 | 60 403 | 31 619 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 12 899 | D | D | D | m |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 8 746 | D | D | D | m |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 4 264 | D | D | D | m |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 995 | 1 415 624 | 662 942 | 153 164 | 39 731 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 139 | 467 360 | 218 341 | 48 771 | 10 411 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 67 | 465 613 | 201 933 | 49 782 | 10 487 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 26 | 445 838 | 190 851 | 43 364 | 8 935 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 11 810 | 852 566 | 329 759 | 64 203 | 29 164 |
| 6241 | Individual & family services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 9 843 | 2 636 231 | 1 112 505 | 245 447 | 68 772 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 7 496 | 2 414 463 | 1 036 580 | 234 188 | 64 708 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 78 | 514 | 345 | 98 | 99 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 450 | 7 966 | 3 276 | 772 | 745 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 852 | 31 401 | 11 567 | 2 722 | 1 573 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 1 710 | 124 266 | 42 821 | 9 896 | 3 819 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 2 240 | 352 665 | 138 860 | 31 472 | 10 087 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 111 | 385 795 | 170 901 | 38 296 | 11 275 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 637 | 434 522 | 202 100 | 45 334 | 12 563 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 324 | 491 909 | 216 591 | 48 984 | 11 859 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 63 | 211 419 | 94 184 | 20 972 | 4 291 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 20 | 140 044 | 63 153 | 15 864 | 3 581 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 11 | 233 962 | 92 782 | 19 778 | 4 816 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 2 347 | 221 768 | 75 925 | 11 259 | 4 064 |

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | |
| 62411 | Child & youth services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 648 | 539 369 | 210 096 | 45 310 | 11 510 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 181 | 485 536 | 191 066 | 43 345 | 10 822 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 6 | 42 | 22 | 7 | 8 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 55 | 960 | 393 | 91 | 75 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 128 | 4 684 | 1 692 | 396 | 246 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 235 | 17 447 | 6 249 | 1 516 | 662 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 335 | 54 230 | 22 236 | 5 031 | 1 698 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 191 | 64 636 | 27 234 | 5 992 | 1 801 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 124 | 87 974 | 37 572 | 8 002 | 2 025 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 80 | 122 745 | 48 380 | 11 132 | 2 414 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 20 | 68 334 | 27 069 | 6 075 | 1 133 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 6 | D | D | D | f |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 1 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 467 | 53 833 | 19 030 | 1 965 | 688 |
| 624110 | Child & youth services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 648 | 539 369 | 210 096 | 45 310 | 11 510 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 181 | 485 536 | 191 066 | 43 345 | 10 822 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 6 | 42 | 22 | 7 | 8 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 55 | 960 | 393 | 91 | 75 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 128 | 4 684 | 1 692 | 396 | 246 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 235 | 17 447 | 6 249 | 1 516 | 662 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 335 | 54 230 | 22 236 | 5 031 | 1 698 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 191 | 64 636 | 27 234 | 5 992 | 1 801 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 124 | 87 974 | 37 572 | 8 002 | 2 025 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 80 | 122 745 | 48 380 | 11 132 | 2 414 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 20 | 68 334 | 27 069 | 6 075 | 1 133 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 6 | D | D | D | f |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 1 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 467 | 53 833 | 19 030 | 1 965 | 688 |
| 62412 | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 976 | 807 258 | 394 160 | 86 355 | 32 186 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 2 162 | 733 389 | 365 653 | 81 953 | 30 512 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 22 | 145 | 101 | 30 | 33 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 176 | 3 043 | 1 321 | 302 | 335 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 221 | 8 089 | 3 349 | 747 | 523 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 373 | 27 044 | 10 694 | 2 327 | 1 137 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 601 | 97 344 | 42 753 | 9 465 | 3 893 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 383 | 133 091 | 63 420 | 14 181 | 5 175 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 250 | 170 861 | 85 433 | 19 369 | 7 041 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 110 | 165 237 | 84 532 | 18 694 | 5 966 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 18 | 59 851 | 29 754 | 6 631 | 1 689 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 6 | D | D | D | g |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 2 | D | D | D | h |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 814 | 73 869 | 28 507 | 4 402 | 1 674 |
| 624120 | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 976 | 807 258 | 394 160 | 86 355 | 32 186 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 2 162 | 733 389 | 365 653 | 81 953 | 30 512 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 22 | 145 | 101 | 30 | 33 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 176 | 3 043 | 1 321 | 302 | 335 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 221 | 8 089 | 3 349 | 747 | 523 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 373 | 27 044 | 10 694 | 2 327 | 1 137 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 601 | 97 344 | 42 753 | 9 465 | 3 893 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 383 | 133 091 | 63 420 | 14 181 | 5 175 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 250 | 170 861 | 85 433 | 19 369 | 7 041 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 110 | 165 237 | 84 532 | 18 694 | 5 966 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 18 | 59 851 | 29 754 | 6 631 | 1 689 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 6 | D | D | D | g |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 2 | D | D | D | h |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 814 | 73 869 | 28 507 | 4 402 | 1 674 |
| 62419 | Other individual & family services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 5 219 | 1 289 604 | 508 249 | 113 782 | 25 076 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 4 153 | 1 195 538 | 479 861 | 108 890 | 23 374 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 50 | 327 | 222 | 61 | 58 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 219 | 3 963 | 1 562 | 379 | 335 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 503 | 18 628 | 6 526 | 1 579 | 804 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 1 102 | 79 775 | 25 878 | 6 053 | 2 020 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 304 | 201 091 | 73 871 | 16 976 | 4 496 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 537 | 188 068 | 80 247 | 4 299 | 1 823 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 263 | 175 867 | 79 095 | 17 963 | 3 497 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 134 | 203 927 | 83 679 | 19 158 | 3 479 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 25 | 83 234 | 37 361 | 8 266 | 1 469 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 8 | 57 286 | 21 763 | 4 988 | 709 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 8 | 183 552 | 69 657 | 15 344 | 2 208 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 1 066 | 94 066 | 28 388 | 4 892 | 1 702 |

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | |
| 624190 | Other individual & family services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 5 219 | 1 289 604 | 508 249 | 113 782 | 25 076 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 4 153 | 1 195 538 | 479 861 | 108 890 | 23 374 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 50 | 327 | 222 | 61 | 58 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 219 | 3 963 | 1 562 | 379 | 335 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 503 | 18 628 | 6 526 | 1 579 | 804 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 1 102 | 79 775 | 25 878 | 6 053 | 2 020 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 304 | 201 091 | 73 871 | 16 976 | 4 496 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 537 | 188 068 | 80 247 | 18 123 | 4 299 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 263 | 175 687 | 79 095 | 17 963 | 3 497 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 134 | 203 927 | 83 679 | 19 158 | 3 479 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 25 | 83 234 | 37 361 | 8 266 | 1 469 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 8 | 57 286 | 21 763 | 4 988 | 709 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 8 | 183 552 | 69 657 | 15 344 | 2 208 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 1 066 | 94 066 | 28 388 | 4 892 | 1 702 |
| 6242 | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 344 | 111 986 | 29 042 | 6 373 | 1 553 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 251 | 93 619 | 25 719 | 5 820 | 1 441 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 18 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 36 | 1 349 | 409 | 94 | 57 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 44 | 3 291 | 1 029 | 255 | 107 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 68 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 49 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 18 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 14 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 1 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 93 | 18 367 | 3 323 | 553 | 112 |
| 62421 | Community food services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 95 | 17 984 | 4 063 | 869 | 351 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 66 | 16 034 | 3 731 | 859 | 348 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 9 | 143 | 45 | 10 | 11 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 9 | 365 | 81 | 18 | 15 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 15 | 1 058 | 272 | 65 | 40 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 13 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 15 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 3 | 5 616 | 944 | 231 | 76 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 29 | 1 950 | 332 | 10 | 3 |
| 624210 | Community food services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 95 | 17 984 | 4 063 | 869 | 351 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 66 | 16 034 | 3 731 | 859 | 348 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 9 | 143 | 45 | 10 | 11 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 9 | 365 | 81 | 18 | 15 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 15 | 1 058 | 272 | 65 | 40 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 13 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 15 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 3 | 5 616 | 944 | 231 | 76 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 29 | 1 950 | 332 | 10 | 3 |
| 62422 | Community housing services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 167 | 74 092 | 20 845 | 4 764 | 962 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 126 | 62 298 | 18 595 | 4 237 | 864 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 8 | 141 | 68 | 12 | 13 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 17 | 613 | 205 | 47 | 26 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 20 | 1 551 | 587 | 157 | 55 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 33 | 5 195 | 1 917 | 472 | 117 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 26 | 9 627 | 4 335 | 935 | 217 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 10 | 7 014 | 2 208 | 550 | 118 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 9 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 1 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 41 | 11 794 | 2 250 | 527 | 98 |

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | |
| 624221 | Temporary shelters | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 58 | 34 534 | 10 554 | 2 436 | 490 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 46 | 29 459 | 9 834 | 2 244 | 418 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 3 | 89 | 34 | 9 | 5 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 7 | 566 | 225 | 65 | 21 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 8 | 1 183 | 421 | 96 | 40 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 14 | 4 940 | 2 194 | 454 | 124 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 6 | 4 237 | 1 380 | 384 | 83 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 5 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 1 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 12 | 5 075 | 720 | 192 | 72 |
| 624229 | Other community housing services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 109 | 39 558 | 10 291 | 2 328 | 472 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 80 | 32 839 | 8 761 | 1 993 | 446 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 6 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 14 | 524 | 171 | 38 | 21 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 13 | 985 | 362 | 92 | 34 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 25 | 4 012 | 1 496 | 376 | 77 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 12 | 4 687 | 2 141 | 481 | 93 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 4 | 2 777 | 828 | 166 | 35 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 4 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 29 | 6 719 | 1 530 | 335 | 26 |
| 62423 | Emergency & other relief services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 82 | 19 910 | 4 134 | 740 | 240 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 59 | 15 287 | 3 393 | 724 | 229 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 10 | 371 | 123 | 29 | 16 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 9 | 682 | 170 | 33 | 12 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 22 | 3 473 | 1 057 | 251 | 76 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 8 | 2 962 | 692 | 159 | 59 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 6 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 23 | 4 623 | 741 | 16 | 11 |
| 624230 | Emergency & other relief services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 82 | 19 910 | 4 134 | 740 | 240 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 59 | 15 287 | 3 393 | 724 | 229 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 10 | 371 | 123 | 29 | 16 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 9 | 682 | 170 | 33 | 12 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 22 | 3 473 | 1 057 | 251 | 76 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 8 | 2 962 | 692 | 159 | 59 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 6 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 23 | 4 623 | 741 | 16 | 11 |
| 6243 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 549 | 1 432 269 | 675 684 | 157 942 | 32 004 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 2 177 | 1 351 894 | 640 094 | 149 947 | 29 384 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 10 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 43 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 141 | 5 177 | 2 117 | 496 | 244 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 352 | 26 141 | 11 018 | 2 583 | 766 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 644 | 105 038 | 45 191 | 10 625 | 2 574 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 428 | 151 965 | 72 626 | 17 086 | 3 605 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 286 | 202 309 | 99 740 | 22 670 | 4 279 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 179 | 268 534 | 133 356 | 31 220 | 6 055 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 45 | 153 634 | 77 474 | 16 761 | 3 104 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 37 | 259 239 | 113 856 | 27 941 | 5 324 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 12 | 179 084 | 84 338 | 20 469 | 3 362 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 372 | 80 375 | 35 590 | 7 995 | 2 620 |

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | |
| 62431 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 549 | 1 432 269 | 675 684 | 157 942 | 32 004 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 2 177 | 1 351 894 | 640 094 | 149 947 | 29 384 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 10 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 43 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 141 | 5 177 | 2 117 | 496 | 244 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 352 | 26 141 | 11 018 | 2 583 | 766 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 644 | 105 038 | 45 191 | 10 625 | 2 574 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 428 | 151 965 | 72 626 | 17 086 | 3 605 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 286 | 202 309 | 99 740 | 22 670 | 4 279 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 179 | 268 534 | 133 356 | 31 220 | 6 055 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 45 | 153 634 | 77 474 | 16 761 | 3 104 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 37 | 259 239 | 113 856 | 27 941 | 5 324 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 12 | 179 084 | 84 338 | 20 469 | 3 362 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 372 | 80 375 | 35 590 | 7 995 | 2 620 |
| 624310 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 549 | 1 432 269 | 675 684 | 157 942 | 32 004 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 2 177 | 1 351 894 | 640 094 | 149 947 | 29 384 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 10 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 43 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 141 | 5 177 | 2 117 | 496 | 244 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 352 | 26 141 | 11 018 | 2 583 | 766 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 644 | 105 038 | 45 191 | 10 625 | 2 574 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 428 | 151 965 | 72 626 | 17 086 | 3 605 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 286 | 202 309 | 99 740 | 22 670 | 4 279 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 179 | 268 534 | 133 356 | 31 220 | 6 055 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 45 | 153 634 | 77 474 | 16 761 | 3 104 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 37 | 259 239 | 113 856 | 27 941 | 5 324 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 12 | 179 084 | 84 338 | 20 469 | 3 362 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 372 | 80 375 | 35 590 | 7 995 | 2 620 |
| 6244 | Child day care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 43 955 | 8 418 626 | 3 948 442 | 933 206 | 388 731 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 34 957 | 7 886 570 | 3 733 521 | 888 810 | 366 363 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 173 | 1 273 | 774 | 225 | 220 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 1 700 | 30 916 | 11 989 | 3 089 | 2 737 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 5 099 | 189 583 | 64 829 | 15 929 | 10 871 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 7 038 | 500 706 | 200 584 | 47 669 | 26 927 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 9 947 | 1 629 649 | 788 880 | 184 477 | 87 559 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 7 158 | 2 540 505 | 1 245 500 | 297 230 | 120 930 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 3 323 | 2 184 629 | 1 033 192 | 249 441 | 90 350 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 478 | 630 998 | 306 493 | 71 304 | 21 480 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 31 | 102 307 | 46 683 | 11 038 | 3 016 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 8 | D | D | D | g |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 2 | D | D | D | f |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 8 998 | 532 056 | 214 921 | 44 396 | 22 368 |
| 62441 | Child day care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 43 955 | 8 418 626 | 3 948 442 | 933 206 | 388 731 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 34 957 | 7 886 570 | 3 733 521 | 888 810 | 366 363 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 173 | 1 273 | 774 | 225 | 220 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 1 700 | 30 916 | 11 989 | 3 089 | 2 737 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 5 099 | 189 583 | 64 829 | 15 929 | 10 871 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 7 038 | 500 706 | 200 584 | 47 669 | 26 927 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 9 947 | 1 629 649 | 788 880 | 184 477 | 87 559 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 7 158 | 2 540 505 | 1 245 500 | 297 230 | 120 930 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 3 323 | 2 184 629 | 1 033 192 | 249 441 | 90 350 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 478 | 630 998 | 306 493 | 71 304 | 21 480 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 31 | 102 307 | 46 683 | 11 038 | 3 016 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 8 | D | D | D | g |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 2 | D | D | D | f |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 8 998 | 532 056 | 214 921 | 44 396 | 22 368 |
| 624410 | Child day care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 43 955 | 8 418 626 | 3 948 442 | 933 206 | 388 731 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 34 957 | 7 886 570 | 3 733 521 | 888 810 | 366 363 |
| | Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000 | 173 | 1 273 | 774 | 225 | 220 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 1 700 | 30 916 | 11 989 | 3 089 | 2 737 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 5 099 | 189 583 | 64 829 | 15 929 | 10 871 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 7 038 | 500 706 | 200 584 | 47 669 | 26 927 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 9 947 | 1 629 649 | 788 880 | 184 477 | 87 559 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 7 158 | 2 540 505 | 1 245 500 | 297 230 | 120 930 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 3 323 | 2 184 629 | 1 033 192 | 249 441 | 90 350 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 478 | 630 998 | 306 493 | 71 304 | 21 480 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 31 | 102 307 | 46 683 | 11 038 | 3 016 |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 8 | D | D | D | g |
| | Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more | 2 | D | D | D | f |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 8 998 | 532 056 | 214 921 | 44 396 | 22 368 |

Table 1b. Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and revenue size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|---------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 114 784 | 466 451 794 | 195 949 352 | 47 859 474 | 7 329 811 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 107 002 | 462 925 829 | 194 328 687 | 47 420 340 | 7 246 119 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 701 | 5 077 | 2 779 | 812 | 891 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 2 761 | 47 546 | 23 836 | 6 030 | 4 560 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 5 938 | 219 436 | 107 241 | 26 243 | 13 231 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 10 388 | 769 429 | 387 154 | 93 521 | 36 988 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 23 506 | 3 994 519 | 2 064 989 | 493 709 | 161 568 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 21 309 | 7 553 964 | 3 829 690 | 914 283 | 268 709 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 15 020 | 10 607 993 | 5 202 849 | 1 242 550 | 332 076 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 12 230 | 19 221 015 | 9 229 531 | 2 206 768 | 544 844 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 5 664 | 19 977 650 | 9 329 849 | 2 246 809 | 512 331 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 3 768 | 26 307 355 | 11 816 544 | 2 862 721 | 580 584 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 5 717 | 374 221 845 | 152 334 225 | 37 326 894 | 4 790 337 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 7 782 | 3 525 965 | 1 620 665 | 439 134 | 83 692 |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 15 181 | 45 428 453 | 17 884 218 | 4 393 734 | 669 335 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 14 529 | 44 995 906 | 17 669 651 | 4 327 946 | 659 205 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 34 | 244 | 166 | 40 | 43 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 173 | 2 940 | 1 546 | 352 | 239 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 409 | 15 010 | 7 128 | 1 680 | 736 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 733 | 54 875 | 28 575 | 6 866 | 2 437 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 2 069 | 354 877 | 183 569 | 43 712 | 12 103 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 2 426 | 877 713 | 452 317 | 108 001 | 24 432 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 2 638 | 1 910 126 | 999 392 | 241 524 | 49 198 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 2 981 | 4 788 967 | 2 490 121 | 605 972 | 111 563 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 1 455 | 5 074 324 | 2 513 717 | 612 701 | 103 000 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 857 | 5 964 202 | 2 850 137 | 693 775 | 109 555 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 754 | 25 952 628 | 8 142 983 | 2 013 323 | 245 899 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 652 | 432 547 | 214 567 | 65 788 | 10 130 |
| 6214 | Outpatient care centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 9 940 | 31 561 321 | 11 157 881 | 2 742 077 | 346 501 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 9 509 | 31 266 117 | 11 019 343 | 2 701 099 | 341 195 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 22 | 157 | 120 | 28 | 25 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 124 | 2 095 | 1 112 | 243 | 153 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 274 | 10 175 | 4 742 | 1 096 | 468 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 510 | 38 140 | 20 768 | 5 010 | 1 373 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 397 | 240 033 | 131 007 | 31 114 | 6 770 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 695 | 615 747 | 326 987 | 78 391 | 14 949 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 811 | 1 310 731 | 697 551 | 167 821 | 28 641 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 1 896 | 3 040 383 | 1 589 279 | 387 282 | 60 914 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 835 | 2 908 265 | 1 430 262 | 347 483 | 50 578 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 487 | 3 340 590 | 1 519 936 | 368 935 | 50 657 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 458 | 19 759 801 | 5 297 579 | 1 313 696 | 126 667 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 431 | 295 204 | 138 538 | 40 978 | 5 306 |
| 62141 | Family planning centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 390 | 668 027 | 296 105 | 71 943 | 14 100 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 336 | 661 346 | 293 284 | 71 170 | 13 915 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 5 | 43 | 27 | 7 | 8 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 56 | 966 | 471 | 101 | 67 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 126 | 4 716 | 1 869 | 415 | 203 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 171 | 12 674 | 6 032 | 1 469 | 468 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 333 | 55 443 | 25 626 | 6 070 | 1 454 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 321 | 113 364 | 50 416 | 11 952 | 2 650 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 192 | 136 128 | 62 606 | 15 082 | 3 127 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 105 | 160 469 | 80 959 | 19 955 | 3 410 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 16 | 56 042 | 25 017 | 6 273 | 968 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 8 | 55 840 | 21 219 | 5 293 | 844 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 3 | 65 661 | 19 042 | 4 553 | 716 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 54 | 6 681 | 2 821 | 773 | 185 |
| 621410 | Family planning centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 390 | 668 027 | 296 105 | 71 943 | 14 100 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 336 | 661 346 | 293 284 | 71 170 | 13 915 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 5 | 43 | 27 | 7 | 8 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 56 | 966 | 471 | 101 | 67 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 126 | 4 716 | 1 869 | 415 | 203 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 171 | 12 674 | 6 032 | 1 469 | 468 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 333 | 55 443 | 25 626 | 6 070 | 1 454 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 321 | 113 364 | 50 416 | 11 952 | 2 650 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 192 | 136 128 | 62 606 | 15 082 | 3 127 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 105 | 160 469 | 80 959 | 19 955 | 3 410 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 16 | 56 042 | 25 017 | 6 273 | 968 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 8 | 55 840 | 21 219 | 5 293 | 844 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 3 | 65 661 | 19 042 | 4 553 | 716 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 54 | 6 681 | 2 821 | 773 | 185 |

Table 1b. Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and revenue size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | |
| 62142 | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 3 646 | 4 714 846 | 2 419 060 | 579 850 | 102 096 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 477 | 4 646 775 | 2 383 314 | 571 436 | 100 333 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 6 | 50 | 34 | 7 | 7 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 24 | 420 | 255 | 54 | 32 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 63 | 2 360 | 1 278 | 297 | 114 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 173 | 13 188 | 7 591 | 1 843 | 488 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 593 | 102 769 | 59 150 | 13 933 | 3 108 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 708 | 258 916 | 143 685 | 34 302 | 6 936 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 747 | 541 404 | 297 873 | 72 233 | 13 079 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 712 | 1 154 220 | 624 687 | 150 499 | 26 131 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 277 | 946 560 | 516 512 | 125 202 | 21 077 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 129 | 867 395 | 436 459 | 103 753 | 17 372 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 45 | 759 493 | 295 790 | 69 313 | 11 989 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 169 | 68 071 | 35 746 | 8 414 | 1 763 |
| 621420 | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 3 646 | 4 714 846 | 2 419 060 | 579 850 | 102 096 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 477 | 4 646 775 | 2 383 314 | 571 436 | 100 333 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 6 | 50 | 34 | 7 | 7 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 24 | 420 | 255 | 54 | 32 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 63 | 2 360 | 1 278 | 297 | 114 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 173 | 13 188 | 7 591 | 1 843 | 488 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 593 | 102 769 | 59 150 | 13 933 | 3 108 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 708 | 258 916 | 143 685 | 34 302 | 6 936 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 747 | 541 404 | 297 873 | 72 233 | 13 079 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 712 | 1 154 220 | 624 687 | 150 499 | 26 131 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 277 | 946 560 | 516 512 | 125 202 | 21 077 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 129 | 867 395 | 436 459 | 103 753 | 17 372 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 45 | 759 493 | 295 790 | 69 313 | 11 989 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 169 | 68 071 | 35 746 | 8 414 | 1 763 |
| 62149 | Other outpatient care centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 4 904 | 26 178 448 | 8 442 716 | 2 090 284 | 230 305 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 4 696 | 25 957 996 | 8 342 745 | 2 058 493 | 226 947 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 11 | 64 | 59 | 14 | 10 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 44 | 709 | 386 | 88 | 54 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 85 | 3 099 | 1 595 | 384 | 151 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 166 | 12 278 | 7 145 | 1 698 | 417 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 471 | 81 821 | 46 231 | 11 111 | 2 208 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 666 | 243 467 | 132 886 | 32 137 | 5 363 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 872 | 633 199 | 337 072 | 80 506 | 12 435 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 1 079 | 1 725 694 | 883 633 | 216 828 | 31 373 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 542 | 1 905 663 | 888 733 | 216 008 | 28 533 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 350 | 2 417 355 | 1 062 258 | 259 889 | 32 441 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 410 | 18 934 647 | 4 982 747 | 1 239 830 | 113 982 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 208 | 220 452 | 99 971 | 31 791 | 3 358 |
| 621491 | HMO medical centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 510 | 12 289 824 | 1 985 165 | 517 887 | 47 218 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 497 | 12 274 609 | 1 979 276 | 517 155 | 47 130 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 11 | 2 114 | 1 128 | 280 | 43 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 23 | 8 175 | 4 633 | 1 119 | 138 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 32 | 23 205 | 12 270 | 3 120 | 316 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 60 | 99 903 | 49 482 | 13 223 | 1 472 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 70 | 249 736 | 89 390 | 23 425 | 2 673 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 78 | 549 164 | 176 857 | 47 093 | 5 239 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 223 | 11 342 312 | 1 645 516 | 428 895 | 37 249 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 13 | 15 215 | 5 889 | 732 | 88 |
| 621492 | Kidney dialysis centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 261 | 583 703 | 193 376 | 46 942 | 6 638 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 244 | 571 977 | 189 062 | 44 994 | 6 371 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 5 | 755 | 368 | 90 | 15 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 18 | 6 678 | 3 034 | 713 | 104 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 52 | 38 757 | 14 395 | 3 342 | 550 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 89 | 142 152 | 48 774 | 11 507 | 1 765 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 57 | 204 851 | 69 596 | 16 603 | 2 330 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 20 | D | D | D | g |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 2 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 17 | 11 726 | 4 314 | 1 948 | 267 |

Table 1b. Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and revenue size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | |
| 621493 | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 313 | 672 979 | 261 599 | 61 643 | 8 121 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 287 | 640 260 | 247 916 | 59 384 | 7 734 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 4 | 159 | 59 | 14 | 6 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 5 | 438 | 247 | 54 | 12 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 17 | 2 815 | 1 360 | 333 | 94 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 30 | 10 965 | 5 700 | 1 348 | 204 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 69 | 51 624 | 28 249 | 6 863 | 1 086 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 88 | 136 157 | 64 757 | 15 761 | 2 113 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 44 | 156 479 | 57 258 | 13 654 | 1 797 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 17 | 112 789 | 37 621 | 9 172 | 939 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 10 | 168 808 | 52 649 | 12 181 | 1 480 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 26 | 32 719 | 13 683 | 2 259 | 387 |
| 621498 | All other outpatient care centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 3 820 | 12 631 942 | 6 002 576 | 1 463 812 | 168 328 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 668 | 12 471 150 | 5 926 491 | 1 436 960 | 165 712 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 10 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 42 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 81 | 2 940 | 1 536 | 370 | 145 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 160 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 438 | 76 137 | 43 375 | 10 408 | 2 056 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 595 | 217 649 | 119 519 | 28 957 | 4 917 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 719 | 519 613 | 282 158 | 67 181 | 10 483 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 842 | 1 347 482 | 720 620 | 176 337 | 26 023 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 371 | 1 294 597 | 672 489 | 162 326 | 21 733 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 235 | D | D | D | j |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 175 | D | D | D | i |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 152 | 160 792 | 76 085 | 26 852 | 2 616 |
| 6216 | Home health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 3 375 | 10 104 243 | 5 426 172 | 1 334 305 | 267 484 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 241 | 9 987 803 | 5 357 442 | 1 311 554 | 263 205 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 7 | 42 | 27 | 7 | 10 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 28 | 478 | 281 | 76 | 51 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 75 | 2 716 | 1 469 | 361 | 141 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 91 | 6 855 | 3 890 | 927 | 352 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 249 | 43 899 | 24 405 | 5 662 | 1 894 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 388 | 139 934 | 77 215 | 18 273 | 5 597 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 552 | 407 134 | 222 620 | 54 706 | 15 702 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 850 | 1 384 139 | 759 719 | 184 792 | 44 183 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 502 | 1 755 280 | 935 670 | 230 035 | 46 615 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 294 | 2 075 793 | 1 141 554 | 278 792 | 52 078 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 205 | 4 171 533 | 2 190 592 | 537 923 | 96 582 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 134 | 116 440 | 68 730 | 22 751 | 4 279 |
| 62161 | Home health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 3 375 | 10 104 243 | 5 426 172 | 1 334 305 | 267 484 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 241 | 9 987 803 | 5 357 442 | 1 311 554 | 263 205 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 7 | 42 | 27 | 7 | 10 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 28 | 478 | 281 | 76 | 51 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 75 | 2 716 | 1 469 | 361 | 141 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 91 | 6 855 | 3 890 | 927 | 352 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 249 | 43 899 | 24 405 | 5 662 | 1 894 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 388 | 139 934 | 77 215 | 18 273 | 5 597 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 552 | 407 134 | 222 620 | 54 706 | 15 702 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 850 | 1 384 139 | 759 719 | 184 792 | 44 183 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 502 | 1 755 280 | 935 670 | 230 035 | 46 615 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 294 | 2 075 793 | 1 141 554 | 278 792 | 52 078 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 205 | 4 171 533 | 2 190 592 | 537 923 | 96 582 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 134 | 116 440 | 68 730 | 22 751 | 4 279 |
| 621610 | Home health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 3 375 | 10 104 243 | 5 426 172 | 1 334 305 | 267 484 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 241 | 9 987 803 | 5 357 442 | 1 311 554 | 263 205 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 7 | 42 | 27 | 7 | 10 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 28 | 478 | 281 | 76 | 51 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 75 | 2 716 | 1 469 | 361 | 141 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 91 | 6 855 | 3 890 | 927 | 352 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 249 | 43 899 | 24 405 | 5 662 | 1 894 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 388 | 139 934 | 77 215 | 18 273 | 5 597 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 552 | 407 134 | 222 620 | 54 706 | 15 702 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 850 | 1 384 139 | 759 719 | 184 792 | 44 183 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 502 | 1 755 280 | 935 670 | 230 035 | 46 615 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 294 | 2 075 793 | 1 141 554 | 278 792 | 52 078 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 205 | 4 171 533 | 2 190 592 | 537 923 | 96 582 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 134 | 116 440 | 68 730 | 22 751 | 4 279 |

Table 1b. Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—

Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and revenue size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | |
| 6219 | Other ambulatory health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 866 | 3 762 889 | 1 300 165 | 317 352 | 55 350 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 779 | 3 741 986 | 1 292 866 | 315 293 | 54 805 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 5 | 45 | 19 | 5 | 8 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 21 | 367 | 153 | 33 | 35 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 60 | 2 119 | 917 | 223 | 127 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 132 | 9 880 | 3 917 | 929 | 712 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 423 | 70 945 | 28 157 | 6 936 | 3 439 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 343 | 122 032 | 48 115 | 11 337 | 3 886 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 275 | 192 261 | 79 221 | 18 997 | 4 855 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 235 | 364 445 | 141 123 | 33 898 | 6 466 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 118 | 410 779 | 147 785 | 35 183 | 5 807 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 76 | 547 819 | 188 647 | 46 048 | 6 820 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 91 | 2 021 294 | 654 812 | 161 704 | 22 650 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 87 | 20 903 | 7 299 | 2 059 | 545 |
| 62191 | Ambulance services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 032 | 820 674 | 319 570 | 76 268 | 21 172 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 972 | 807 563 | 314 709 | 74 868 | 20 738 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 5 | 45 | 19 | 5 | 8 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 14 | 245 | 102 | 16 | 25 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 35 | 1 244 | 449 | 105 | 88 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 93 | 6 973 | 2 422 | 563 | 642 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 279 | 46 310 | 17 581 | 4 205 | 2 936 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 219 | 77 786 | 31 488 | 7 174 | 3 124 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 166 | 113 027 | 48 927 | 11 564 | 3 609 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 103 | 156 731 | 66 482 | 15 458 | 3 694 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 30 | 103 083 | 44 315 | 10 678 | 2 089 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 17 | 119 603 | 46 745 | 12 166 | 1 850 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 11 | 182 516 | 56 179 | 12 934 | 2 673 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 60 | 13 111 | 4 861 | 1 400 | 434 |
| 621910 | Ambulance services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 032 | 820 674 | 319 570 | 76 268 | 21 172 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 972 | 807 563 | 314 709 | 74 868 | 20 738 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 5 | 45 | 19 | 5 | 8 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 14 | 245 | 102 | 16 | 25 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 35 | 1 244 | 449 | 105 | 88 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 93 | 6 973 | 2 422 | 563 | 642 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 279 | 46 310 | 17 581 | 4 205 | 2 936 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 219 | 77 786 | 31 488 | 7 174 | 3 124 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 166 | 113 027 | 48 927 | 11 564 | 3 609 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 103 | 156 731 | 66 482 | 15 458 | 3 694 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 30 | 103 083 | 44 315 | 10 678 | 2 089 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 17 | 119 603 | 46 745 | 12 166 | 1 850 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 11 | 182 516 | 56 179 | 12 934 | 2 673 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 60 | 13 111 | 4 861 | 1 400 | 434 |
| 62199 | All other ambulatory health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 834 | 2 942 215 | 980 595 | 241 084 | 34 178 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 807 | 2 934 423 | 978 157 | 240 425 | 34 067 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 7 | 122 | 51 | 17 | 10 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 25 | 875 | 468 | 118 | 39 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 39 | 2 907 | 1 495 | 366 | 70 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 144 | 24 635 | 10 576 | 2 731 | 503 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 124 | 44 246 | 16 627 | 4 163 | 762 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 109 | 79 234 | 30 294 | 7 433 | 1 246 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 132 | 207 714 | 74 641 | 18 440 | 2 772 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 88 | 307 696 | 103 470 | 24 505 | 3 718 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 59 | 428 216 | 141 902 | 33 882 | 4 970 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 80 | 1 838 778 | 598 633 | 148 770 | 19 977 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 27 | 7 792 | 2 438 | 659 | 111 |
| 621991 | Blood & organ banks | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 726 | 2 851 025 | 943 507 | 232 177 | 32 731 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 709 | 2 843 608 | 941 152 | 231 542 | 32 630 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 5 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 15 | 544 | 296 | 80 | 20 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 30 | 2 251 | 1 173 | 295 | 55 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 118 | 20 150 | 8 533 | 2 231 | 403 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 107 | 38 070 | 14 367 | 3 615 | 658 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 96 | 70 078 | 26 221 | 6 541 | 1 101 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 116 | 185 335 | 66 497 | 16 288 | 2 418 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 85 | D | D | D | h |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 59 | 428 216 | 141 902 | 33 882 | 4 970 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 78 | D | D | D | j |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 17 | 7 417 | 2 355 | 635 | 101 |

Table 1b. Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and revenue size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | |
| 621999 | All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 108 | 91 190 | 37 088 | 8 907 | 1 447 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 98 | 90 815 | 37 005 | 8 883 | 1 437 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 10 | 331 | 172 | 38 | 19 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 9 | 656 | 322 | 71 | 15 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 26 | 4 485 | 2 043 | 500 | 100 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 17 | 6 176 | 2 260 | 548 | 104 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 13 | 9 156 | 4 073 | 892 | 145 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 16 | 22 379 | 8 144 | 2 152 | 354 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 3 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 2 | D | D | D | f |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 10 | 375 | 83 | 24 | 10 |
| 622 | Hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 5 340 | 339 031 933 | 141 909 969 | 34 813 427 | 4 421 454 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 5 267 | 337 054 150 | 141 010 023 | 34 555 606 | 4 386 735 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 8 | 6 659 | 3 807 | 947 | 148 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 145 | 273 661 | 140 282 | 33 703 | 7 596 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 416 | 1 568 089 | 744 887 | 180 693 | 36 698 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 715 | 5 207 639 | 2 384 959 | 583 474 | 106 264 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 3 979 | 329 996 897 | 137 735 457 | 33 756 639 | 4 236 008 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 73 | 1 977 783 | 899 946 | 257 821 | 34 719 |
| 6221 | General medical & surgical hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 4 695 | 319 920 383 | 131 053 557 | 32 097 670 | 4 105 334 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 4 634 | 318 078 782 | 130 224 152 | 31 867 907 | 4 073 343 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 5 | 4 135 | 2 129 | 539 | 92 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 130 | 244 300 | 124 869 | 29 868 | 7 033 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 371 | 1 401 850 | 657 411 | 159 504 | 33 195 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 614 | 4 488 943 | 2 000 098 | 490 888 | 92 081 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 3 514 | 311 939 554 | 127 439 645 | 31 187 108 | 3 940 942 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 61 | 1 841 601 | 829 405 | 229 763 | 31 991 |
| 62211 | General medical & surgical hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 4 695 | 319 920 383 | 131 053 557 | 32 097 670 | 4 105 334 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 4 634 | 318 078 782 | 130 224 152 | 31 867 907 | 4 073 343 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 5 | 4 135 | 2 129 | 539 | 92 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 130 | 244 300 | 124 869 | 29 868 | 7 033 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 371 | 1 401 850 | 657 411 | 159 504 | 33 195 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 614 | 4 488 943 | 2 000 098 | 490 888 | 92 081 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 3 514 | 311 939 554 | 127 439 645 | 31 187 108 | 3 940 942 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 61 | 1 841 601 | 829 405 | 229 763 | 31 991 |
| 622110 | General medical & surgical hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 4 695 | 319 920 383 | 131 053 557 | 32 097 670 | 4 105 334 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 4 634 | 318 078 782 | 130 224 152 | 31 867 907 | 4 073 343 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 5 | 4 135 | 2 129 | 539 | 92 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 130 | 244 300 | 124 869 | 29 868 | 7 033 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 371 | 1 401 850 | 657 411 | 159 504 | 33 195 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 614 | 4 488 943 | 2 000 098 | 490 888 | 92 081 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 3 514 | 311 939 554 | 127 439 645 | 31 187 108 | 3 940 942 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 61 | 1 841 601 | 829 405 | 229 763 | 31 991 |

Table 1b. Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and revenue size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 622 | Hospitals—Con. | | | | | |
| 6221101 | General medical & surgical hospitals, government | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 591 | 77 024 061 | 34 435 423 | 8 502 567 | 995 310 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 570 | 76 711 512 | 34 307 497 | 8 466 227 | 990 175 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 3 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 87 | D | D | D | h |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 228 | 859 259 | 397 570 | 98 013 | 19 627 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 325 | 2 331 169 | 1 042 899 | 257 020 | 48 000 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 927 | 73 353 457 | 32 779 484 | 8 090 446 | 917 650 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 21 | 312 549 | 127 926 | 36 340 | 5 135 |
| 6221102 | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 3 104 | 242 896 322 | 96 618 134 | 23 595 103 | 3 110 024 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 064 | 241 367 270 | 95 916 655 | 23 401 680 | 3 083 168 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 43 | D | D | D | g |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 143 | 542 591 | 259 841 | 61 491 | 13 568 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 289 | 2 157 774 | 957 199 | 233 868 | 44 081 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 2 587 | 238 586 097 | 94 660 161 | 23 096 662 | 3 023 292 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 40 | 1 529 052 | 701 479 | 193 423 | 26 856 |
| 6222 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 412 | 10 688 543 | 6 982 534 | 1 739 951 | 201 014 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 403 | 10 589 660 | 6 933 517 | 1 721 649 | 199 272 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 3 | 2 524 | 1 678 | 408 | 56 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 11 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 30 | 111 629 | 56 921 | 13 895 | 2 353 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 65 | 453 660 | 269 605 | 64 462 | 9 975 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 291 | 10 000 679 | 6 593 644 | 1 640 010 | 186 434 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 9 | 98 883 | 49 017 | 18 302 | 1 742 |
| 62221 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 412 | 10 688 543 | 6 982 534 | 1 739 951 | 201 014 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 403 | 10 589 660 | 6 933 517 | 1 721 649 | 199 272 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 3 | 2 524 | 1 678 | 408 | 56 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 11 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 30 | 111 629 | 56 921 | 13 895 | 2 353 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 65 | 453 660 | 269 605 | 64 462 | 9 975 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 291 | 10 000 679 | 6 593 644 | 1 640 010 | 186 434 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 9 | 98 883 | 49 017 | 18 302 | 1 742 |
| 622210 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 412 | 10 688 543 | 6 982 534 | 1 739 951 | 201 014 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 403 | 10 589 660 | 6 933 517 | 1 721 649 | 199 272 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 3 | 2 524 | 1 678 | 408 | 56 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 11 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 30 | 111 629 | 56 921 | 13 895 | 2 353 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 65 | 453 660 | 269 605 | 64 462 | 9 975 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 291 | 10 000 679 | 6 593 644 | 1 640 010 | 186 434 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 9 | 98 883 | 49 017 | 18 302 | 1 742 |

Table 1b. Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and revenue size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 622 | Hospitals—Con. | | | | | |
| 6222101 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals, government | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 262 | 8 849 818 | 6 009 314 | 1 504 071 | 167 045 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 257 | 8 807 684 | 5 983 164 | 1 494 130 | 166 369 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 4 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 6 | 26 172 | 15 694 | 3 898 | 589 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 20 | 144 707 | 96 335 | 22 872 | 3 134 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 225 | 8 628 574 | 5 865 568 | 1 465 996 | 162 426 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 5 | 42 134 | 26 150 | 9 941 | 676 |
| 6222102 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government) | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 150 | 1 838 725 | 973 220 | 235 880 | 33 969 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 146 | 1 781 976 | 950 353 | 227 519 | 32 903 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 3 | 2 524 | 1 678 | 408 | 56 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 7 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 24 | 85 457 | 41 227 | 9 997 | 1 764 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 45 | 308 953 | 173 270 | 41 590 | 6 841 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 66 | 1 372 105 | 728 076 | 174 014 | 24 008 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 4 | 56 749 | 22 867 | 8 361 | 1 066 |
| 6223 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 233 | 8 423 007 | 3 873 878 | 975 806 | 115 106 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 230 | 8 385 708 | 3 852 354 | 966 050 | 114 120 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 4 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 15 | 54 610 | 30 555 | 7 294 | 1 150 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 36 | 265 036 | 115 256 | 28 124 | 4 208 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 174 | 8 056 664 | 3 702 168 | 929 521 | 108 632 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 3 | 37 299 | 21 524 | 9 756 | 986 |
| 62231 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 233 | 8 423 007 | 3 873 878 | 975 806 | 115 106 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 230 | 8 385 708 | 3 852 354 | 966 050 | 114 120 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 4 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 15 | 54 610 | 30 555 | 7 294 | 1 150 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 36 | 265 036 | 115 256 | 28 124 | 4 208 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 174 | 8 056 664 | 3 702 168 | 929 521 | 108 632 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 3 | 37 299 | 21 524 | 9 756 | 986 |
| 622310 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 233 | 8 423 007 | 3 873 878 | 975 806 | 115 106 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 230 | 8 385 708 | 3 852 354 | 966 050 | 114 120 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 4 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 15 | 54 610 | 30 555 | 7 294 | 1 150 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 36 | 265 036 | 115 256 | 28 124 | 4 208 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 174 | 8 056 664 | 3 702 168 | 929 521 | 108 632 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 3 | 37 299 | 21 524 | 9 756 | 986 |

Table 1b. Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—

Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and revenue size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 623 | Nursing & residential care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 24 526 | 37 235 108 | 17 526 707 | 4 225 588 | 985 878 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 23 629 | 36 909 206 | 17 369 100 | 4 189 529 | 975 281 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 73 | 522 | 275 | 85 | 80 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 250 | 4 417 | 2 255 | 535 | 349 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 570 | 20 905 | 9 752 | 2 274 | 1 109 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 1 287 | 98 032 | 51 149 | 12 249 | 4 259 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 5 451 | D | D | D | k |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 6 023 | D | D | D | l |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 3 308 | 2 340 646 | 1 123 177 | 269 961 | 70 588 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 2 791 | 4 516 524 | 2 204 267 | 527 007 | 138 190 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 1 820 | 6 578 103 | 3 218 672 | 779 111 | 192 152 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 1 457 | 10 120 426 | 4 707 151 | 1 140 282 | 255 830 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 599 | 10 172 025 | 4 457 649 | 1 076 540 | 205 974 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 897 | 325 902 | 157 607 | 36 059 | 10 597 |
| 6231 | Nursing care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 3 088 | 15 248 712 | 7 395 990 | 1 794 608 | 396 639 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 014 | 15 112 577 | 7 332 115 | 1 782 096 | 392 787 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 10 | 177 | 91 | 21 | 16 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 13 | 502 | 281 | 65 | 21 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 19 | 1 470 | 772 | 169 | 48 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 96 | 17 087 | 10 599 | 2 652 | 649 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 91 | 32 224 | 16 224 | 3 853 | 1 079 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 154 | 116 846 | 62 796 | 15 949 | 4 686 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 727 | 1 304 879 | 679 406 | 163 299 | 48 381 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 864 | 3 133 659 | 1 562 291 | 381 231 | 97 249 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 752 | 5 178 800 | 2 500 099 | 609 772 | 135 661 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 288 | 5 326 933 | 2 499 556 | 605 085 | 104 997 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 74 | 136 135 | 63 875 | 12 512 | 3 852 |
| 62311 | Nursing care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 3 088 | 15 248 712 | 7 395 990 | 1 794 608 | 396 639 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 014 | 15 112 577 | 7 332 115 | 1 782 096 | 392 787 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 10 | 177 | 91 | 21 | 16 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 13 | 502 | 281 | 65 | 21 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 19 | 1 470 | 772 | 169 | 48 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 96 | 17 087 | 10 599 | 2 652 | 649 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 91 | 32 224 | 16 224 | 3 853 | 1 079 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 154 | 116 846 | 62 796 | 15 949 | 4 686 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 727 | 1 304 879 | 679 406 | 163 299 | 48 381 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 864 | 3 133 659 | 1 562 291 | 381 231 | 97 249 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 752 | 5 178 800 | 2 500 099 | 609 772 | 135 661 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 288 | 5 326 933 | 2 499 556 | 605 085 | 104 997 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 74 | 136 135 | 63 875 | 12 512 | 3 852 |
| 623110 | Nursing care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 3 088 | 15 248 712 | 7 395 990 | 1 794 608 | 396 639 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 014 | 15 112 577 | 7 332 115 | 1 782 096 | 392 787 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 10 | 177 | 91 | 21 | 16 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 13 | 502 | 281 | 65 | 21 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 19 | 1 470 | 772 | 169 | 48 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 96 | 17 087 | 10 599 | 2 652 | 649 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 91 | 32 224 | 16 224 | 3 853 | 1 079 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 154 | 116 846 | 62 796 | 15 949 | 4 686 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 727 | 1 304 879 | 679 406 | 163 299 | 48 381 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 864 | 3 133 659 | 1 562 291 | 381 231 | 97 249 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 752 | 5 178 800 | 2 500 099 | 609 772 | 135 661 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 288 | 5 326 933 | 2 499 556 | 605 085 | 104 997 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 74 | 136 135 | 63 875 | 12 512 | 3 852 |
| 6232 | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 12 940 | 7 973 358 | 4 126 209 | 990 449 | 246 083 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 12 482 | 7 884 895 | 4 081 006 | 980 017 | 243 017 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 41 | 300 | 157 | 48 | 44 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 152 | 2 739 | 1 473 | 347 | 208 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 337 | 12 307 | 5 845 | 1 370 | 657 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 868 | 66 926 | 36 313 | 8 725 | 2 913 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 3 871 | 686 322 | 381 621 | 91 418 | 26 578 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 3 986 | 1 363 082 | 710 758 | 170 701 | 45 870 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 783 | 1 259 516 | 613 052 | 146 716 | 37 523 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 901 | 1 359 829 | 692 316 | 166 590 | 40 327 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 331 | 1 162 895 | 607 443 | 145 880 | 35 535 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 156 | 1 047 323 | 563 736 | 135 308 | 29 460 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 56 | 923 656 | 468 292 | 112 914 | 23 902 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 458 | 88 463 | 45 203 | 10 432 | 3 066 |

Table 1b. Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and revenue size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 623 | Nursing & residential care facilities—Con. | | | | | |
| 62321 | Residential mental retardation facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 9 287 | 5 270 174 | 2 791 122 | 665 214 | 175 921 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 8 986 | 5 226 144 | 2 768 704 | 661 484 | 174 698 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 31 | 221 | 121 | 37 | 32 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 111 | 2 007 | 1 066 | 250 | 147 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 243 | 8 885 | 4 239 | 1 011 | 500 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 670 | 52 361 | 29 174 | 7 032 | 2 411 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 3 120 | 552 632 | 311 423 | 74 494 | 21 942 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 2 903 | 976 433 | 514 307 | 123 661 | 34 208 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 087 | 768 613 | 377 255 | 89 997 | 24 297 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 458 | 698 631 | 369 730 | 87 800 | 23 957 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 219 | 772 111 | 419 029 | 100 808 | 26 680 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 100 | 678 650 | 367 186 | 87 925 | 20 916 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 44 | 715 600 | 375 174 | 88 469 | 19 608 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 301 | 44 030 | 22 418 | 3 730 | 1 223 |
| 623210 | Residential mental retardation facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 9 287 | 5 270 174 | 2 791 122 | 665 214 | 175 921 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 8 986 | 5 226 144 | 2 768 704 | 661 484 | 174 698 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 31 | 221 | 121 | 37 | 32 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 111 | 2 007 | 1 066 | 250 | 147 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 243 | 8 885 | 4 239 | 1 011 | 500 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 670 | 52 361 | 29 174 | 7 032 | 2 411 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 3 120 | 552 632 | 311 423 | 74 494 | 21 942 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 2 903 | 976 433 | 514 307 | 123 661 | 34 208 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 087 | 768 613 | 377 255 | 89 997 | 24 297 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 458 | 698 631 | 369 730 | 87 800 | 23 957 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 219 | 772 111 | 419 029 | 100 808 | 26 680 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 100 | 678 650 | 367 186 | 87 925 | 20 916 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 44 | 715 600 | 375 174 | 88 469 | 19 608 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 301 | 44 030 | 22 418 | 3 730 | 1 223 |
| 62322 | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 3 653 | 2 703 184 | 1 335 087 | 325 235 | 70 162 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 496 | 2 658 751 | 1 312 302 | 318 533 | 68 319 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 10 | 79 | 36 | 11 | 12 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 41 | 732 | 407 | 97 | 61 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 94 | 3 422 | 1 606 | 359 | 157 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 198 | 14 565 | 7 139 | 1 693 | 502 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 751 | 133 690 | 70 198 | 16 924 | 4 636 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 083 | 386 649 | 196 451 | 47 040 | 11 662 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 696 | 490 903 | 235 797 | 56 719 | 13 226 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 443 | 661 198 | 322 586 | 78 790 | 16 370 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 112 | 390 784 | 188 414 | 45 072 | 8 855 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 56 | 368 673 | 196 550 | 47 383 | 8 544 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 12 | 208 056 | 93 118 | 24 445 | 4 294 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 157 | 44 433 | 22 785 | 6 702 | 1 843 |
| 623220 | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 3 653 | 2 703 184 | 1 335 087 | 325 235 | 70 162 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 496 | 2 658 751 | 1 312 302 | 318 533 | 68 319 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 10 | 79 | 36 | 11 | 12 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 41 | 732 | 407 | 97 | 61 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 94 | 3 422 | 1 606 | 359 | 157 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 198 | 14 565 | 7 139 | 1 693 | 502 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 751 | 133 690 | 70 198 | 16 924 | 4 636 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 083 | 386 649 | 196 451 | 47 040 | 11 662 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 696 | 490 903 | 235 797 | 56 719 | 13 226 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 443 | 661 198 | 322 586 | 78 790 | 16 370 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 112 | 390 784 | 188 414 | 45 072 | 8 855 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 56 | 368 673 | 196 550 | 47 383 | 8 544 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 12 | 208 056 | 93 118 | 24 445 | 4 294 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 157 | 44 433 | 22 785 | 6 702 | 1 843 |
| 6233 | Community care facilities for the elderly | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 3 951 | 9 304 097 | 3 741 834 | 899 568 | 226 011 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 783 | 9 255 676 | 3 720 461 | 893 808 | 223 966 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 20 | 152 | 77 | 24 | 21 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 54 | 874 | 419 | 97 | 81 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 133 | 4 755 | 2 007 | 455 | 263 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 192 | 13 979 | 6 332 | 1 488 | 627 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 611 | 106 444 | 51 001 | 12 065 | 4 191 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 695 | 245 462 | 112 427 | 26 468 | 8 455 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 511 | 365 572 | 155 097 | 37 275 | 11 426 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 549 | 887 097 | 374 164 | 89 067 | 25 027 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 379 | 1 409 794 | 625 501 | 150 476 | 38 508 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 423 | 3 035 912 | 1 226 124 | 294 703 | 71 871 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 216 | 3 185 635 | 1 167 312 | 281 690 | 63 496 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 168 | 48 421 | 21 373 | 5 760 | 2 045 |

Table 1b. Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and revenue size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 623 | Nursing & residential care facilities—Con. | | | | | |
| 62331 | Community care facilities for the elderly | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 3 951 | 9 304 097 | 3 741 834 | 899 568 | 226 011 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 783 | 9 255 676 | 3 720 461 | 893 808 | 223 966 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 20 | 152 | 77 | 24 | 21 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 54 | 874 | 419 | 97 | 81 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 133 | 4 755 | 2 007 | 455 | 263 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 192 | 13 979 | 6 332 | 1 488 | 627 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 611 | 106 444 | 51 001 | 12 065 | 4 191 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 695 | 245 462 | 112 427 | 26 468 | 8 455 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 511 | 365 572 | 155 097 | 37 275 | 11 426 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 549 | 887 097 | 374 164 | 89 067 | 25 027 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 379 | 1 409 794 | 625 501 | 150 476 | 38 508 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 423 | 3 035 912 | 1 226 124 | 294 703 | 71 871 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 216 | 3 185 635 | 1 167 312 | 281 690 | 63 496 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 168 | 48 421 | 21 373 | 5 760 | 2 045 |
| 623311 | Continuing care retirement communities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 282 | 7 300 126 | 2 922 239 | 703 302 | 172 586 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 265 | 7 287 059 | 2 915 573 | 700 828 | 171 585 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 3 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 3 | 91 | 48 | 11 | 7 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 12 | 917 | 464 | 101 | 37 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 43 | 7 751 | 3 792 | 861 | 346 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 65 | 23 114 | 11 179 | 2 741 | 876 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 68 | 50 358 | 23 857 | 5 662 | 1 768 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 195 | 337 554 | 164 258 | 38 732 | 11 208 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 283 | 1 077 444 | 486 139 | 116 706 | 30 080 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 388 | 2 809 583 | 1 139 545 | 273 570 | 67 173 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 204 | 2 980 190 | 1 086 264 | 262 439 | 60 085 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 17 | 13 067 | 6 666 | 2 474 | 1 001 |
| 623312 | Homes for the elderly | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 669 | 2 003 971 | 819 595 | 196 266 | 53 425 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 2 518 | 1 968 617 | 804 888 | 192 980 | 52 381 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 19 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 51 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 130 | 4 664 | 1 959 | 444 | 256 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 180 | 13 062 | 5 868 | 1 387 | 590 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 568 | 98 693 | 47 209 | 11 204 | 3 845 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 630 | 222 348 | 101 248 | 23 727 | 7 579 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 443 | 315 214 | 131 240 | 31 613 | 9 658 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 354 | 549 543 | 209 906 | 50 335 | 13 819 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 96 | 332 350 | 139 362 | 33 770 | 8 428 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 35 | 226 329 | 86 579 | 21 133 | 4 698 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 12 | 205 445 | 81 048 | 19 251 | 3 411 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 151 | 35 354 | 14 707 | 3 286 | 1 044 |
| 6239 | Other residential care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 4 547 | 4 708 941 | 2 262 674 | 540 963 | 117 145 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 4 350 | 4 656 058 | 2 235 518 | 533 608 | 115 511 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 12 | 70 | 41 | 13 | 15 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 34 | 627 | 272 | 70 | 44 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 87 | 3 341 | 1 619 | 384 | 168 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 208 | 15 657 | 7 732 | 1 867 | 671 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 873 | D | D | D | i |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 251 | D | D | D | j |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 860 | 598 712 | 292 232 | 70 021 | 16 953 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 614 | 964 719 | 458 381 | 108 051 | 24 455 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 246 | 871 755 | 423 437 | 101 524 | 20 860 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 126 | 858 391 | 417 192 | 100 499 | 18 838 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 39 | 735 801 | 322 489 | 76 851 | 13 579 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 197 | 52 883 | 27 156 | 7 355 | 1 634 |
| 62399 | Other residential care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 4 547 | 4 708 941 | 2 262 674 | 540 963 | 117 145 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 4 350 | 4 656 058 | 2 235 518 | 533 608 | 115 511 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 12 | 70 | 41 | 13 | 15 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 34 | 627 | 272 | 70 | 44 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 87 | 3 341 | 1 619 | 384 | 168 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 208 | 15 657 | 7 732 | 1 867 | 671 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 873 | D | D | D | i |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 251 | D | D | D | j |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 860 | 598 712 | 292 232 | 70 021 | 16 953 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 614 | 964 719 | 458 381 | 108 051 | 24 455 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 246 | 871 755 | 423 437 | 101 524 | 20 860 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 126 | 858 391 | 417 192 | 100 499 | 18 838 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 39 | 735 801 | 322 489 | 76 851 | 13 579 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 197 | 52 883 | 27 156 | 7 355 | 1 634 |

Table 1b. Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—

Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and revenue size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | |
| 62421 | Community food services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 988 | 1 597 522 | 324 079 | 76 222 | 22 954 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 2 879 | 1 582 453 | 320 378 | 75 273 | 22 631 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 81 | 502 | 258 | 88 | 94 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 324 | 5 460 | 2 117 | 501 | 457 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 442 | 16 013 | 5 680 | 1 307 | 892 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 570 | 41 951 | 15 626 | 3 464 | 1 652 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 601 | 97 577 | 33 650 | 7 960 | 3 037 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 344 | 124 554 | 45 200 | 10 750 | 3 230 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 247 | 173 953 | 56 739 | 13 435 | 3 998 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 171 | 258 486 | 73 277 | 17 612 | 4 871 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 40 | 139 716 | 32 475 | 7 371 | 1 928 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 30 | 209 920 | 28 741 | 6 902 | 1 314 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 29 | 514 321 | 26 615 | 5 883 | 1 158 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 109 | 15 069 | 3 701 | 949 | 323 |
| 624210 | Community food services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 988 | 1 597 522 | 324 079 | 76 222 | 22 954 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 2 879 | 1 582 453 | 320 378 | 75 273 | 22 631 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 81 | 502 | 258 | 88 | 94 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 324 | 5 460 | 2 117 | 501 | 457 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 442 | 16 013 | 5 680 | 1 307 | 892 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 570 | 41 951 | 15 626 | 3 464 | 1 652 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 601 | 97 577 | 33 650 | 7 960 | 3 037 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 344 | 124 554 | 45 200 | 10 750 | 3 230 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 247 | 173 953 | 56 739 | 13 435 | 3 998 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 171 | 258 486 | 73 277 | 17 612 | 4 871 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 40 | 139 716 | 32 475 | 7 371 | 1 928 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 30 | 209 920 | 28 741 | 6 902 | 1 314 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 29 | 514 321 | 26 615 | 5 883 | 1 158 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 109 | 15 069 | 3 701 | 949 | 323 |
| 62422 | Community housing services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 4 737 | 2 954 163 | 1 079 027 | 254 636 | 60 188 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 4 457 | 2 898 230 | 1 063 280 | 251 546 | 59 282 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 31 | 180 | 77 | 32 | 38 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 98 | 1 694 | 703 | 169 | 143 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 205 | 7 729 | 3 270 | 749 | 330 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 405 | 30 205 | 12 557 | 2 958 | 954 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 069 | 185 151 | 81 770 | 19 062 | 5 450 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 151 | 412 233 | 185 788 | 43 704 | 11 539 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 843 | 591 746 | 245 281 | 58 287 | 14 318 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 493 | 732 227 | 276 785 | 64 830 | 14 369 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 113 | 375 318 | 130 954 | 30 573 | 6 276 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 30 | 212 093 | 60 845 | 14 573 | 2 903 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 19 | 349 654 | 65 250 | 16 609 | 2 962 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 280 | 55 933 | 15 747 | 3 090 | 906 |
| 624221 | Temporary shelters | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 537 | 1 514 645 | 665 150 | 156 943 | 39 646 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 2 419 | 1 492 629 | 658 069 | 155 321 | 39 116 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 7 | 57 | 26 | 7 | 10 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 24 | 431 | 181 | 42 | 38 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 80 | 2 993 | 1 249 | 284 | 129 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 182 | 13 793 | 6 088 | 1 407 | 514 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 550 | 97 192 | 48 229 | 11 235 | 3 496 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 723 | 258 178 | 128 229 | 30 334 | 8 621 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 512 | 356 981 | 167 821 | 39 716 | 10 406 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 263 | 385 167 | 170 148 | 39 408 | 9 302 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 56 | 171 670 | 68 643 | 16 427 | 3 544 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 13 | 95 083 | 32 712 | 8 185 | 1 617 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 9 | 111 084 | 34 743 | 8 276 | 1 439 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 118 | 22 016 | 7 081 | 1 622 | 530 |
| 624229 | Other community housing services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 200 | 1 439 518 | 413 877 | 97 693 | 20 542 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 2 038 | 1 405 601 | 405 211 | 96 225 | 20 166 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 24 | 123 | 51 | 25 | 28 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 74 | 1 263 | 522 | 127 | 105 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 125 | 4 736 | 2 021 | 465 | 201 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 223 | 16 412 | 6 469 | 1 551 | 440 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 519 | 87 959 | 33 541 | 7 827 | 1 954 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 428 | 154 055 | 57 559 | 13 370 | 2 918 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 331 | 234 765 | 77 460 | 18 571 | 3 912 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 230 | 347 060 | 106 637 | 25 422 | 5 067 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 57 | 203 648 | 62 311 | 14 146 | 2 732 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 17 | 117 010 | 28 133 | 6 388 | 1 286 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 10 | 238 570 | 30 507 | 8 333 | 1 523 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 162 | 33 917 | 8 666 | 1 468 | 376 |

Table 1b. **Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—**

Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and revenue size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | |
| 62423 | Emergency & other relief services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 881 | 1 533 567 | 335 831 | 78 669 | 17 699 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 765 | 1 519 589 | 332 721 | 78 116 | 17 513 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 6 | 31 | 20 | 7 | 7 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 90 | 1 505 | 525 | 123 | 105 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 217 | 8 135 | 3 009 | 694 | 334 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 356 | 25 921 | 10 827 | 2 537 | 825 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 526 | 85 860 | 36 197 | 8 715 | 2 615 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 265 | 90 450 | 38 145 | 9 158 | 2 462 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 135 | 92 491 | 38 735 | 9 269 | 2 356 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 100 | 151 679 | 55 985 | 13 183 | 3 670 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 36 | 122 038 | 35 470 | 8 356 | 1 483 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 16 | 110 243 | 30 629 | 7 147 | 1 538 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 18 | 831 236 | 83 179 | 18 927 | 2 118 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 116 | 13 978 | 3 110 | 553 | 186 |
| 624230 | Emergency & other relief services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 881 | 1 533 567 | 335 831 | 78 669 | 17 699 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 765 | 1 519 589 | 332 721 | 78 116 | 17 513 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 6 | 31 | 20 | 7 | 7 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 90 | 1 505 | 525 | 123 | 105 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 217 | 8 135 | 3 009 | 694 | 334 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 356 | 25 921 | 10 827 | 2 537 | 825 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 526 | 85 860 | 36 197 | 8 715 | 2 615 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 265 | 90 450 | 38 145 | 9 158 | 2 462 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 135 | 92 491 | 38 735 | 9 269 | 2 356 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 100 | 151 679 | 55 985 | 13 183 | 3 670 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 36 | 122 038 | 35 470 | 8 356 | 1 483 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 16 | 110 243 | 30 629 | 7 147 | 1 538 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 18 | 831 236 | 83 179 | 18 927 | 2 118 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 116 | 13 978 | 3 110 | 553 | 186 |
| 6243 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 5 668 | 6 461 745 | 3 093 266 | 727 793 | 269 738 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 5 417 | 6 382 390 | 3 052 152 | 716 391 | 266 415 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 25 | 174 | 115 | 35 | 55 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 82 | 1 380 | 879 | 297 | 149 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 175 | 6 679 | 3 989 | 958 | 481 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 384 | 27 912 | 15 160 | 3 560 | 1 467 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 883 | 150 886 | 79 637 | 18 702 | 9 104 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 072 | 390 309 | 212 959 | 51 051 | 26 642 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 053 | 746 224 | 391 584 | 91 403 | 41 118 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 1 120 | 1 770 726 | 879 724 | 206 940 | 76 331 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 434 | 1 488 561 | 709 949 | 164 808 | 59 386 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 135 | 908 749 | 409 701 | 94 658 | 28 387 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 54 | 890 790 | 348 455 | 83 979 | 23 295 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 251 | 79 355 | 41 114 | 11 402 | 3 323 |
| 62431 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 5 668 | 6 461 745 | 3 093 266 | 727 793 | 269 738 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 5 417 | 6 382 390 | 3 052 152 | 716 391 | 266 415 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 25 | 174 | 115 | 35 | 55 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 82 | 1 380 | 879 | 297 | 149 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 175 | 6 679 | 3 989 | 958 | 481 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 384 | 27 912 | 15 160 | 3 560 | 1 467 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 883 | 150 886 | 79 637 | 18 702 | 9 104 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 072 | 390 309 | 212 959 | 51 051 | 26 642 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 053 | 746 224 | 391 584 | 91 403 | 41 118 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 1 120 | 1 770 726 | 879 724 | 206 940 | 76 331 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 434 | 1 488 561 | 709 949 | 164 808 | 59 386 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 135 | 908 749 | 409 701 | 94 658 | 28 387 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 54 | 890 790 | 348 455 | 83 979 | 23 295 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 251 | 79 355 | 41 114 | 11 402 | 3 323 |
| 624310 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 5 668 | 6 461 745 | 3 093 266 | 727 793 | 269 738 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 5 417 | 6 382 390 | 3 052 152 | 716 391 | 266 415 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 25 | 174 | 115 | 35 | 55 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 82 | 1 380 | 879 | 297 | 149 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 175 | 6 679 | 3 989 | 958 | 481 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 384 | 27 912 | 15 160 | 3 560 | 1 467 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 883 | 150 886 | 79 637 | 18 702 | 9 104 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 072 | 390 309 | 212 959 | 51 051 | 26 642 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 053 | 746 224 | 391 584 | 91 403 | 41 118 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 1 120 | 1 770 726 | 879 724 | 206 940 | 76 331 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 434 | 1 488 561 | 709 949 | 164 808 | 59 386 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 135 | 908 749 | 409 701 | 94 658 | 28 387 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 54 | 890 790 | 348 455 | 83 979 | 23 295 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 251 | 79 355 | 41 114 | 11 402 | 3 323 |

Table 1b. **Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—**
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and revenue size of establishment | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | |
| 6244 | Child day care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 18 099 | 5 756 666 | 3 015 027 | 732 693 | 239 981 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 15 024 | 5 490 376 | 2 872 604 | 696 408 | 224 429 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 121 | 892 | 530 | 144 | 179 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 624 | 10 997 | 6 434 | 1 863 | 1 405 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 1 253 | 46 217 | 27 454 | 7 408 | 4 172 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 2 282 | 170 076 | 101 010 | 25 755 | 12 530 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 4 729 | 786 503 | 467 417 | 114 223 | 45 500 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 3 469 | 1 221 347 | 710 480 | 172 045 | 58 043 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 635 | 1 104 119 | 616 581 | 147 732 | 44 271 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 689 | 1 013 699 | 510 678 | 122 327 | 32 542 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 147 | 508 775 | 209 532 | 49 546 | 12 579 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 58 | 371 416 | 140 297 | 34 132 | 7 819 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 17 | 256 335 | 82 191 | 21 233 | 5 389 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 3 075 | 266 290 | 142 423 | 36 285 | 15 552 |
| 62441 | Child day care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 18 099 | 5 756 666 | 3 015 027 | 732 693 | 239 981 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 15 024 | 5 490 376 | 2 872 604 | 696 408 | 224 429 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 121 | 892 | 530 | 144 | 179 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 624 | 10 997 | 6 434 | 1 863 | 1 405 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 1 253 | 46 217 | 27 454 | 7 408 | 4 172 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 2 282 | 170 076 | 101 010 | 25 755 | 12 530 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 4 729 | 786 503 | 467 417 | 114 223 | 45 500 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 3 469 | 1 221 347 | 710 480 | 172 045 | 58 043 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 635 | 1 104 119 | 616 581 | 147 732 | 44 271 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 689 | 1 013 699 | 510 678 | 122 327 | 32 542 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 147 | 508 775 | 209 532 | 49 546 | 12 579 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 58 | 371 416 | 140 297 | 34 132 | 7 819 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 17 | 256 335 | 82 191 | 21 233 | 5 389 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 3 075 | 266 290 | 142 423 | 36 285 | 15 552 |
| 624410 | Child day care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 18 099 | 5 756 666 | 3 015 027 | 732 693 | 239 981 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 15 024 | 5 490 376 | 2 872 604 | 696 408 | 224 429 |
| | Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000 | 121 | 892 | 530 | 144 | 179 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 624 | 10 997 | 6 434 | 1 863 | 1 405 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 1 253 | 46 217 | 27 454 | 7 408 | 4 172 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 2 282 | 170 076 | 101 010 | 25 755 | 12 530 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 4 729 | 786 503 | 467 417 | 114 223 | 45 500 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 3 469 | 1 221 347 | 710 480 | 172 045 | 58 043 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 635 | 1 104 119 | 616 581 | 147 732 | 44 271 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 689 | 1 013 699 | 510 678 | 122 327 | 32 542 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 147 | 508 775 | 209 532 | 49 546 | 12 579 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 58 | 371 416 | 140 297 | 34 132 | 7 819 |
| | Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more | 17 | 256 335 | 82 191 | 21 233 | 5 389 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 3 075 | 266 290 | 142 423 | 36 285 | 15 552 |

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | |
| 621112 | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 10 355 | 3 377 296 | 1 494 449 | 317 724 | 34 686 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 8 504 | 3 086 230 | 1 386 467 | 299 730 | 32 594 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 46 | 12 417 | 6 186 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 3 274 | 601 259 | 221 444 | 45 022 | 3 274 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 1 775 | 431 206 | 167 039 | 35 432 | 3 550 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 1 614 | 509 224 | 226 042 | 47 710 | 5 454 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 662 | 301 131 | 134 992 | 28 707 | 3 580 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 487 | 305 235 | 149 098 | 33 262 | 3 843 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 334 | 311 728 | 158 074 | 35 220 | 3 912 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 134 | 163 613 | 84 859 | 18 780 | 2 226 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 152 | 307 613 | 169 635 | 38 336 | 4 268 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 18 | 70 164 | 41 543 | 10 062 | 1 156 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 8 | 72 640 | 27 555 | 7 199 | 1 331 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 1 851 | 291 066 | 107 982 | 17 994 | 2 092 |
| 6212 | Offices of dentists | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 114 178 | 48 482 037 | 18 226 762 | 3 965 506 | 641 674 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 105 411 | 47 002 779 | 17 741 076 | 3 874 426 | 624 107 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 228 | 59 524 | 23 860 | 81 | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 9 604 | 1 356 627 | 288 416 | 58 185 | 9 604 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 10 989 | 2 163 370 | 471 225 | 101 017 | 21 978 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 26 593 | 7 824 599 | 2 250 816 | 496 631 | 93 183 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 23 520 | 9 839 453 | 3 449 226 | 760 621 | 128 380 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 19 638 | 10 947 477 | 4 396 642 | 964 613 | 153 272 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 10 314 | 8 208 010 | 3 696 904 | 799 742 | 117 886 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 2 671 | 2 985 640 | 1 416 250 | 309 973 | 43 994 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 1 715 | 2 884 159 | 1 412 472 | 309 307 | 44 237 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 118 | 428 929 | 217 954 | 47 771 | 7 400 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 21 | 304 991 | 117 311 | 26 485 | 4 173 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 8 767 | 1 479 258 | 485 686 | 91 080 | 17 567 |
| 62121 | Offices of dentists | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 114 178 | 48 482 037 | 18 226 762 | 3 965 506 | 641 674 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 105 411 | 47 002 779 | 17 741 076 | 3 874 426 | 624 107 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 228 | 59 524 | 23 860 | 81 | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 9 604 | 1 356 627 | 288 416 | 58 185 | 9 604 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 10 989 | 2 163 370 | 471 225 | 101 017 | 21 978 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 26 593 | 7 824 599 | 2 250 816 | 496 631 | 93 183 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 23 520 | 9 839 453 | 3 449 226 | 760 621 | 128 380 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 19 638 | 10 947 477 | 4 396 642 | 964 613 | 153 272 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 10 314 | 8 208 010 | 3 696 904 | 799 742 | 117 886 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 2 671 | 2 985 640 | 1 416 250 | 309 973 | 43 994 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 1 715 | 2 884 159 | 1 412 472 | 309 307 | 44 237 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 118 | 428 929 | 217 954 | 47 771 | 7 400 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 21 | 304 991 | 117 311 | 26 485 | 4 173 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 8 767 | 1 479 258 | 485 686 | 91 080 | 17 567 |
| 621210 | Offices of dentists | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 114 178 | 48 482 037 | 18 226 762 | 3 965 506 | 641 674 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 105 411 | 47 002 779 | 17 741 076 | 3 874 426 | 624 107 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 228 | 59 524 | 23 860 | 81 | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 9 604 | 1 356 627 | 288 416 | 58 185 | 9 604 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 10 989 | 2 163 370 | 471 225 | 101 017 | 21 978 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 26 593 | 7 824 599 | 2 250 816 | 496 631 | 93 183 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 23 520 | 9 839 453 | 3 449 226 | 760 621 | 128 380 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 19 638 | 10 947 477 | 4 396 642 | 964 613 | 153 272 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 10 314 | 8 208 010 | 3 696 904 | 799 742 | 117 886 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 2 671 | 2 985 640 | 1 416 250 | 309 973 | 43 994 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 1 715 | 2 884 159 | 1 412 472 | 309 307 | 44 237 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 118 | 428 929 | 217 954 | 47 771 | 7 400 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 21 | 304 991 | 117 311 | 26 485 | 4 173 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 8 767 | 1 479 258 | 485 686 | 91 080 | 17 567 |
| 6213 | Offices of other health practitioners | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 88 886 | 28 282 299 | 10 456 729 | 2 365 863 | 406 589 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 76 017 | 26 656 799 | 9 940 455 | 2 260 672 | 386 957 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 312 | 48 068 | 18 122 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 18 365 | 2 192 351 | 462 399 | 99 892 | 18 365 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 14 803 | 2 576 876 | 580 289 | 129 849 | 29 606 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 19 345 | 4 979 663 | 1 421 378 | 318 932 | 66 108 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 9 687 | 3 621 203 | 1 246 217 | 279 365 | 52 390 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 6 437 | 3 325 916 | 1 291 043 | 290 876 | 50 111 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 3 915 | 2 820 549 | 1 207 478 | 272 912 | 45 147 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 1 325 | 1 328 837 | 615 915 | 138 793 | 21 957 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 1 351 | 2 083 487 | 1 055 126 | 246 855 | 38 144 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 275 | 996 847 | 550 331 | 126 362 | 18 858 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 202 | 2 683 002 | 1 492 157 | 356 836 | 46 271 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 12 869 | 1 625 500 | 516 274 | 105 191 | 19 632 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | |
| 62131 | Offices of chiropractors | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 30 487 | 6 570 083 | 1 886 173 | 418 611 | 91 700 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 26 011 | 6 128 291 | 1 793 810 | 401 678 | 87 004 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 86 | 13 193 | 4 290 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 6 452 | 772 489 | 118 447 | 25 583 | 6 452 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 6 195 | 1 028 815 | 205 935 | 46 558 | 12 390 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 7 708 | 1 803 189 | 494 608 | 111 475 | 26 203 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 3 090 | 1 033 676 | 362 551 | 80 620 | 16 599 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 1 564 | 719 902 | 277 571 | 62 596 | 12 040 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 661 | 450 029 | 194 125 | 42 706 | 7 507 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 154 | 141 829 | 64 620 | 15 418 | 2 536 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 95 | 133 383 | 58 263 | 13 503 | 2 566 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 4 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 2 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 4 476 | 441 792 | 92 363 | 16 933 | 4 696 |
| 621310 | Offices of chiropractors | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 30 487 | 6 570 083 | 1 886 173 | 418 611 | 91 700 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 26 011 | 6 128 291 | 1 793 810 | 401 678 | 87 004 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 86 | 13 193 | 4 290 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 6 452 | 772 489 | 118 447 | 25 583 | 6 452 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 6 195 | 1 028 815 | 205 935 | 46 558 | 12 390 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 7 708 | 1 803 189 | 494 608 | 111 475 | 26 203 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 3 090 | 1 033 676 | 362 551 | 80 620 | 16 599 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 1 564 | 719 902 | 277 571 | 62 596 | 12 040 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 661 | 450 029 | 194 125 | 42 706 | 7 507 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 154 | 141 829 | 64 620 | 15 418 | 2 536 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 95 | 133 383 | 58 263 | 13 503 | 2 566 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 4 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 2 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 4 476 | 441 792 | 92 363 | 16 933 | 4 696 |
| 62132 | Offices of optometrists | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 17 875 | 6 361 839 | 1 773 428 | 401 794 | 79 545 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 16 084 | 6 129 037 | 1 713 744 | 391 435 | 77 177 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 43 | 8 734 | 2 809 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 2 489 | 329 540 | 61 330 | 13 652 | 2 489 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 2 685 | 533 242 | 98 983 | 22 349 | 5 370 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 4 681 | 1 370 982 | 314 561 | 72 319 | 16 147 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 2 753 | 1 145 446 | 309 332 | 71 049 | 14 950 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 1 905 | 1 083 507 | 332 166 | 75 503 | 14 820 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 1 064 | 879 067 | 294 211 | 67 016 | 12 232 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 264 | 311 940 | 116 394 | 26 113 | 4 365 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 175 | 322 419 | 129 582 | 29 303 | 4 688 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 20 | D | D | D | g |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 5 | D | D | D | f |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 1 791 | 232 802 | 59 684 | 10 359 | 2 368 |
| 621320 | Offices of optometrists | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 17 875 | 6 361 839 | 1 773 428 | 401 794 | 79 545 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 16 084 | 6 129 037 | 1 713 744 | 391 435 | 77 177 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 43 | 8 734 | 2 809 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 2 489 | 329 540 | 61 330 | 13 652 | 2 489 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 2 685 | 533 242 | 98 983 | 22 349 | 5 370 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 4 681 | 1 370 982 | 314 561 | 72 319 | 16 147 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 2 753 | 1 145 446 | 309 332 | 71 049 | 14 950 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 1 905 | 1 083 507 | 332 166 | 75 503 | 14 820 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 1 064 | 879 067 | 294 211 | 67 016 | 12 232 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 264 | 311 940 | 116 394 | 26 113 | 4 365 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 175 | 322 419 | 129 582 | 29 303 | 4 688 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 20 | D | D | D | g |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 5 | D | D | D | f |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 1 791 | 232 802 | 59 684 | 10 359 | 2 368 |
| 62133 | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 11 750 | 2 504 820 | 947 521 | 213 021 | 38 427 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 9 712 | 2 297 479 | 887 329 | 200 978 | 35 722 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 69 | 7 690 | 3 073 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 4 337 | 456 641 | 128 140 | 28 038 | 4 337 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 2 035 | 303 737 | 93 728 | 20 900 | 4 070 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 1 551 | 337 384 | 120 806 | 27 476 | 5 230 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 624 | 207 771 | 85 809 | 18 947 | 3 374 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 411 | 166 901 | 76 302 | 16 838 | 3 219 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 343 | 214 804 | 102 834 | 23 969 | 4 015 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 135 | 104 682 | 58 308 | 13 529 | 2 231 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 158 | 238 132 | 110 947 | 28 399 | 4 470 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 34 | 128 365 | 51 969 | 11 732 | 2 189 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 15 | 131 372 | 55 413 | 11 150 | 2 587 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 2 038 | 207 341 | 60 192 | 12 043 | 2 705 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | |
| 621330 | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 11 750 | 2 504 820 | 947 521 | 213 021 | 38 427 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 9 712 | 2 297 479 | 887 329 | 200 978 | 35 722 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 69 | 7 690 | 3 073 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 4 337 | 456 641 | 128 140 | 28 038 | 4 337 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 2 035 | 303 737 | 93 728 | 20 900 | 4 070 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 1 551 | 337 384 | 120 806 | 27 476 | 5 230 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 624 | 207 771 | 85 809 | 18 947 | 3 374 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 411 | 166 901 | 76 302 | 16 838 | 3 219 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 343 | 214 804 | 102 834 | 23 969 | 4 015 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 135 | 104 682 | 58 308 | 13 529 | 2 231 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 158 | 238 132 | 110 947 | 28 399 | 4 470 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 34 | 128 365 | 51 969 | 11 732 | 2 189 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 15 | 131 372 | 55 413 | 11 150 | 2 587 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 2 038 | 207 341 | 60 192 | 12 043 | 2 705 |
| 62134 | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 14 277 | 8 684 039 | 4 376 786 | 1 010 644 | 141 533 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 11 916 | 8 199 888 | 4 142 841 | 956 092 | 134 109 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 62 | 13 031 | 5 588 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 1 960 | 241 663 | 63 765 | 13 414 | 1 960 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 1 394 | 249 359 | 75 374 | 16 497 | 2 788 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 2 154 | 594 560 | 219 611 | 48 441 | 7 448 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 1 702 | 645 871 | 267 704 | 60 555 | 9 304 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 1 602 | 842 876 | 384 287 | 87 685 | 12 637 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 1 316 | 882 891 | 434 596 | 98 709 | 15 300 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 612 | 583 998 | 297 262 | 66 130 | 10 185 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 766 | 1 153 094 | 640 555 | 149 666 | 21 952 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 178 | 690 052 | 406 872 | 91 868 | 12 354 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 170 | 2 302 493 | 1 347 227 | 323 127 | 40 181 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 2 361 | 484 151 | 233 945 | 54 552 | 7 424 |
| 621340 | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 14 277 | 8 684 039 | 4 376 786 | 1 010 644 | 141 533 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 11 916 | 8 199 888 | 4 142 841 | 956 092 | 134 109 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 62 | 13 031 | 5 588 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 1 960 | 241 663 | 63 765 | 13 414 | 1 960 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 1 394 | 249 359 | 75 374 | 16 497 | 2 788 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 2 154 | 594 560 | 219 611 | 48 441 | 7 448 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 1 702 | 645 871 | 267 704 | 60 555 | 9 304 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 1 602 | 842 876 | 384 287 | 87 685 | 12 637 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 1 316 | 882 891 | 434 596 | 98 709 | 15 300 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 612 | 583 998 | 297 262 | 66 130 | 10 185 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 766 | 1 153 094 | 640 555 | 149 666 | 21 952 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 178 | 690 052 | 406 872 | 91 868 | 12 354 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 170 | 2 302 493 | 1 347 227 | 323 127 | 40 181 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 2 361 | 484 151 | 233 945 | 54 552 | 7 424 |
| 6213401 | Speech therapists & audiologists | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 315 | 714 482 | 271 261 | 61 749 | 10 508 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 872 | 669 174 | 258 625 | 59 560 | 9 965 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 18 | 2 621 | 1 319 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 550 | 74 901 | 14 224 | 3 011 | 550 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 341 | 66 040 | 15 779 | 3 425 | 682 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 391 | 116 547 | 32 430 | 7 393 | 1 354 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 212 | 84 381 | 28 395 | 6 636 | 1 133 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 148 | 72 987 | 29 100 | 6 287 | 1 175 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 103 | 65 361 | 32 130 | 7 326 | 1 199 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 37 | 31 672 | 15 956 | 3 793 | 625 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 55 | 69 178 | 41 319 | 9 517 | 1 550 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 14 | 50 003 | 27 359 | 6 622 | 1 030 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 3 | 35 483 | 20 614 | 5 550 | 667 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 443 | 45 308 | 12 636 | 2 189 | 543 |
| 6213402 | Physical & occupational therapists | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 11 962 | 7 969 557 | 4 105 525 | 948 895 | 131 025 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 10 044 | 7 530 714 | 3 884 216 | 896 532 | 124 144 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 44 | 10 410 | 4 269 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 1 410 | 166 762 | 49 541 | 10 403 | 1 410 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 1 053 | 183 319 | 59 595 | 13 072 | 2 106 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 1 763 | 478 013 | 187 181 | 41 048 | 6 094 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 1 490 | 561 490 | 239 309 | 53 919 | 8 171 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 1 454 | 769 889 | 355 187 | 81 398 | 11 462 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 1 213 | 817 530 | 402 466 | 91 383 | 14 101 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 575 | 552 326 | 281 306 | 62 337 | 9 560 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 711 | 1 083 916 | 599 236 | 140 149 | 20 402 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 164 | 640 049 | 379 513 | 85 246 | 11 324 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 167 | 2 267 010 | 1 326 613 | 317 577 | 39 514 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 1 918 | 438 843 | 221 309 | 52 363 | 6 881 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—**
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | |
| 62139 | Offices of all other health practitioners | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 14 497 | 4 161 518 | 1 472 821 | 321 793 | 55 384 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 12 294 | 3 902 104 | 1 402 731 | 310 489 | 52 945 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 52 | 5 420 | 2 362 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 3 127 | 392 018 | 90 717 | 19 205 | 3 127 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 2 494 | 461 723 | 106 269 | 23 545 | 4 988 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 3 251 | 873 548 | 271 792 | 59 221 | 11 080 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 1 518 | 588 439 | 220 821 | 48 194 | 8 163 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 955 | 512 730 | 220 717 | 48 254 | 7 395 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 531 | 393 758 | 181 712 | 40 512 | 6 093 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 160 | 186 388 | 79 331 | 17 603 | 2 640 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 157 | 236 459 | 115 779 | 25 984 | 4 468 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 39 | 90 625 | 51 073 | 12 471 | 2 686 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 10 | 160 996 | 62 158 | 15 500 | 2 305 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 2 203 | 259 414 | 70 090 | 11 304 | 2 439 |
| 621391 | Offices of podiatrists | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 8 662 | 2 393 443 | 771 151 | 168 549 | 30 472 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 7 806 | 2 291 940 | 746 199 | 164 343 | 29 453 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 4 | 913 | 505 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 1 555 | 217 999 | 36 003 | 7 451 | 1 555 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 1 663 | 316 646 | 61 859 | 13 796 | 3 326 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 2 446 | 663 761 | 194 124 | 42 719 | 8 331 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 1 128 | 434 367 | 158 124 | 34 922 | 6 061 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 631 | 319 575 | 135 100 | 29 904 | 4 863 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 284 | 209 725 | 99 523 | 21 788 | 3 246 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 62 | 64 997 | 29 572 | 6 414 | 1 030 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 29 | 50 248 | 26 385 | 6 083 | 764 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 4 | 13 709 | 5 204 | 1 266 | 277 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 856 | 101 503 | 24 952 | 4 206 | 1 019 |
| 621399 | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 5 835 | 1 768 075 | 701 670 | 153 244 | 24 912 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 4 488 | 1 610 164 | 656 532 | 146 146 | 23 492 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 48 | 4 507 | 1 857 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 1 572 | 174 019 | 54 714 | 11 754 | 1 572 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 831 | 145 077 | 44 410 | 9 749 | 1 662 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 805 | 209 787 | 77 668 | 16 502 | 2 749 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 390 | 154 072 | 62 697 | 13 272 | 2 102 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 324 | 193 155 | 85 617 | 18 350 | 2 532 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 247 | 184 033 | 82 189 | 18 724 | 2 847 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 98 | 121 391 | 49 959 | 11 189 | 1 610 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 128 | 186 211 | 89 394 | 19 901 | 3 704 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 35 | 76 916 | 45 869 | 11 205 | 2 409 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 10 | 160 996 | 62 158 | 15 500 | 2 305 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 1 347 | 157 911 | 45 138 | 7 098 | 1 420 |
| 6214 | Outpatient care centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 11 828 | 17 306 497 | 5 501 909 | 1 278 154 | 173 809 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 9 852 | 16 335 607 | 5 168 497 | 1 201 212 | 163 266 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 35 | 13 607 | 5 819 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 936 | 179 938 | 49 020 | 8 757 | 936 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 715 | 184 488 | 50 391 | 9 916 | 1 430 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 1 250 | 557 599 | 154 192 | 33 813 | 4 329 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 937 | 596 419 | 189 939 | 42 122 | 5 185 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 1 193 | 1 007 391 | 343 548 | 75 552 | 9 523 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 1 447 | 1 783 142 | 600 441 | 133 753 | 17 213 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 891 | 1 463 325 | 461 694 | 107 680 | 15 021 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 1 945 | 5 705 178 | 1 721 468 | 412 672 | 57 645 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 377 | 2 465 092 | 726 312 | 174 636 | 24 935 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 126 | 2 379 428 | 865 673 | 202 311 | 27 049 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 1 976 | 970 890 | 333 412 | 76 942 | 10 543 |
| 62141 | Family planning centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 443 | 277 683 | 95 394 | 21 355 | 4 022 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 354 | 263 406 | 90 737 | 20 308 | 3 811 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 44 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 36 | 4 952 | 1 514 | 286 | 72 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 47 | 11 685 | 3 728 | 718 | 164 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 31 | 14 273 | 4 371 | 914 | 170 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 43 | 19 417 | 6 614 | 1 491 | 333 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 56 | 50 519 | 13 891 | 3 162 | 654 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 41 | 42 594 | 15 483 | 3 478 | 686 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 50 | 95 230 | 35 589 | 8 359 | 1 353 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 5 | 18 356 | 6 973 | 1 634 | 335 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 89 | 14 277 | 4 657 | 1 047 | 211 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—**
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | |
| 621410 | Family planning centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 443 | 277 683 | 95 394 | 21 355 | 4 022 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 354 | 263 406 | 90 737 | 20 308 | 3 811 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 44 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 36 | 4 952 | 1 514 | 286 | 72 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 47 | 11 685 | 3 728 | 718 | 164 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 31 | 14 273 | 4 371 | 914 | 170 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 43 | 19 417 | 6 614 | 1 491 | 333 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 56 | 50 519 | 13 891 | 3 162 | 654 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 41 | 42 594 | 15 483 | 3 478 | 686 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 50 | 95 230 | 35 589 | 8 359 | 1 353 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 5 | 18 356 | 6 973 | 1 634 | 335 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 89 | 14 277 | 4 657 | 1 047 | 211 |
| 62142 | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 648 | 1 503 605 | 579 137 | 133 911 | 23 001 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 989 | 1 340 829 | 522 174 | 117 186 | 20 549 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 9 | 3 341 | 993 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 379 | 40 251 | 9 684 | 2 006 | 379 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 255 | 44 421 | 12 969 | 2 617 | 510 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 327 | 85 055 | 27 415 | 5 845 | 1 123 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 213 | 96 979 | 31 318 | 6 557 | 1 174 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 236 | 134 363 | 50 785 | 10 265 | 1 912 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 222 | 175 225 | 69 252 | 14 451 | 2 567 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 99 | 102 623 | 37 707 | 8 705 | 1 653 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 197 | 335 131 | 152 186 | 34 850 | 5 726 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 41 | 156 140 | 66 964 | 16 187 | 2 735 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 11 | 167 300 | 62 901 | 15 703 | 2 770 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 659 | 162 776 | 56 963 | 16 725 | 2 452 |
| 621420 | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 648 | 1 503 605 | 579 137 | 133 911 | 23 001 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 989 | 1 340 829 | 522 174 | 117 186 | 20 549 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 9 | 3 341 | 993 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 379 | 40 251 | 9 684 | 2 006 | 379 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 255 | 44 421 | 12 969 | 2 617 | 510 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 327 | 85 055 | 27 415 | 5 845 | 1 123 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 213 | 96 979 | 31 318 | 6 557 | 1 174 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 236 | 134 363 | 50 785 | 10 265 | 1 912 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 222 | 175 225 | 69 252 | 14 451 | 2 567 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 99 | 102 623 | 37 707 | 8 705 | 1 653 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 197 | 335 131 | 152 186 | 34 850 | 5 726 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 41 | 156 140 | 66 964 | 16 187 | 2 735 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 11 | 167 300 | 62 901 | 15 703 | 2 770 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 659 | 162 776 | 56 963 | 16 725 | 2 452 |
| 62149 | Other outpatient care centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 8 737 | 15 525 209 | 4 827 378 | 1 122 888 | 146 786 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 7 509 | 14 731 372 | 4 555 586 | 1 063 718 | 138 906 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 25 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 513 | D | D | D | f |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 424 | 135 115 | 35 908 | 7 013 | 848 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 876 | 460 859 | 123 049 | 27 250 | 3 042 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 693 | 485 167 | 154 250 | 34 651 | 3 841 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 914 | 853 611 | 286 149 | 63 796 | 7 278 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 1 169 | 1 557 398 | 517 298 | 116 140 | 13 992 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 751 | 1 318 108 | 408 504 | 95 497 | 12 682 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 1 698 | 5 274 817 | 1 533 693 | 369 463 | 50 566 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 331 | 2 290 596 | 652 375 | 156 815 | 21 865 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 115 | 2 212 128 | 802 772 | 186 608 | 24 279 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 1 228 | 793 837 | 271 792 | 59 170 | 7 880 |
| 621491 | HMO medical centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 262 | 1 709 323 | 419 527 | 111 139 | 11 029 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 236 | D | D | D | j |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 8 | 840 | 237 | 54 | 8 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 21 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 16 | 36 929 | 4 734 | 1 117 | 85 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 22 | 58 750 | 9 002 | 2 412 | 166 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 29 | 96 823 | 17 521 | 4 302 | 348 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 17 | 46 436 | 12 998 | 3 695 | 284 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 74 | 357 604 | 82 683 | 24 281 | 2 398 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 34 | 385 221 | 85 717 | 23 158 | 2 288 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 15 | 585 530 | 169 558 | 42 370 | 4 702 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 26 | D | D | D | f |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—**
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | |
| 621492 | Kidney dialysis centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 953 | 4 310 817 | 1 147 692 | 260 780 | 38 503 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 716 | 4 116 102 | 1 096 825 | 251 962 | 37 146 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 13 | 2 783 | 737 | 116 | 13 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 20 | 6 703 | 1 163 | 255 | 40 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 93 | 47 359 | 10 713 | 2 168 | 331 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 94 | 63 082 | 17 649 | 3 640 | 532 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 178 | 172 802 | 47 215 | 10 157 | 1 436 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 316 | 450 574 | 114 161 | 25 369 | 3 819 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 259 | 528 244 | 129 564 | 29 681 | 4 403 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 651 | 2 130 534 | 547 971 | 129 451 | 19 077 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 76 | 492 196 | 144 307 | 32 882 | 4 811 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 16 | 221 825 | 83 345 | 18 243 | 2 684 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 237 | 194 715 | 50 867 | 8 818 | 1 357 |
| 621493 | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 089 | 4 088 108 | 1 262 848 | 283 612 | 34 295 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 793 | 3 922 019 | 1 208 816 | 273 049 | 33 029 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 8 | 2 974 | 1 881 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 133 | 60 146 | 15 959 | 3 113 | 133 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 78 | 38 170 | 10 881 | 1 823 | 156 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 137 | 105 707 | 27 557 | 5 947 | 482 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 136 | 117 964 | 50 022 | 11 098 | 745 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 225 | 253 949 | 104 853 | 22 880 | 1 804 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 317 | 473 847 | 190 470 | 41 223 | 3 832 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 179 | 329 724 | 113 458 | 25 811 | 3 031 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 461 | 1 573 862 | 447 721 | 104 640 | 14 083 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 102 | 772 137 | 176 356 | 41 339 | 6 448 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 17 | 193 539 | 69 658 | 15 175 | 2 315 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 296 | 166 089 | 54 032 | 10 563 | 1 266 |
| 621498 | All other outpatient care centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 4 433 | 5 416 961 | 1 997 311 | 467 357 | 62 959 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 764 | D | D | D | l |
| | Establishments with no employees | 17 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 359 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 326 | 90 242 | 23 864 | 4 935 | 652 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 625 | D | D | D | g |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 447 | 267 192 | 81 845 | 18 796 | 2 479 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 489 | 368 110 | 125 079 | 28 347 | 3 872 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 507 | 536 154 | 195 146 | 45 246 | 5 993 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 296 | 413 704 | 152 484 | 36 310 | 4 964 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 512 | 1 212 817 | 455 318 | 111 091 | 15 008 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 119 | 641 042 | 245 995 | 59 436 | 8 318 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 67 | 1 211 234 | 480 211 | 110 820 | 14 578 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 669 | D | D | D | h |
| 6215 | Medical & diagnostic laboratories | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 9 076 | 16 317 096 | 5 401 749 | 1 246 079 | 151 338 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 7 853 | 15 695 539 | 5 245 442 | 1 210 765 | 146 939 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 30 | 22 897 | 7 004 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 1 336 | 211 326 | 55 314 | 10 848 | 1 336 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 1 045 | 266 667 | 78 885 | 16 829 | 2 090 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 1 237 | 576 373 | 167 835 | 35 285 | 4 245 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 851 | 647 048 | 226 777 | 46 335 | 4 670 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 802 | 853 623 | 262 790 | 54 244 | 6 357 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 776 | 1 097 824 | 382 010 | 81 244 | 9 102 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 418 | 895 635 | 290 673 | 63 997 | 7 036 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 863 | 2 733 444 | 973 842 | 216 398 | 26 945 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 266 | 1 698 279 | 614 497 | 143 743 | 18 053 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 229 | 6 692 423 | 2 185 815 | 541 842 | 67 105 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 1 223 | 621 557 | 156 307 | 35 314 | 4 399 |
| 62151 | Medical & diagnostic laboratories | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 9 076 | 16 317 096 | 5 401 749 | 1 246 079 | 151 338 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 7 853 | 15 695 539 | 5 245 442 | 1 210 765 | 146 939 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 30 | 22 897 | 7 004 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 1 336 | 211 326 | 55 314 | 10 848 | 1 336 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 1 045 | 266 667 | 78 885 | 16 829 | 2 090 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 1 237 | 576 373 | 167 835 | 35 285 | 4 245 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 851 | 647 048 | 226 777 | 46 335 | 4 670 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 802 | 853 623 | 262 790 | 54 244 | 6 357 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 776 | 1 097 824 | 382 010 | 81 244 | 9 102 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 418 | 895 635 | 290 673 | 63 997 | 7 036 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 863 | 2 733 444 | 973 842 | 216 398 | 26 945 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 266 | 1 698 279 | 614 497 | 143 743 | 18 053 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 229 | 6 692 423 | 2 185 815 | 541 842 | 67 105 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 1 223 | 621 557 | 156 307 | 35 314 | 4 399 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | |
| 621511 | Medical laboratories | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 4 655 | 10 443 452 | 3 519 456 | 835 582 | 107 474 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 4 103 | 10 217 251 | 3 448 822 | 819 794 | 105 189 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 14 | 10 240 | 5 016 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 841 | 119 339 | 27 425 | 5 761 | 841 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 506 | 114 404 | 32 128 | 6 726 | 1 012 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 616 | 249 337 | 76 283 | 16 152 | 2 116 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 391 | 233 807 | 96 090 | 18 613 | 2 141 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 345 | 255 194 | 91 586 | 19 463 | 2 742 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 342 | 364 420 | 144 345 | 30 304 | 4 014 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 195 | 341 922 | 123 104 | 27 132 | 3 265 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 479 | 1 300 636 | 470 790 | 105 993 | 15 416 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 168 | 1 007 748 | 344 583 | 83 950 | 11 623 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 206 | 6 220 204 | 2 037 472 | 505 700 | 62 019 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 552 | 226 201 | 70 634 | 15 788 | 2 285 |
| 621512 | Diagnostic imaging centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 4 421 | 5 873 644 | 1 882 293 | 410 497 | 43 864 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 750 | 5 478 288 | 1 796 620 | 390 971 | 41 750 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 16 | 12 657 | 1 988 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 495 | 91 987 | 27 889 | 5 087 | 495 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 539 | 152 263 | 46 757 | 10 103 | 1 078 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 621 | 327 036 | 91 552 | 19 133 | 2 129 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 460 | 413 241 | 130 687 | 27 722 | 2 529 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 457 | 598 429 | 171 204 | 34 781 | 3 615 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 434 | 733 404 | 237 665 | 50 940 | 5 088 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 223 | 553 713 | 167 569 | 36 865 | 3 771 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 384 | 1 432 808 | 503 052 | 110 405 | 11 529 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 98 | 690 531 | 269 914 | 59 793 | 6 430 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 23 | 472 219 | 148 343 | 36 142 | 5 086 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 671 | 395 356 | 85 673 | 19 526 | 2 114 |
| 6216 | Home health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 16 315 | 21 474 024 | 10 940 964 | 2 635 670 | 681 505 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 13 654 | 20 571 453 | 10 508 268 | 2 528 410 | 654 239 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 12 | 2 468 | 1 475 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 853 | 94 482 | 26 204 | 5 257 | 853 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 586 | 108 213 | 30 770 | 5 884 | 1 172 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 942 | 259 324 | 78 202 | 16 581 | 3 258 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 741 | 290 101 | 97 198 | 20 508 | 4 041 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 774 | 418 180 | 153 706 | 32 137 | 6 164 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 1 227 | 885 831 | 339 467 | 74 847 | 14 689 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 1 063 | 1 004 202 | 391 829 | 89 912 | 18 016 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 3 811 | 4 985 849 | 2 407 213 | 574 446 | 121 343 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 2 124 | 4 594 238 | 2 459 781 | 600 714 | 147 431 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 1 521 | 7 928 565 | 4 522 423 | 1 108 124 | 337 272 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 2 661 | 902 571 | 432 696 | 107 260 | 27 266 |
| 62161 | Home health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 16 315 | 21 474 024 | 10 940 964 | 2 635 670 | 681 505 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 13 654 | 20 571 453 | 10 508 268 | 2 528 410 | 654 239 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 12 | 2 468 | 1 475 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 853 | 94 482 | 26 204 | 5 257 | 853 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 586 | 108 213 | 30 770 | 5 884 | 1 172 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 942 | 259 324 | 78 202 | 16 581 | 3 258 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 741 | 290 101 | 97 198 | 20 508 | 4 041 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 774 | 418 180 | 153 706 | 32 137 | 6 164 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 1 227 | 885 831 | 339 467 | 74 847 | 14 689 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 1 063 | 1 004 202 | 391 829 | 89 912 | 18 016 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 3 811 | 4 985 849 | 2 407 213 | 574 446 | 121 343 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 2 124 | 4 594 238 | 2 459 781 | 600 714 | 147 431 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 1 521 | 7 928 565 | 4 522 423 | 1 108 124 | 337 272 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 2 661 | 902 571 | 432 696 | 107 260 | 27 266 |
| 621610 | Home health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 16 315 | 21 474 024 | 10 940 964 | 2 635 670 | 681 505 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 13 654 | 20 571 453 | 10 508 268 | 2 528 410 | 654 239 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 12 | 2 468 | 1 475 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 853 | 94 482 | 26 204 | 5 257 | 853 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 586 | 108 213 | 30 770 | 5 884 | 1 172 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 942 | 259 324 | 78 202 | 16 581 | 3 258 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 741 | 290 101 | 97 198 | 20 508 | 4 041 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 774 | 418 180 | 153 706 | 32 137 | 6 164 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 1 227 | 885 831 | 339 467 | 74 847 | 14 689 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 1 063 | 1 004 202 | 391 829 | 89 912 | 18 016 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 3 811 | 4 985 849 | 2 407 213 | 574 446 | 121 343 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 2 124 | 4 594 238 | 2 459 781 | 600 714 | 147 431 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 1 521 | 7 928 565 | 4 522 423 | 1 108 124 | 337 272 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 2 661 | 902 571 | 432 696 | 107 260 | 27 266 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—**
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | |
| 6219 | Other ambulatory health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 4 468 | 6 521 189 | 2 474 625 | 590 387 | 118 219 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 867 | 6 314 965 | 2 402 103 | 571 856 | 114 312 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 24 | 3 967 | 981 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 308 | 40 409 | 8 218 | 1 799 | 308 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 227 | 51 525 | 11 280 | 2 429 | 454 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 360 | 170 676 | 31 681 | 6 954 | 1 248 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 310 | 178 165 | 45 685 | 10 246 | 1 708 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 379 | 237 273 | 68 261 | 15 668 | 3 021 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 530 | 420 478 | 128 700 | 30 228 | 6 362 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 351 | 345 206 | 107 141 | 25 251 | 5 904 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 885 | 1 390 678 | 523 292 | 121 630 | 26 680 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 272 | 905 732 | 273 319 | 89 620 | 18 491 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 221 | 2 570 856 | 1 094 870 | 268 031 | 50 136 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 601 | 206 224 | 72 522 | 18 531 | 3 907 |
| 62191 | Ambulance services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 453 | 4 206 729 | 1 803 333 | 432 260 | 90 054 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 2 116 | 4 104 289 | 1 762 424 | 421 766 | 87 587 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 8 | 1 464 | 230 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 80 | 8 729 | 1 765 | 398 | 80 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 77 | 13 690 | 3 004 | 584 | 154 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 135 | 39 205 | 8 649 | 1 965 | 476 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 138 | 76 021 | 20 276 | 4 658 | 770 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 204 | 98 823 | 34 502 | 7 764 | 1 624 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 290 | 173 733 | 64 022 | 14 794 | 3 491 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 199 | 149 784 | 57 767 | 13 260 | 3 350 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 582 | 721 660 | 325 401 | 75 522 | 17 973 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 204 | 582 593 | 273 319 | 63 833 | 13 831 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 199 | 2 238 587 | 973 489 | 238 988 | 45 838 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 337 | 102 440 | 40 909 | 10 494 | 2 467 |
| 621910 | Ambulance services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 453 | 4 206 729 | 1 803 333 | 432 260 | 90 054 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 2 116 | 4 104 289 | 1 762 424 | 421 766 | 87 587 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 8 | 1 464 | 230 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 80 | 8 729 | 1 765 | 398 | 80 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 77 | 13 690 | 3 004 | 584 | 154 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 135 | 39 205 | 8 649 | 1 965 | 476 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 138 | 76 021 | 20 276 | 4 658 | 770 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 204 | 98 823 | 34 502 | 7 764 | 1 624 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 290 | 173 733 | 64 022 | 14 794 | 3 491 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 199 | 149 784 | 57 767 | 13 260 | 3 350 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 582 | 721 660 | 325 401 | 75 522 | 17 973 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 204 | 582 593 | 273 319 | 63 833 | 13 831 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 199 | 2 238 587 | 973 489 | 238 988 | 45 838 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 337 | 102 440 | 40 909 | 10 494 | 2 467 |
| 62199 | All other ambulatory health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 015 | 2 314 460 | 671 292 | 158 127 | 28 165 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 751 | 2 210 676 | 639 679 | 150 090 | 26 725 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 16 | 2 503 | 751 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 228 | 31 680 | 6 453 | 1 401 | 228 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 150 | 37 835 | 8 276 | 1 845 | 300 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 225 | 131 471 | 23 032 | 4 989 | 772 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 172 | 102 144 | 25 409 | 5 588 | 938 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 175 | 138 450 | 33 759 | 7 904 | 1 397 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 240 | 246 745 | 64 678 | 15 434 | 2 871 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 152 | 195 422 | 49 374 | 11 991 | 2 554 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 303 | 669 018 | 197 891 | 46 108 | 8 707 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 68 | 323 139 | 108 675 | 25 787 | 4 660 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 22 | 332 269 | 121 381 | 29 043 | 4 298 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 264 | 103 784 | 31 613 | 8 037 | 1 440 |
| 621991 | Blood & organ banks | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 504 | 1 017 082 | 242 944 | 58 832 | 10 266 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 440 | 981 485 | 236 768 | 57 241 | 9 883 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 29 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 20 | 10 031 | 1 360 | 310 | 40 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 21 | 41 964 | 2 620 | 538 | 66 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 31 | 19 055 | 4 949 | 1 081 | 170 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 34 | 23 830 | 6 748 | 1 549 | 275 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 77 | 90 388 | 20 869 | 5 610 | 915 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 56 | 94 075 | 17 375 | 4 231 | 936 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 129 | 310 821 | 71 944 | 17 109 | 3 725 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 36 | 185 029 | 53 569 | 13 036 | 2 406 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 6 | 203 419 | 56 453 | 13 537 | 1 321 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 64 | 35 597 | 6 176 | 1 591 | 383 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | |
| 621999 | All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 511 | 1 297 378 | 428 348 | 99 295 | 17 899 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 311 | 1 229 191 | 402 911 | 92 849 | 16 842 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 15 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 199 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 130 | 27 804 | 6 916 | 1 535 | 260 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 204 | 89 507 | 20 412 | 4 451 | 706 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 141 | 83 089 | 20 460 | 4 507 | 768 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 141 | 114 620 | 27 011 | 6 355 | 1 122 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 163 | 156 357 | 43 809 | 9 824 | 1 956 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 96 | 101 347 | 31 999 | 7 760 | 1 618 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 174 | 358 197 | 125 947 | 28 999 | 4 982 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 32 | 138 110 | 55 106 | 12 751 | 2 254 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 16 | 128 850 | 64 928 | 15 506 | 2 977 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 200 | 68 187 | 25 437 | 6 446 | 1 057 |
| 622 | Hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 345 | 40 146 379 | 13 885 808 | 3 407 896 | 511 584 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 180 | 38 440 431 | 13 297 562 | 3 259 481 | 488 345 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 3 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 3 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 27 | 82 554 | 29 156 | 7 049 | 1 032 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 115 | 590 819 | 232 695 | 54 373 | 8 945 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 1 027 | 37 754 859 | 13 032 166 | 3 197 559 | 478 281 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 165 | 1 705 948 | 588 246 | 148 415 | 23 239 |
| 6221 | General medical & surgical hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 792 | 34 212 503 | 11 570 213 | 2 835 294 | 421 257 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 762 | 33 473 141 | 11 326 605 | 2 783 225 | 413 818 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 6 | 13 465 | 4 889 | 1 126 | 222 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 39 | 193 717 | 70 197 | 17 522 | 3 008 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 717 | 33 265 959 | 11 251 519 | 2 764 577 | 410 588 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 30 | 739 362 | 243 608 | 52 069 | 7 439 |
| 62211 | General medical & surgical hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 792 | 34 212 503 | 11 570 213 | 2 835 294 | 421 257 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 762 | 33 473 141 | 11 326 605 | 2 783 225 | 413 818 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 6 | 13 465 | 4 889 | 1 126 | 222 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 39 | 193 717 | 70 197 | 17 522 | 3 008 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 717 | 33 265 959 | 11 251 519 | 2 764 577 | 410 588 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 30 | 739 362 | 243 608 | 52 069 | 7 439 |
| 622110 | General medical & surgical hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 792 | 34 212 503 | 11 570 213 | 2 835 294 | 421 257 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 762 | 33 473 141 | 11 326 605 | 2 783 225 | 413 818 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 6 | 13 465 | 4 889 | 1 126 | 222 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 39 | 193 717 | 70 197 | 17 522 | 3 008 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 717 | 33 265 959 | 11 251 519 | 2 764 577 | 410 588 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 30 | 739 362 | 243 608 | 52 069 | 7 439 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 622 | Hospitals—Con. | | | | | |
| 6221102 | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 792 | 34 212 503 | 11 570 213 | 2 835 294 | 421 257 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 762 | 33 473 141 | 11 326 605 | 2 783 225 | 413 818 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 6 | 13 465 | 4 889 | 1 126 | 222 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 39 | 193 717 | 70 197 | 17 522 | 3 008 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 717 | 33 265 959 | 11 251 519 | 2 764 577 | 410 588 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 30 | 739 362 | 243 608 | 52 069 | 7 439 |
| 6222 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 389 | 3 368 561 | 1 345 826 | 335 938 | 54 243 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 283 | D | D | D | k |
| | Establishments with no employees | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 13 | 39 525 | 14 976 | 3 853 | 493 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 57 | 286 532 | 125 304 | 29 116 | 4 501 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 206 | 2 318 029 | 985 278 | 244 165 | 38 928 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 106 | D | D | D | j |
| 62221 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 389 | 3 368 561 | 1 345 826 | 335 938 | 54 243 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 283 | D | D | D | k |
| | Establishments with no employees | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 13 | 39 525 | 14 976 | 3 853 | 493 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 57 | 286 532 | 125 304 | 29 116 | 4 501 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 206 | 2 318 029 | 985 278 | 244 165 | 38 928 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 106 | D | D | D | j |
| 622210 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 389 | 3 368 561 | 1 345 826 | 335 938 | 54 243 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 283 | D | D | D | k |
| | Establishments with no employees | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 13 | 39 525 | 14 976 | 3 853 | 493 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 57 | 286 532 | 125 304 | 29 116 | 4 501 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 206 | 2 318 029 | 985 278 | 244 165 | 38 928 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 106 | D | D | D | j |
| 6222102 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government) | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 389 | 3 368 561 | 1 345 826 | 335 938 | 54 243 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 283 | D | D | D | k |
| | Establishments with no employees | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 13 | 39 525 | 14 976 | 3 853 | 493 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 57 | 286 532 | 125 304 | 29 116 | 4 501 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 206 | 2 318 029 | 985 278 | 244 165 | 38 928 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 106 | D | D | D | j |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—**
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 622 | Hospitals—Con. | | | | | |
| 6223 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 164 | 2 565 315 | 969 769 | 236 664 | 36 084 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 135 | D | D | D | k |
| | Establishments with no employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 8 | 29 564 | 9 291 | 2 070 | 317 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 19 | 110 570 | 37 194 | 7 735 | 1 436 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 104 | 2 170 871 | 795 369 | 188 817 | 28 765 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 29 | D | D | D | i |
| 62231 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 164 | 2 565 315 | 969 769 | 236 664 | 36 084 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 135 | D | D | D | k |
| | Establishments with no employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 8 | 29 564 | 9 291 | 2 070 | 317 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 19 | 110 570 | 37 194 | 7 735 | 1 436 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 104 | 2 170 871 | 795 369 | 188 817 | 28 765 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 29 | D | D | D | i |
| 622310 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 164 | 2 565 315 | 969 769 | 236 664 | 36 084 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 135 | D | D | D | k |
| | Establishments with no employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 8 | 29 564 | 9 291 | 2 070 | 317 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 19 | 110 570 | 37 194 | 7 735 | 1 436 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 104 | 2 170 871 | 795 369 | 188 817 | 28 765 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 29 | D | D | D | i |
| 623 | Nursing & residential care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 32 833 | 55 844 395 | 24 625 546 | 5 869 612 | 1 484 845 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 27 987 | 53 059 147 | 23 306 496 | 5 551 174 | 1 402 460 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 24 | 17 688 | 6 707 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 1 659 | 120 999 | 23 530 | 5 023 | 1 659 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 1 648 | 161 202 | 37 684 | 8 227 | 3 296 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 2 696 | 381 320 | 120 484 | 26 500 | 9 352 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 2 042 | 401 376 | 146 937 | 33 210 | 11 214 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 2 266 | 583 353 | 228 099 | 52 467 | 17 920 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 2 426 | 892 975 | 359 635 | 82 733 | 28 626 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 1 391 | 726 747 | 301 133 | 69 473 | 23 392 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 3 726 | 4 158 467 | 1 713 834 | 400 216 | 122 009 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 4 840 | 12 416 401 | 5 538 308 | 1 319 820 | 356 213 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 5 269 | 33 198 619 | 14 830 145 | 3 553 505 | 828 779 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 4 846 | 2 785 248 | 1 319 050 | 318 438 | 82 385 |
| 6231 | Nursing care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 12 517 | 44 485 246 | 20 193 176 | 4 843 055 | 1 160 523 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 11 002 | 42 402 438 | 19 130 112 | 4 573 618 | 1 094 608 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 9 | 11 041 | 5 110 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 153 | 8 306 | 2 735 | 550 | 153 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 106 | 11 406 | 3 527 | 709 | 212 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 151 | 22 800 | 8 237 | 1 745 | 523 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 110 | 24 967 | 10 203 | 2 347 | 600 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 122 | 33 287 | 13 568 | 3 019 | 970 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 169 | 94 517 | 34 115 | 7 459 | 1 986 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 137 | 103 538 | 43 641 | 9 779 | 2 302 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 1 288 | 1 663 625 | 774 813 | 182 198 | 48 010 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 3 989 | 10 386 404 | 4 720 231 | 1 125 074 | 297 366 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 4 768 | 30 042 547 | 13 513 932 | 3 240 738 | 742 486 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 1 515 | 2 082 808 | 1 063 064 | 269 437 | 65 915 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 623 | Nursing & residential care facilities—Con. | | | | | |
| 62311 | Nursing care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 12 517 | 44 485 246 | 20 193 176 | 4 843 055 | 1 160 523 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 11 002 | 42 402 438 | 19 130 112 | 4 573 618 | 1 094 608 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 9 | 11 041 | 5 110 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 153 | 8 306 | 2 735 | 550 | 153 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 106 | 11 406 | 3 527 | 709 | 212 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 151 | 22 800 | 8 237 | 1 745 | 523 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 110 | 24 967 | 10 203 | 2 347 | 600 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 122 | 33 287 | 13 568 | 3 019 | 970 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 169 | 94 517 | 34 115 | 7 459 | 1 986 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 137 | 103 538 | 43 641 | 9 779 | 2 302 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 1 288 | 1 663 625 | 774 813 | 182 198 | 48 010 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 3 989 | 10 386 404 | 4 720 231 | 1 125 074 | 297 366 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 4 768 | 30 042 547 | 13 513 932 | 3 240 738 | 742 486 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 1 515 | 2 082 808 | 1 063 064 | 269 437 | 65 915 |
| 623110 | Nursing care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 12 517 | 44 485 246 | 20 193 176 | 4 843 055 | 1 160 523 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 11 002 | 42 402 438 | 19 130 112 | 4 573 618 | 1 094 608 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 9 | 11 041 | 5 110 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 153 | 8 306 | 2 735 | 550 | 153 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 106 | 11 406 | 3 527 | 709 | 212 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 151 | 22 800 | 8 237 | 1 745 | 523 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 110 | 24 967 | 10 203 | 2 347 | 600 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 122 | 33 287 | 13 568 | 3 019 | 970 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 169 | 94 517 | 34 115 | 7 459 | 1 986 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 137 | 103 538 | 43 641 | 9 779 | 2 302 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 1 288 | 1 663 625 | 774 813 | 182 198 | 48 010 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 3 989 | 10 386 404 | 4 720 231 | 1 125 074 | 297 366 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 4 768 | 30 042 547 | 13 513 932 | 3 240 738 | 742 486 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 1 515 | 2 082 808 | 1 063 064 | 269 437 | 65 915 |
| 6232 | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 7 293 | 3 620 385 | 1 617 705 | 375 805 | 109 932 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 6 405 | 3 416 521 | 1 536 949 | 359 278 | 104 870 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 408 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 440 | 44 394 | 11 674 | 2 575 | 880 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 910 | 142 349 | 50 738 | 11 370 | 3 218 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 910 | 192 169 | 75 498 | 16 972 | 5 030 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 1 005 | 275 434 | 115 196 | 26 794 | 7 929 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 1 070 | 383 807 | 166 081 | 38 656 | 12 671 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 525 | 260 255 | 115 553 | 27 222 | 8 793 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 737 | 653 556 | 305 163 | 70 423 | 21 828 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 235 | 572 116 | 264 131 | 63 638 | 16 884 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 163 | 857 545 | 425 809 | 100 334 | 27 229 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 888 | 203 864 | 80 756 | 16 527 | 5 062 |
| 62321 | Residential mental retardation facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 5 411 | 2 507 066 | 1 156 965 | 268 166 | 82 447 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 4 799 | 2 398 069 | 1 109 445 | 257 045 | 78 848 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 252 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 292 | 29 543 | 8 391 | 1 818 | 584 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 668 | 104 845 | 40 464 | 8 993 | 2 393 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 747 | 155 201 | 64 173 | 14 395 | 4 144 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 779 | 206 222 | 87 765 | 20 361 | 6 121 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 859 | 295 963 | 130 638 | 30 412 | 10 178 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 380 | 172 478 | 79 510 | 18 595 | 6 388 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 524 | 434 992 | 211 403 | 48 719 | 15 620 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 175 | 383 754 | 184 092 | 43 141 | 12 561 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 121 | 592 000 | 298 129 | 69 836 | 20 607 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 612 | 108 997 | 47 520 | 11 121 | 3 599 |
| 623210 | Residential mental retardation facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 5 411 | 2 507 066 | 1 156 965 | 268 166 | 82 447 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 4 799 | 2 398 069 | 1 109 445 | 257 045 | 78 848 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 252 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 292 | 29 543 | 8 391 | 1 818 | 584 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 668 | 104 845 | 40 464 | 8 993 | 2 393 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 747 | 155 201 | 64 173 | 14 395 | 4 144 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 779 | 206 222 | 87 765 | 20 361 | 6 121 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 859 | 295 963 | 130 638 | 30 412 | 10 178 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 380 | 172 478 | 79 510 | 18 595 | 6 388 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 524 | 434 992 | 211 403 | 48 719 | 15 620 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 175 | 383 754 | 184 092 | 43 141 | 12 561 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 121 | 592 000 | 298 129 | 69 836 | 20 607 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 612 | 108 997 | 47 520 | 11 121 | 3 599 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—**
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 623 | Nursing & residential care facilities—Con. | | | | | |
| 62322 | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 882 | 1 113 319 | 460 740 | 107 639 | 27 485 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 606 | 1 018 452 | 427 504 | 102 233 | 26 022 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 156 | 11 825 | 2 226 | 519 | 156 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 148 | 14 851 | 3 283 | 757 | 296 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 242 | 37 504 | 10 274 | 2 377 | 825 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 163 | 36 968 | 11 325 | 2 577 | 886 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 226 | 69 212 | 27 431 | 6 433 | 1 808 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 211 | 87 844 | 35 443 | 8 244 | 2 493 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 145 | 87 777 | 36 043 | 8 627 | 2 405 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 213 | 218 564 | 93 760 | 21 704 | 6 208 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 60 | 188 362 | 80 039 | 20 497 | 4 323 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 42 | 265 545 | 127 680 | 30 498 | 6 622 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 276 | 94 867 | 33 236 | 5 406 | 1 463 |
| 623220 | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 882 | 1 113 319 | 460 740 | 107 639 | 27 485 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 606 | 1 018 452 | 427 504 | 102 233 | 26 022 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 156 | 11 825 | 2 226 | 519 | 156 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 148 | 14 851 | 3 283 | 757 | 296 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 242 | 37 504 | 10 274 | 2 377 | 825 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 163 | 36 968 | 11 325 | 2 577 | 886 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 226 | 69 212 | 27 431 | 6 433 | 1 808 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 211 | 87 844 | 35 443 | 8 244 | 2 493 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 145 | 87 777 | 36 043 | 8 627 | 2 405 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 213 | 218 564 | 93 760 | 21 704 | 6 208 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 60 | 188 362 | 80 039 | 20 497 | 4 323 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 42 | 265 545 | 127 680 | 30 498 | 6 622 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 276 | 94 867 | 33 236 | 5 406 | 1 463 |
| 6233 | Community care facilities for the elderly | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 11 637 | 7 087 953 | 2 533 198 | 583 811 | 196 067 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 9 526 | 6 653 557 | 2 381 383 | 557 951 | 186 530 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 11 | 901 | 145 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 956 | 73 997 | 13 100 | 2 742 | 956 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 978 | 95 237 | 19 964 | 4 354 | 1 956 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 1 433 | 188 320 | 53 044 | 11 556 | 4 926 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 915 | 163 803 | 53 452 | 12 191 | 4 996 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 1 021 | 240 558 | 85 581 | 19 715 | 8 074 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 1 094 | 378 129 | 143 822 | 33 086 | 12 874 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 656 | 323 503 | 124 803 | 28 585 | 11 088 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 1 575 | 1 704 914 | 576 052 | 134 279 | 48 476 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 582 | 1 383 212 | 519 878 | 122 992 | 39 670 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 305 | 2 100 983 | 791 542 | 188 451 | 53 514 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 2 111 | 434 396 | 151 815 | 25 860 | 9 537 |
| 62331 | Community care facilities for the elderly | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 11 637 | 7 087 953 | 2 533 198 | 583 811 | 196 067 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 9 526 | 6 653 557 | 2 381 383 | 557 951 | 186 530 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 11 | 901 | 145 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 956 | 73 997 | 13 100 | 2 742 | 956 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 978 | 95 237 | 19 964 | 4 354 | 1 956 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 1 433 | 188 320 | 53 044 | 11 556 | 4 926 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 915 | 163 803 | 53 452 | 12 191 | 4 996 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 1 021 | 240 558 | 85 581 | 19 715 | 8 074 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 1 094 | 378 129 | 143 822 | 33 086 | 12 874 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 656 | 323 503 | 124 803 | 28 585 | 11 088 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 1 575 | 1 704 914 | 576 052 | 134 279 | 48 476 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 582 | 1 383 212 | 519 878 | 122 992 | 39 670 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 305 | 2 100 983 | 791 542 | 188 451 | 53 514 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 2 111 | 434 396 | 151 815 | 25 860 | 9 537 |
| 623311 | Continuing care retirement communities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 713 | 2 540 584 | 1 008 636 | 236 844 | 69 733 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 446 | 2 434 884 | 965 056 | 227 427 | 67 105 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 65 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 44 | 3 819 | 1 006 | 226 | 88 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 83 | 12 250 | 3 820 | 773 | 294 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 74 | 15 531 | 5 693 | 1 304 | 410 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 110 | 28 634 | 11 171 | 2 575 | 867 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 161 | 64 289 | 25 189 | 5 418 | 1 924 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 144 | 78 440 | 31 199 | 6 933 | 2 452 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 321 | 361 179 | 133 790 | 31 340 | 10 405 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 263 | 637 705 | 256 726 | 60 520 | 18 488 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 180 | 1 228 523 | 495 480 | 118 153 | 32 112 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 267 | 105 700 | 43 580 | 9 417 | 2 628 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 623 | Nursing & residential care facilities—Con. | | | | | |
| 623312 | Homes for the elderly | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 9 924 | 4 547 369 | 1 524 562 | 346 967 | 126 334 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 8 080 | 4 218 673 | 1 416 327 | 330 524 | 119 425 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 10 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 891 | D | D | D | f |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 934 | 91 418 | 18 958 | 4 128 | 1 868 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 1 350 | 176 070 | 49 224 | 10 783 | 4 632 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 841 | 148 272 | 47 759 | 10 887 | 4 586 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 911 | 211 924 | 74 410 | 17 140 | 7 207 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 933 | 313 840 | 118 633 | 27 668 | 10 950 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 512 | 245 063 | 93 604 | 21 652 | 8 636 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 1 254 | 1 343 735 | 442 262 | 102 939 | 38 071 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 319 | 745 507 | 263 152 | 62 472 | 21 182 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 125 | 872 460 | 296 062 | 70 298 | 21 402 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 1 844 | 328 696 | 108 235 | 16 443 | 6 909 |
| 6239 | Other residential care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 386 | 650 811 | 281 467 | 66 941 | 18 323 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 054 | 586 631 | 258 052 | 60 327 | 16 452 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 142 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 124 | 10 165 | 2 519 | 589 | 248 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 202 | 27 851 | 8 465 | 1 829 | 685 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 107 | 20 437 | 7 784 | 1 700 | 588 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 118 | 34 074 | 13 754 | 2 939 | 947 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 93 | 36 522 | 15 617 | 3 532 | 1 095 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 73 | 39 451 | 17 136 | 3 887 | 1 209 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 126 | 136 372 | 57 806 | 13 316 | 3 695 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 34 | 74 669 | 34 068 | 8 116 | 2 293 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 33 | 197 544 | 98 862 | 23 982 | 5 550 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 332 | 64 180 | 23 415 | 6 614 | 1 871 |
| 62399 | Other residential care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 386 | 650 811 | 281 467 | 66 941 | 18 323 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 054 | 586 631 | 258 052 | 60 327 | 16 452 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 142 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 124 | 10 165 | 2 519 | 589 | 248 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 202 | 27 851 | 8 465 | 1 829 | 685 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 107 | 20 437 | 7 784 | 1 700 | 588 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 118 | 34 074 | 13 754 | 2 939 | 947 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 93 | 36 522 | 15 617 | 3 532 | 1 095 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 73 | 39 451 | 17 136 | 3 887 | 1 209 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 126 | 136 372 | 57 806 | 13 316 | 3 695 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 34 | 74 669 | 34 068 | 8 116 | 2 293 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 33 | 197 544 | 98 862 | 23 982 | 5 550 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 332 | 64 180 | 23 415 | 6 614 | 1 871 |
| 623990 | Other residential care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 386 | 650 811 | 281 467 | 66 941 | 18 323 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 054 | 586 631 | 258 052 | 60 327 | 16 452 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 142 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 124 | 10 165 | 2 519 | 589 | 248 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 202 | 27 851 | 8 465 | 1 829 | 685 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 107 | 20 437 | 7 784 | 1 700 | 588 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 118 | 34 074 | 13 754 | 2 939 | 947 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 93 | 36 522 | 15 617 | 3 532 | 1 095 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 73 | 39 451 | 17 136 | 3 887 | 1 209 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 126 | 136 372 | 57 806 | 13 316 | 3 695 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 34 | 74 669 | 34 068 | 8 116 | 2 293 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 33 | 197 544 | 98 862 | 23 982 | 5 550 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 332 | 64 180 | 23 415 | 6 614 | 1 871 |
| 624 | Social assistance | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 56 691 | 12 599 112 | 5 765 673 | 1 342 968 | 491 060 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 44 881 | 11 746 546 | 5 435 914 | 1 278 765 | 461 896 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 92 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 7 147 | 389 652 | 99 589 | 21 802 | 7 147 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 5 098 | 379 057 | 118 114 | 26 465 | 10 196 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 6 780 | D | D | D | j |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 4 455 | 663 956 | 283 036 | 64 775 | 24 313 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 4 983 | D | D | D | k |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 5 933 | D | D | D | l |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 3 823 | D | D | D | l |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 5 976 | 3 696 598 | 1 818 108 | 435 192 | 163 165 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 433 | 745 906 | 382 314 | 90 970 | 28 303 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 161 | 945 599 | 461 459 | 108 670 | 31 689 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 11 810 | 852 566 | 329 759 | 64 203 | 29 164 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | |
| 6241 | Individual & family services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 9 843 | 2 636 231 | 1 112 505 | 245 447 | 68 772 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 7 496 | 2 414 463 | 1 036 580 | 234 188 | 64 708 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 34 | 9 549 | 2 176 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 2 224 | 170 253 | 43 618 | 9 387 | 2 224 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 1 207 | 143 474 | 42 844 | 9 451 | 2 414 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 1 244 | 203 395 | 72 238 | 15 857 | 4 253 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 676 | 159 025 | 61 741 | 13 757 | 3 679 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 575 | 186 931 | 79 270 | 17 815 | 4 518 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 577 | 273 471 | 120 641 | 27 401 | 6 798 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 282 | 170 171 | 77 762 | 17 901 | 4 703 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 500 | 474 905 | 227 789 | 51 659 | 14 681 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 111 | 223 526 | 110 701 | 25 632 | 7 450 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 66 | 399 763 | 197 800 | 45 328 | 13 988 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 2 347 | 221 768 | 75 925 | 11 259 | 4 064 |
| 62411 | Child & youth services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 648 | 539 369 | 210 096 | 45 310 | 11 510 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 181 | 485 536 | 191 066 | 43 345 | 10 822 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 7 | 4 461 | 713 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 268 | 19 993 | 4 840 | 1 064 | 268 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 186 | 26 173 | 7 595 | 1 602 | 372 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 211 | 38 242 | 12 898 | 2 869 | 711 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 116 | 32 493 | 10 926 | 2 368 | 636 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 97 | 39 943 | 14 574 | 3 122 | 770 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 111 | 62 319 | 22 781 | 5 245 | 1 286 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 53 | 34 210 | 14 703 | 3 412 | 883 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 100 | 107 625 | 51 375 | 11 180 | 3 023 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 19 | 48 570 | 21 457 | 5 134 | 1 183 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 13 | 71 507 | 29 204 | 7 349 | 1 690 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 467 | 53 833 | 19 030 | 1 965 | 688 |
| 624110 | Child & youth services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 648 | 539 369 | 210 096 | 45 310 | 11 510 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 181 | 485 536 | 191 066 | 43 345 | 10 822 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 7 | 4 461 | 713 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 268 | 19 993 | 4 840 | 1 064 | 268 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 186 | 26 173 | 7 595 | 1 602 | 372 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 211 | 38 242 | 12 898 | 2 869 | 711 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 116 | 32 493 | 10 926 | 2 368 | 636 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 97 | 39 943 | 14 574 | 3 122 | 770 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 111 | 62 319 | 22 781 | 5 245 | 1 286 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 53 | 34 210 | 14 703 | 3 412 | 883 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 100 | 107 625 | 51 375 | 11 180 | 3 023 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 19 | 48 570 | 21 457 | 5 134 | 1 183 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 13 | 71 507 | 29 204 | 7 349 | 1 690 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 467 | 53 833 | 19 030 | 1 965 | 688 |
| 62412 | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 976 | 807 258 | 394 160 | 86 355 | 32 186 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 2 162 | 733 389 | 365 653 | 81 953 | 30 512 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 11 | 3 502 | 968 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 391 | 23 566 | 6 450 | 1 279 | 391 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 281 | 30 734 | 9 532 | 2 081 | 562 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 353 | 45 374 | 16 539 | 3 452 | 1 213 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 221 | 41 412 | 16 132 | 3 603 | 1 212 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 199 | 49 569 | 22 675 | 4 939 | 1 589 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 232 | 81 411 | 38 926 | 8 780 | 2 743 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 114 | 53 374 | 26 093 | 5 821 | 1 900 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 254 | 194 619 | 97 008 | 21 668 | 7 414 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 70 | 87 306 | 53 124 | 12 294 | 4 707 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 36 | 122 522 | 78 206 | 18 036 | 8 781 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 814 | 73 869 | 28 507 | 4 402 | 1 674 |
| 624120 | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 976 | 807 258 | 394 160 | 86 355 | 32 186 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 2 162 | 733 389 | 365 653 | 81 953 | 30 512 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 11 | 3 502 | 968 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 391 | 23 566 | 6 450 | 1 279 | 391 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 281 | 30 734 | 9 532 | 2 081 | 562 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 353 | 45 374 | 16 539 | 3 452 | 1 213 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 221 | 41 412 | 16 132 | 3 603 | 1 212 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 199 | 49 569 | 22 675 | 4 939 | 1 589 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 232 | 81 411 | 38 926 | 8 780 | 2 743 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 114 | 53 374 | 26 093 | 5 821 | 1 900 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 254 | 194 619 | 97 008 | 21 668 | 7 414 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 70 | 87 306 | 53 124 | 12 294 | 4 707 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 36 | 122 522 | 78 206 | 18 036 | 8 781 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 814 | 73 869 | 28 507 | 4 402 | 1 674 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | |
| 62419 | Other individual & family services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 5 219 | 1 289 604 | 508 249 | 113 782 | 25 076 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 4 153 | 1 195 538 | 479 861 | 108 890 | 23 374 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 16 | 1 586 | 495 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 1 565 | 126 694 | 32 328 | 7 044 | 1 565 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 740 | 86 567 | 25 717 | 5 768 | 1 480 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 680 | 119 779 | 42 801 | 9 536 | 2 329 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 339 | 85 120 | 34 683 | 7 786 | 1 831 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 279 | 97 419 | 42 021 | 9 754 | 2 159 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 234 | 129 741 | 58 934 | 13 376 | 2 769 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 115 | 82 587 | 36 966 | 8 668 | 1 920 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 146 | 172 661 | 79 406 | 18 811 | 4 244 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 22 | 87 650 | 36 120 | 8 204 | 1 560 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 17 | 205 734 | 90 390 | 19 943 | 3 517 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 1 066 | 94 066 | 28 388 | 4 892 | 1 702 |
| 624190 | Other individual & family services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 5 219 | 1 289 604 | 508 249 | 113 782 | 25 076 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 4 153 | 1 195 538 | 479 861 | 108 890 | 23 374 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 16 | 1 586 | 495 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 1 565 | 126 694 | 32 328 | 7 044 | 1 565 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 740 | 86 567 | 25 717 | 5 768 | 1 480 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 680 | 119 779 | 42 801 | 9 536 | 2 329 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 339 | 85 120 | 34 683 | 7 786 | 1 831 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 279 | 97 419 | 42 021 | 9 754 | 2 159 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 234 | 129 741 | 58 934 | 13 376 | 2 769 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 115 | 82 587 | 36 966 | 8 668 | 1 920 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 146 | 172 661 | 79 406 | 18 811 | 4 244 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 22 | 87 650 | 36 120 | 8 204 | 1 560 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 17 | 205 734 | 90 390 | 19 943 | 3 517 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 1 066 | 94 066 | 28 388 | 4 892 | 1 702 |
| 6242 | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 344 | 111 986 | 29 042 | 6 373 | 1 553 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 251 | 93 619 | 25 719 | 5 820 | 1 441 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 66 | 4 249 | 1 129 | 238 | 66 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 44 | 5 216 | 1 298 | 314 | 88 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 51 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 26 | 9 230 | 2 761 | 722 | 143 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 25 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 15 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 9 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 12 | 20 346 | 6 623 | 1 455 | 310 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 2 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 93 | 18 367 | 3 323 | 553 | 112 |
| 62421 | Community food services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 95 | 17 984 | 4 063 | 869 | 351 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 66 | 16 034 | 3 731 | 859 | 348 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 20 | 1 197 | 249 | 57 | 20 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 12 | 1 309 | 300 | 77 | 24 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 13 | 1 800 | 481 | 115 | 45 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 6 | 1 035 | 302 | 76 | 32 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 5 | 1 920 | 500 | 114 | 38 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 6 | 4 574 | 872 | 174 | 73 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 4 | 4 199 | 1 027 | 246 | 116 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 29 | 1 950 | 332 | 10 | 3 |
| 624210 | Community food services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 95 | 17 984 | 4 063 | 869 | 351 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 66 | 16 034 | 3 731 | 859 | 348 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 20 | 1 197 | 249 | 57 | 20 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 12 | 1 309 | 300 | 77 | 24 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 13 | 1 800 | 481 | 115 | 45 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 6 | 1 035 | 302 | 76 | 32 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 5 | 1 920 | 500 | 114 | 38 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 6 | 4 574 | 872 | 174 | 73 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 4 | 4 199 | 1 027 | 246 | 116 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 29 | 1 950 | 332 | 10 | 3 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—**
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | |
| 62422 | Community housing services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 167 | 74 092 | 20 845 | 4 764 | 962 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 126 | 62 298 | 18 595 | 4 237 | 864 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 28 | 2 024 | 594 | 120 | 28 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 23 | 2 656 | 730 | 176 | 46 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 23 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 13 | 4 994 | 1 771 | 498 | 72 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 15 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 6 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 7 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 8 | 16 147 | 5 596 | 1 209 | 194 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 2 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 41 | 11 794 | 2 250 | 527 | 98 |
| 624221 | Temporary shelters | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 58 | 34 534 | 10 554 | 2 436 | 490 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 46 | 29 459 | 9 834 | 2 244 | 418 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 5 | 411 | 72 | 19 | 5 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 7 | 1 245 | 269 | 59 | 14 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 6 | 1 007 | 678 | 89 | 23 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 5 | 3 004 | 863 | 274 | 28 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 10 | 4 052 | 1 201 | 306 | 82 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 4 | 1 695 | 727 | 173 | 45 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 6 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 1 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 12 | 5 075 | 720 | 192 | 72 |
| 624229 | Other community housing services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 109 | 39 558 | 10 291 | 2 328 | 472 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 80 | 32 839 | 8 761 | 1 993 | 446 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 23 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 16 | 1 411 | 461 | 117 | 32 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 17 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 8 | 1 990 | 908 | 224 | 44 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 5 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 5 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 1 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 29 | 6 719 | 1 530 | 335 | 26 |
| 62423 | Emergency & other relief services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 82 | 19 910 | 4 134 | 740 | 240 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 59 | 15 287 | 3 393 | 724 | 229 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 18 | 1 028 | 286 | 61 | 18 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 9 | 1 251 | 268 | 61 | 18 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 15 | 4 777 | 781 | 146 | 52 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 7 | 3 201 | 688 | 148 | 39 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 5 | 2 462 | 412 | 85 | 37 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 3 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 23 | 4 623 | 741 | 16 | 11 |
| 624230 | Emergency & other relief services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 82 | 19 910 | 4 134 | 740 | 240 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 59 | 15 287 | 3 393 | 724 | 229 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 18 | 1 028 | 286 | 61 | 18 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 9 | 1 251 | 268 | 61 | 18 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 15 | 4 777 | 781 | 146 | 52 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 7 | 3 201 | 688 | 148 | 39 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 5 | 2 462 | 412 | 85 | 37 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 3 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 23 | 4 623 | 741 | 16 | 11 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | |
| 6243 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 549 | 1 432 269 | 675 684 | 157 942 | 32 004 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 2 177 | 1 351 894 | 640 094 | 149 947 | 29 384 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 7 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 427 | 38 358 | 12 273 | 2 601 | 427 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 310 | 43 244 | 16 129 | 3 553 | 620 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 424 | D | D | D | g |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 237 | 76 958 | 36 121 | 8 275 | 1 290 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 197 | 84 237 | 38 514 | 8 787 | 1 544 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 181 | 120 090 | 59 043 | 13 448 | 2 101 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 97 | 87 991 | 43 044 | 9 742 | 1 649 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 175 | 206 889 | 107 363 | 25 341 | 5 058 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 60 | D | D | D | h |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 62 | 427 197 | 202 264 | 49 042 | 10 848 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 372 | 80 375 | 35 590 | 7 995 | 2 620 |
| 62431 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 549 | 1 432 269 | 675 684 | 157 942 | 32 004 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 2 177 | 1 351 894 | 640 094 | 149 947 | 29 384 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 7 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 427 | 38 358 | 12 273 | 2 601 | 427 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 310 | 43 244 | 16 129 | 3 553 | 620 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 424 | D | D | D | g |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 237 | 76 958 | 36 121 | 8 275 | 1 290 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 197 | 84 237 | 38 514 | 8 787 | 1 544 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 181 | 120 090 | 59 043 | 13 448 | 2 101 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 97 | 87 991 | 43 044 | 9 742 | 1 649 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 175 | 206 889 | 107 363 | 25 341 | 5 058 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 60 | D | D | D | h |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 62 | 427 197 | 202 264 | 49 042 | 10 848 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 372 | 80 375 | 35 590 | 7 995 | 2 620 |
| 624310 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 549 | 1 432 269 | 675 684 | 157 942 | 32 004 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 2 177 | 1 351 894 | 640 094 | 149 947 | 29 384 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 7 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 427 | 38 358 | 12 273 | 2 601 | 427 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 310 | 43 244 | 16 129 | 3 553 | 620 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 424 | D | D | D | g |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 237 | 76 958 | 36 121 | 8 275 | 1 290 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 197 | 84 237 | 38 514 | 8 787 | 1 544 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 181 | 120 090 | 59 043 | 13 448 | 2 101 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 97 | 87 991 | 43 044 | 9 742 | 1 649 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 175 | 206 889 | 107 363 | 25 341 | 5 058 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 60 | D | D | D | h |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 62 | 427 197 | 202 264 | 49 042 | 10 848 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 372 | 80 375 | 35 590 | 7 995 | 2 620 |
| 6244 | Child day care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 43 955 | 8 418 626 | 3 948 442 | 933 206 | 388 731 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 34 957 | 7 886 570 | 3 733 521 | 888 810 | 366 363 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 50 | 6 939 | 3 309 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 4 430 | 176 792 | 42 569 | 9 576 | 4 430 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 3 537 | 187 123 | 57 843 | 13 147 | 7 074 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 5 061 | 399 733 | 150 926 | 35 267 | 17 449 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 3 516 | 418 743 | 182 413 | 42 021 | 19 201 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 4 186 | 704 213 | 335 517 | 78 016 | 33 198 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 5 160 | 1 305 352 | 636 973 | 150 295 | 61 010 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 3 435 | 1 229 079 | 603 819 | 145 196 | 57 723 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 5 289 | 2 994 458 | 1 476 333 | 356 737 | 143 116 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 260 | 345 499 | 182 424 | 44 255 | 16 309 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 33 | 118 639 | 61 395 | 14 300 | 6 853 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 8 998 | 532 056 | 214 921 | 44 396 | 22 368 |
| 62441 | Child day care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 43 955 | 8 418 626 | 3 948 442 | 933 206 | 388 731 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 34 957 | 7 886 570 | 3 733 521 | 888 810 | 366 363 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 50 | 6 939 | 3 309 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 4 430 | 176 792 | 42 569 | 9 576 | 4 430 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 3 537 | 187 123 | 57 843 | 13 147 | 7 074 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 5 061 | 399 733 | 150 926 | 35 267 | 17 449 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 3 516 | 418 743 | 182 413 | 42 021 | 19 201 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 4 186 | 704 213 | 335 517 | 78 016 | 33 198 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 5 160 | 1 305 352 | 636 973 | 150 295 | 61 010 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 3 435 | 1 229 079 | 603 819 | 145 196 | 57 723 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 5 289 | 2 994 458 | 1 476 333 | 356 737 | 143 116 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 260 | 345 499 | 182 424 | 44 255 | 16 309 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 33 | 118 639 | 61 395 | 14 300 | 6 853 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 8 998 | 532 056 | 214 921 | 44 396 | 22 368 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—**
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | |
| 624410 | Child day care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 43 955 | 8 418 626 | 3 948 442 | 933 206 | 388 731 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 34 957 | 7 886 570 | 3 733 521 | 888 810 | 366 363 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 50 | 6 939 | 3 309 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 4 430 | 176 792 | 42 569 | 9 576 | 4 430 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 3 537 | 187 123 | 57 843 | 13 147 | 7 074 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 5 061 | 399 733 | 150 926 | 35 267 | 17 449 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 3 516 | 418 743 | 182 413 | 42 021 | 19 201 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 4 186 | 704 213 | 335 517 | 78 016 | 33 198 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 5 160 | 1 305 352 | 636 973 | 150 295 | 61 010 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 3 435 | 1 229 079 | 603 819 | 145 196 | 57 723 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 5 289 | 2 994 458 | 1 476 333 | 356 737 | 143 116 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 260 | 345 499 | 182 424 | 44 255 | 16 309 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 33 | 118 639 | 61 395 | 14 300 | 6 853 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 8 998 | 532 056 | 214 921 | 44 396 | 22 368 |

¹Based on the number of paid employees for the pay period including March 12.

Table 2b. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|---------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 114 784 | 466 451 794 | 195 949 352 | 47 859 474 | 7 329 811 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 107 002 | 462 925 829 | 194 328 687 | 47 420 340 | 7 246 119 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 90 | 24 265 | 8 192 | - | - |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 7 949 | 461 112 | 147 575 | 32 836 | 7 949 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 7 484 | 748 194 | 260 197 | 59 476 | 14 968 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 12 323 | 2 059 108 | 777 001 | 180 259 | 42 804 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 10 345 | 2 480 803 | 1 024 875 | 242 419 | 56 736 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 11 915 | 3 876 334 | 1 689 018 | 399 023 | 94 555 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 13 810 | 6 303 291 | 2 824 298 | 671 450 | 162 461 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 7 939 | 5 161 479 | 2 327 364 | 554 994 | 133 335 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 16 759 | 21 069 134 | 9 184 374 | 2 196 617 | 506 218 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 7 114 | 27 125 979 | 9 346 985 | 2 253 375 | 500 349 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 11 274 | 393 616 130 | 166 738 808 | 40 829 891 | 5 726 744 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 7 782 | 3 525 965 | 1 620 665 | 439 134 | 83 692 |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 15 181 | 45 428 453 | 17 884 218 | 4 393 734 | 669 335 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 14 529 | 44 995 906 | 17 669 651 | 4 327 946 | 659 205 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 15 | 2 819 | 1 479 | - | - |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 650 | 43 902 | 14 022 | 3 139 | 650 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 724 | 93 767 | 33 545 | 7 702 | 1 448 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 1 323 | 294 254 | 117 700 | 27 494 | 4 590 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 1 093 | 348 554 | 149 661 | 35 542 | 5 990 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 1 378 | 599 182 | 278 192 | 64 941 | 10 935 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 1 659 | 1 080 360 | 485 704 | 115 510 | 19 551 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 1 170 | 1 053 684 | 482 597 | 114 862 | 19 749 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 3 366 | 6 045 458 | 2 642 126 | 642 593 | 105 101 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 1 695 | 12 862 283 | 3 109 786 | 763 867 | 117 746 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 1 456 | 22 571 643 | 10 354 839 | 2 552 296 | 373 445 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 652 | 432 547 | 214 567 | 65 788 | 10 130 |
| 6214 | Outpatient care centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 9 940 | 31 561 321 | 11 157 881 | 2 742 077 | 346 501 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 9 509 | 31 266 117 | 11 019 343 | 2 701 099 | 341 195 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 4 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 423 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 489 | 56 317 | 23 058 | 5 291 | 978 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 986 | 201 727 | 89 815 | 20 976 | 3 437 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 846 | 270 841 | 120 318 | 28 661 | 4 635 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 1 047 | 468 298 | 222 846 | 52 391 | 8 298 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 1 175 | 780 726 | 368 377 | 87 745 | 13 775 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 786 | 724 801 | 349 944 | 83 503 | 13 287 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 2 168 | 4 180 157 | 1 854 858 | 453 495 | 67 019 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 950 | 10 725 238 | 2 078 975 | 511 493 | 66 450 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 635 | 13 835 716 | 5 902 282 | 1 455 660 | 162 893 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 431 | 295 204 | 138 538 | 40 978 | 5 306 |
| 62141 | Family planning centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 390 | 668 027 | 296 105 | 71 943 | 14 100 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 336 | 661 346 | 293 284 | 71 170 | 13 915 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 166 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 164 | 14 478 | 5 764 | 1 282 | 328 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 269 | 44 574 | 18 674 | 4 402 | 928 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 173 | 45 472 | 19 066 | 4 571 | 937 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 175 | 70 449 | 28 481 | 6 498 | 1 393 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 142 | 73 035 | 32 423 | 7 717 | 1 643 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 75 | 52 829 | 23 518 | 5 558 | 1 265 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 139 | 183 718 | 91 572 | 22 937 | 4 208 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 23 | 94 801 | 36 991 | 9 102 | 1 512 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 8 | 75 051 | 34 487 | 8 591 | 1 535 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 54 | 6 681 | 2 821 | 773 | 185 |
| 621410 | Family planning centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 390 | 668 027 | 296 105 | 71 943 | 14 100 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 336 | 661 346 | 293 284 | 71 170 | 13 915 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 166 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 164 | 14 478 | 5 764 | 1 282 | 328 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 269 | 44 574 | 18 674 | 4 402 | 928 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 173 | 45 472 | 19 066 | 4 571 | 937 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 175 | 70 449 | 28 481 | 6 498 | 1 393 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 142 | 73 035 | 32 423 | 7 717 | 1 643 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 75 | 52 829 | 23 518 | 5 558 | 1 265 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 139 | 183 718 | 91 572 | 22 937 | 4 208 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 23 | 94 801 | 36 991 | 9 102 | 1 512 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 8 | 75 051 | 34 487 | 8 591 | 1 535 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 54 | 6 681 | 2 821 | 773 | 185 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | |
| 62142 | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 3 646 | 4 714 846 | 2 419 060 | 579 850 | 102 096 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 477 | 4 646 775 | 2 383 314 | 571 436 | 100 333 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 100 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 150 | 17 962 | 7 764 | 1 768 | 300 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 341 | 59 423 | 28 996 | 6 527 | 1 200 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 323 | 88 507 | 43 509 | 10 223 | 1 769 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 393 | 149 569 | 77 811 | 18 351 | 3 146 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 484 | 259 242 | 134 034 | 31 713 | 5 678 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 333 | 253 459 | 135 362 | 32 050 | 5 624 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 824 | 1 220 700 | 612 320 | 148 898 | 25 311 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 333 | 1 106 740 | 556 907 | 133 469 | 22 831 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 195 | 1 485 364 | 784 055 | 187 916 | 34 374 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 169 | 68 071 | 35 746 | 8 414 | 1 763 |
| 621420 | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 3 646 | 4 714 846 | 2 419 060 | 579 850 | 102 096 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 477 | 4 646 775 | 2 383 314 | 571 436 | 100 333 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 100 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 150 | 17 962 | 7 764 | 1 768 | 300 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 341 | 59 423 | 28 996 | 6 527 | 1 200 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 323 | 88 507 | 43 509 | 10 223 | 1 769 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 393 | 149 569 | 77 811 | 18 351 | 3 146 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 484 | 259 242 | 134 034 | 31 713 | 5 678 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 333 | 253 459 | 135 362 | 32 050 | 5 624 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 824 | 1 220 700 | 612 320 | 148 898 | 25 311 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 333 | 1 106 740 | 556 907 | 133 469 | 22 831 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 195 | 1 485 364 | 784 055 | 187 916 | 34 374 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 169 | 68 071 | 35 746 | 8 414 | 1 763 |
| 62149 | Other outpatient care centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 4 904 | 26 178 448 | 8 442 716 | 2 090 284 | 230 305 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 4 696 | 25 957 996 | 8 342 745 | 2 058 493 | 226 947 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 157 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 175 | 23 877 | 9 530 | 2 241 | 350 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 376 | 97 730 | 42 145 | 10 047 | 1 309 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 350 | 136 862 | 57 743 | 13 867 | 1 929 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 479 | 248 280 | 116 554 | 27 542 | 3 759 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 549 | 448 449 | 201 920 | 48 315 | 6 454 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 378 | 418 513 | 191 064 | 45 895 | 6 398 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 1 205 | 2 775 739 | 1 150 966 | 281 660 | 37 500 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 594 | 9 523 697 | 1 485 077 | 368 922 | 42 107 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 432 | 12 275 301 | 5 083 740 | 1 259 153 | 126 984 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 208 | 220 452 | 99 971 | 31 791 | 3 358 |
| 621491 | HMO medical centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 510 | 12 289 824 | 1 985 165 | 517 887 | 47 218 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 497 | 12 274 609 | 1 979 276 | 517 155 | 47 130 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 3 | 1 311 | 399 | 91 | 6 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 10 | 3 347 | 1 468 | 387 | 37 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 21 | 11 880 | 4 326 | 1 029 | 110 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 21 | 16 036 | 6 870 | 1 635 | 166 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 20 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 20 | 42 543 | 12 333 | 3 107 | 328 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 121 | D | D | D | h |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 163 | D | D | D | j |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 116 | 4 138 238 | 1 235 918 | 325 875 | 29 840 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 13 | 15 215 | 5 889 | 732 | 88 |
| 621492 | Kidney dialysis centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 261 | 583 703 | 193 376 | 46 942 | 6 638 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 244 | 571 977 | 189 062 | 44 994 | 6 371 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 10 | 4 503 | 990 | 230 | 33 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 11 | 5 435 | 1 798 | 451 | 61 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 27 | 19 236 | 6 067 | 1 451 | 210 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 41 | 40 298 | 12 831 | 2 949 | 483 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 31 | 42 435 | 13 402 | 3 124 | 521 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 95 | 293 126 | 91 069 | 21 746 | 3 030 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 22 | 111 507 | 43 291 | 10 204 | 1 473 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 4 | 54 983 | 19 419 | 4 797 | 556 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 17 | 11 726 | 4 314 | 1 948 | 267 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | |
| 621493 | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 313 | 672 979 | 261 599 | 61 643 | 8 121 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 287 | 640 260 | 247 916 | 59 384 | 7 734 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 9 | 799 | 255 | 41 | 9 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 7 | 4 162 | 464 | 138 | 14 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 11 | 2 827 | 1 080 | 283 | 36 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 16 | 6 698 | 3 167 | 760 | 92 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 30 | 16 471 | 6 816 | 1 555 | 238 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 42 | 36 564 | 18 006 | 4 118 | 497 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 30 | 36 468 | 15 560 | 3 761 | 508 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 109 | 266 003 | 101 852 | 24 620 | 3 311 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 25 | 137 015 | 52 473 | 12 940 | 1 614 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 8 | 133 253 | 48 243 | 11 168 | 1 415 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 26 | 32 719 | 13 683 | 2 259 | 387 |
| 621498 | All other outpatient care centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 3 820 | 12 631 942 | 6 002 576 | 1 463 812 | 168 328 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 668 | 12 471 150 | 5 926 491 | 1 436 960 | 165 712 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 144 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 164 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 345 | 87 053 | 38 607 | 9 147 | 1 203 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 302 | 112 849 | 48 452 | 11 627 | 1 666 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 401 | 196 537 | 96 801 | 22 901 | 3 145 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 446 | D | D | D | i |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 297 | 297 067 | 149 769 | 35 903 | 5 041 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 880 | D | D | D | k |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 384 | D | D | D | k |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 304 | 7 948 827 | 3 780 160 | 917 313 | 95 173 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 152 | 160 792 | 76 085 | 26 852 | 2 616 |
| 6216 | Home health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 3 375 | 10 104 243 | 5 426 172 | 1 334 305 | 267 484 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 241 | 9 987 803 | 5 357 442 | 1 311 554 | 263 205 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 80 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 79 | 8 237 | 3 004 | 672 | 158 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 134 | 27 458 | 11 311 | 2 617 | 461 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 116 | 32 200 | 14 146 | 3 204 | 636 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 187 | 72 423 | 33 482 | 7 470 | 1 495 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 285 | 164 168 | 71 741 | 16 930 | 3 425 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 211 | 180 580 | 81 020 | 19 485 | 3 549 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 815 | 1 205 518 | 570 241 | 136 959 | 26 429 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 631 | 1 671 793 | 863 372 | 212 390 | 43 513 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 702 | 6 619 409 | 3 706 424 | 911 460 | 183 459 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 134 | 116 440 | 68 730 | 22 751 | 4 279 |
| 62161 | Home health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 3 375 | 10 104 243 | 5 426 172 | 1 334 305 | 267 484 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 241 | 9 987 803 | 5 357 442 | 1 311 554 | 263 205 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 80 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 79 | 8 237 | 3 004 | 672 | 158 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 134 | 27 458 | 11 311 | 2 617 | 461 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 116 | 32 200 | 14 146 | 3 204 | 636 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 187 | 72 423 | 33 482 | 7 470 | 1 495 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 285 | 164 168 | 71 741 | 16 930 | 3 425 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 211 | 180 580 | 81 020 | 19 485 | 3 549 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 815 | 1 205 518 | 570 241 | 136 959 | 26 429 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 631 | 1 671 793 | 863 372 | 212 390 | 43 513 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 702 | 6 619 409 | 3 706 424 | 911 460 | 183 459 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 134 | 116 440 | 68 730 | 22 751 | 4 279 |
| 621610 | Home health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 3 375 | 10 104 243 | 5 426 172 | 1 334 305 | 267 484 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 241 | 9 987 803 | 5 357 442 | 1 311 554 | 263 205 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 80 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 79 | 8 237 | 3 004 | 672 | 158 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 134 | 27 458 | 11 311 | 2 617 | 461 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 116 | 32 200 | 14 146 | 3 204 | 636 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 187 | 72 423 | 33 482 | 7 470 | 1 495 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 285 | 164 168 | 71 741 | 16 930 | 3 425 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 211 | 180 580 | 81 020 | 19 485 | 3 549 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 815 | 1 205 518 | 570 241 | 136 959 | 26 429 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 631 | 1 671 793 | 863 372 | 212 390 | 43 513 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 702 | 6 619 409 | 3 706 424 | 911 460 | 183 459 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 134 | 116 440 | 68 730 | 22 751 | 4 279 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | |
| 6219 | Other ambulatory health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 866 | 3 762 889 | 1 300 165 | 317 352 | 55 350 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 779 | 3 741 986 | 1 292 866 | 315 293 | 54 805 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 10 | 1 239 | 184 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 147 | 17 169 | 3 746 | 888 | 147 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 156 | 29 213 | 7 483 | 1 739 | 312 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 203 | 65 069 | 16 574 | 3 901 | 692 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 131 | 45 513 | 15 197 | 3 677 | 719 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 144 | 58 461 | 21 864 | 5 080 | 1 142 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 199 | 135 466 | 45 586 | 10 835 | 2 351 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 173 | 148 303 | 51 633 | 11 874 | 2 913 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 383 | 659 783 | 217 027 | 52 139 | 11 653 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 114 | 465 252 | 167 439 | 39 984 | 7 783 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 119 | 2 116 518 | 746 133 | 185 176 | 27 093 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 87 | 20 903 | 7 299 | 2 059 | 545 |
| 62191 | Ambulance services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 032 | 820 674 | 319 570 | 76 268 | 21 172 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 972 | 807 563 | 314 709 | 74 868 | 20 738 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 9 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 80 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 77 | 12 393 | 2 706 | 583 | 154 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 92 | 22 220 | 5 491 | 1 215 | 308 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 60 | 13 806 | 4 836 | 1 190 | 330 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 90 | 27 525 | 10 993 | 2 467 | 719 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 117 | 41 747 | 16 580 | 3 907 | 1 377 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 116 | 56 767 | 23 558 | 5 430 | 1 955 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 246 | 249 450 | 91 378 | 21 625 | 7 139 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 60 | 138 761 | 61 266 | 14 576 | 3 982 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 25 | 234 263 | 96 255 | 23 530 | 4 694 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 60 | 13 111 | 4 861 | 1 400 | 434 |
| 621910 | Ambulance services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 032 | 820 674 | 319 570 | 76 268 | 21 172 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 972 | 807 563 | 314 709 | 74 868 | 20 738 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 9 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 80 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 77 | 12 393 | 2 706 | 583 | 154 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 92 | 22 220 | 5 491 | 1 215 | 308 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 60 | 13 806 | 4 836 | 1 190 | 330 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 90 | 27 525 | 10 993 | 2 467 | 719 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 117 | 41 747 | 16 580 | 3 907 | 1 377 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 116 | 56 767 | 23 558 | 5 430 | 1 955 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 246 | 249 450 | 91 378 | 21 625 | 7 139 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 60 | 138 761 | 61 266 | 14 576 | 3 982 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 25 | 234 263 | 96 255 | 23 530 | 4 694 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 60 | 13 111 | 4 861 | 1 400 | 434 |
| 62199 | All other ambulatory health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 834 | 2 942 215 | 980 595 | 241 084 | 34 178 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 807 | 2 934 423 | 978 157 | 240 425 | 34 067 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 67 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 79 | 16 820 | 4 777 | 1 156 | 158 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 111 | 42 849 | 11 083 | 2 686 | 384 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 71 | 31 707 | 10 361 | 2 487 | 389 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 54 | 30 936 | 10 871 | 2 613 | 423 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 82 | 93 719 | 29 006 | 6 928 | 974 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 57 | 91 536 | 28 075 | 6 444 | 958 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 137 | 410 333 | 125 649 | 30 514 | 4 514 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 54 | 326 491 | 106 173 | 25 408 | 3 801 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 94 | 1 882 255 | 649 878 | 161 646 | 22 399 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 27 | 7 792 | 2 438 | 659 | 111 |
| 621991 | Blood & organ banks | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 726 | 2 851 025 | 943 507 | 232 177 | 32 731 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 709 | 2 843 608 | 941 152 | 231 542 | 32 630 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 52 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 65 | 13 318 | 3 781 | 936 | 130 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 88 | 36 666 | 9 113 | 2 259 | 306 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 64 | 28 747 | 9 178 | 2 246 | 350 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 48 | 28 332 | 9 621 | 2 301 | 375 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 70 | 85 292 | 25 922 | 6 148 | 839 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 51 | 86 153 | 25 790 | 5 936 | 859 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 127 | 375 844 | 117 075 | 28 462 | 4 223 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 51 | 320 839 | 103 407 | 24 561 | 3 592 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 93 | D | D | D | j |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 17 | 7 417 | 2 355 | 635 | 101 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | |
| 621999 | All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 108 | 91 190 | 37 088 | 8 907 | 1 447 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 98 | 90 815 | 37 005 | 8 883 | 1 437 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 15 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 14 | 3 502 | 996 | 220 | 28 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 23 | 6 183 | 1 970 | 427 | 78 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 7 | 2 960 | 1 183 | 241 | 39 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 6 | 2 604 | 1 250 | 312 | 48 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 12 | 8 427 | 3 084 | 780 | 135 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 6 | 5 383 | 2 285 | 508 | 99 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 10 | 34 489 | 8 574 | 2 052 | 291 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 3 | 5 652 | 2 766 | 847 | 209 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 1 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 10 | 375 | 83 | 24 | 10 |
| 622 | Hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 5 340 | 339 031 933 | 141 909 969 | 34 813 427 | 4 421 454 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 5 267 | 337 054 150 | 141 010 023 | 34 555 606 | 4 386 735 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 3 | 2 357 | 1 018 | 232 | 37 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 8 | 12 361 | 5 569 | 1 376 | 135 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 85 | 192 307 | 76 343 | 18 520 | 3 106 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 431 | 1 697 987 | 739 142 | 178 316 | 32 781 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 4 737 | 335 148 351 | 140 187 610 | 34 357 076 | 4 350 665 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 73 | 1 977 783 | 899 946 | 257 821 | 34 719 |
| 6221 | General medical & surgical hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 4 695 | 319 920 383 | 131 053 557 | 32 097 670 | 4 105 334 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 4 634 | 318 078 782 | 130 224 152 | 31 867 907 | 4 073 343 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 5 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 66 | 150 961 | 57 895 | 13 803 | 2 447 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 378 | 1 454 311 | 629 514 | 152 507 | 28 848 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 4 183 | 316 463 657 | 129 533 232 | 31 700 735 | 4 041 937 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 61 | 1 841 601 | 829 405 | 229 763 | 31 991 |
| 62211 | General medical & surgical hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 4 695 | 319 920 383 | 131 053 557 | 32 097 670 | 4 105 334 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 4 634 | 318 078 782 | 130 224 152 | 31 867 907 | 4 073 343 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 5 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 66 | 150 961 | 57 895 | 13 803 | 2 447 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 378 | 1 454 311 | 629 514 | 152 507 | 28 848 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 4 183 | 316 463 657 | 129 533 232 | 31 700 735 | 4 041 937 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 61 | 1 841 601 | 829 405 | 229 763 | 31 991 |
| 622110 | General medical & surgical hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 4 695 | 319 920 383 | 131 053 557 | 32 097 670 | 4 105 334 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 4 634 | 318 078 782 | 130 224 152 | 31 867 907 | 4 073 343 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 5 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 66 | 150 961 | 57 895 | 13 803 | 2 447 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 378 | 1 454 311 | 629 514 | 152 507 | 28 848 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 4 183 | 316 463 657 | 129 533 232 | 31 700 735 | 4 041 937 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 61 | 1 841 601 | 829 405 | 229 763 | 31 991 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 622 | Hospitals—Con. | | | | | |
| 6221101 | General medical & surgical hospitals, government | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 591 | 77 024 061 | 34 435 423 | 8 502 567 | 995 310 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 570 | 76 711 512 | 34 307 497 | 8 466 227 | 990 175 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 40 | D | D | D | g |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 250 | 949 403 | 412 220 | 101 718 | 18 860 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 1 278 | 75 687 108 | 33 858 529 | 8 355 905 | 969 764 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 21 | 312 549 | 127 926 | 36 340 | 5 135 |
| 6221102 | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 3 104 | 242 896 322 | 96 618 134 | 23 595 103 | 3 110 024 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 064 | 241 367 270 | 95 916 655 | 23 401 680 | 3 083 168 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 4 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 26 | D | D | D | f |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 128 | 504 908 | 217 294 | 50 789 | 9 988 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 2 905 | 240 776 549 | 95 674 703 | 23 344 830 | 3 072 173 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 40 | 1 529 052 | 701 479 | 193 423 | 26 856 |
| 6222 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 412 | 10 688 543 | 6 982 534 | 1 739 951 | 201 014 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 403 | 10 589 660 | 6 933 517 | 1 721 649 | 199 272 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 14 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 32 | 135 244 | 64 407 | 15 213 | 2 380 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 352 | 10 423 455 | 6 854 476 | 1 702 699 | 196 355 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 9 | 98 883 | 49 017 | 18 302 | 1 742 |
| 62221 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 412 | 10 688 543 | 6 982 534 | 1 739 951 | 201 014 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 403 | 10 589 660 | 6 933 517 | 1 721 649 | 199 272 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 14 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 32 | 135 244 | 64 407 | 15 213 | 2 380 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 352 | 10 423 455 | 6 854 476 | 1 702 699 | 196 355 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 9 | 98 883 | 49 017 | 18 302 | 1 742 |
| 622210 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 412 | 10 688 543 | 6 982 534 | 1 739 951 | 201 014 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 403 | 10 589 660 | 6 933 517 | 1 721 649 | 199 272 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 14 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 32 | 135 244 | 64 407 | 15 213 | 2 380 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 352 | 10 423 455 | 6 854 476 | 1 702 699 | 196 355 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 9 | 98 883 | 49 017 | 18 302 | 1 742 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 622 | Hospitals—Con. | | | | | |
| 6222101 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals, government | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 262 | 8 849 818 | 6 009 314 | 1 504 071 | 167 045 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 257 | 8 807 684 | 5 983 164 | 1 494 130 | 166 369 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 7 | 27 593 | 15 041 | 3 665 | 509 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 246 | 8 775 909 | 5 965 099 | 1 489 699 | 165 764 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 5 | 42 134 | 26 150 | 9 941 | 676 |
| 6222102 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government) | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 150 | 1 838 725 | 973 220 | 235 880 | 33 969 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 146 | 1 781 976 | 950 353 | 227 519 | 32 903 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 12 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 25 | 107 651 | 49 366 | 11 548 | 1 871 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 106 | 1 647 546 | 889 377 | 213 000 | 30 591 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 4 | 56 749 | 22 867 | 8 361 | 1 066 |
| 6223 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 233 | 8 423 007 | 3 873 878 | 975 806 | 115 106 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 230 | 8 385 708 | 3 852 354 | 966 050 | 114 120 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 5 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 21 | 108 432 | 45 221 | 10 596 | 1 553 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 202 | 8 261 239 | 3 799 902 | 953 642 | 112 373 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 3 | 37 299 | 21 524 | 9 756 | 986 |
| 62231 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 233 | 8 423 007 | 3 873 878 | 975 806 | 115 106 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 230 | 8 385 708 | 3 852 354 | 966 050 | 114 120 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 5 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 21 | 108 432 | 45 221 | 10 596 | 1 553 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 202 | 8 261 239 | 3 799 902 | 953 642 | 112 373 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 3 | 37 299 | 21 524 | 9 756 | 986 |
| 622310 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 233 | 8 423 007 | 3 873 878 | 975 806 | 115 106 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 230 | 8 385 708 | 3 852 354 | 966 050 | 114 120 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 5 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 21 | 108 432 | 45 221 | 10 596 | 1 553 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 202 | 8 261 239 | 3 799 902 | 953 642 | 112 373 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 3 | 37 299 | 21 524 | 9 756 | 986 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 623 | Nursing & residential care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 24 526 | 37 235 108 | 17 526 707 | 4 225 588 | 985 878 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 23 629 | 36 909 206 | 17 369 100 | 4 189 529 | 975 281 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 7 | 5 649 | 2 611 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 826 | 42 714 | 15 269 | 3 291 | 826 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 831 | D | D | D | g |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 1 959 | D | D | D | i |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 2 285 | D | D | D | j |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 3 387 | 963 787 | 465 280 | 110 882 | 26 972 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 3 902 | 1 533 642 | 743 344 | 178 074 | 45 687 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 1 886 | 1 061 801 | 507 204 | 121 592 | 31 526 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 3 491 | 3 657 746 | 1 696 590 | 405 462 | 104 736 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 2 028 | 5 208 942 | 2 469 039 | 592 315 | 148 008 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 3 027 | 23 568 968 | 11 081 038 | 2 687 025 | 596 311 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 897 | 325 902 | 157 607 | 36 059 | 10 597 |
| 6231 | Nursing care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 3 088 | 15 248 712 | 7 395 990 | 1 794 608 | 396 639 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 014 | 15 112 577 | 7 332 115 | 1 782 096 | 392 787 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 20 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 18 | 1 631 | 559 | 127 | 36 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 33 | 5 119 | 2 094 | 517 | 119 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 31 | 6 427 | 3 448 | 827 | 170 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 55 | 14 082 | 7 965 | 1 955 | 438 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 80 | 40 236 | 17 419 | 4 196 | 938 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 42 | 31 009 | 13 391 | 3 025 | 699 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 264 | 358 891 | 161 446 | 38 425 | 9 509 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 878 | 2 196 125 | 1 063 565 | 256 273 | 66 545 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 1 591 | 12 453 876 | 6 059 885 | 1 476 657 | 314 313 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 74 | 136 135 | 63 875 | 12 512 | 3 852 |
| 62311 | Nursing care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 3 088 | 15 248 712 | 7 395 990 | 1 794 608 | 396 639 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 014 | 15 112 577 | 7 332 115 | 1 782 096 | 392 787 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 20 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 18 | 1 631 | 559 | 127 | 36 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 33 | 5 119 | 2 094 | 517 | 119 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 31 | 6 427 | 3 448 | 827 | 170 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 55 | 14 082 | 7 965 | 1 955 | 438 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 80 | 40 236 | 17 419 | 4 196 | 938 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 42 | 31 009 | 13 391 | 3 025 | 699 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 264 | 358 891 | 161 446 | 38 425 | 9 509 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 878 | 2 196 125 | 1 063 565 | 256 273 | 66 545 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 1 591 | 12 453 876 | 6 059 885 | 1 476 657 | 314 313 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 74 | 136 135 | 63 875 | 12 512 | 3 852 |
| 623110 | Nursing care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 3 088 | 15 248 712 | 7 395 990 | 1 794 608 | 396 639 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 014 | 15 112 577 | 7 332 115 | 1 782 096 | 392 787 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 20 | D | D | D | b |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 18 | 1 631 | 559 | 127 | 36 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 33 | 5 119 | 2 094 | 517 | 119 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 31 | 6 427 | 3 448 | 827 | 170 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 55 | 14 082 | 7 965 | 1 955 | 438 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 80 | 40 236 | 17 419 | 4 196 | 938 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 42 | 31 009 | 13 391 | 3 025 | 699 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 264 | 358 891 | 161 446 | 38 425 | 9 509 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 878 | 2 196 125 | 1 063 565 | 256 273 | 66 545 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 1 591 | 12 453 876 | 6 059 885 | 1 476 657 | 314 313 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 74 | 136 135 | 63 875 | 12 512 | 3 852 |
| 6232 | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 12 940 | 7 973 358 | 4 126 209 | 990 449 | 246 083 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 12 482 | 7 884 895 | 4 081 006 | 980 017 | 243 017 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 495 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 484 | 40 789 | 17 715 | 4 052 | 968 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 1 269 | 179 638 | 85 970 | 20 071 | 4 495 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 1 615 | 322 828 | 161 701 | 38 201 | 8 911 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 2 357 | 620 967 | 318 854 | 76 395 | 18 738 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 2 586 | 936 677 | 481 352 | 115 330 | 30 113 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 1 166 | 616 592 | 307 998 | 74 508 | 19 440 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 1 654 | 1 546 743 | 758 006 | 181 727 | 47 051 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 446 | 977 259 | 521 405 | 124 924 | 31 155 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 409 | 2 618 431 | 1 418 411 | 342 801 | 81 651 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 458 | 88 463 | 45 203 | 10 432 | 3 066 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 623 | Nursing & residential care facilities—Con. | | | | | |
| 62321 | Residential mental retardation facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 9 287 | 5 270 174 | 2 791 122 | 665 214 | 175 921 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 8 986 | 5 226 144 | 2 768 704 | 661 484 | 174 698 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 300 | 12 054 | 4 802 | 1 074 | 300 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 334 | 25 346 | 12 090 | 2 748 | 668 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 969 | D | D | D | h |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 1 266 | 238 352 | 123 133 | 29 053 | 6 973 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 1 818 | 451 974 | 237 610 | 57 083 | 14 398 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 1 889 | 635 880 | 335 927 | 80 574 | 21 934 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 820 | 387 118 | 200 133 | 48 836 | 13 635 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 985 | 808 746 | 403 258 | 96 088 | 27 601 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 289 | 571 091 | 310 259 | 74 007 | 20 670 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 316 | 1 969 276 | 1 077 526 | 257 016 | 65 089 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 301 | 44 030 | 22 418 | 3 730 | 1 223 |
| 623210 | Residential mental retardation facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 9 287 | 5 270 174 | 2 791 122 | 665 214 | 175 921 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 8 986 | 5 226 144 | 2 768 704 | 661 484 | 174 698 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 300 | 12 054 | 4 802 | 1 074 | 300 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 334 | 25 346 | 12 090 | 2 748 | 668 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 969 | D | D | D | h |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 1 266 | 238 352 | 123 133 | 29 053 | 6 973 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 1 818 | 451 974 | 237 610 | 57 083 | 14 398 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 1 889 | 635 880 | 335 927 | 80 574 | 21 934 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 820 | 387 118 | 200 133 | 48 836 | 13 635 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 985 | 808 746 | 403 258 | 96 088 | 27 601 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 289 | 571 091 | 310 259 | 74 007 | 20 670 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 316 | 1 969 276 | 1 077 526 | 257 016 | 65 089 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 301 | 44 030 | 22 418 | 3 730 | 1 223 |
| 62322 | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 3 653 | 2 703 184 | 1 335 087 | 325 235 | 70 162 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 496 | 2 658 751 | 1 312 302 | 318 533 | 68 319 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 195 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 150 | 15 443 | 5 625 | 1 304 | 300 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 300 | 53 331 | 22 004 | 5 066 | 1 065 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 349 | 84 476 | 38 568 | 9 148 | 1 938 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 539 | 168 993 | 81 244 | 19 312 | 4 340 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 697 | 300 797 | 145 425 | 34 756 | 8 179 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 346 | 229 474 | 107 865 | 25 672 | 5 805 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 669 | 737 997 | 354 748 | 85 639 | 19 450 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 157 | 406 168 | 211 146 | 50 917 | 10 485 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 93 | 649 155 | 340 885 | 85 785 | 16 562 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 157 | 44 433 | 22 785 | 6 702 | 1 843 |
| 623220 | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 3 653 | 2 703 184 | 1 335 087 | 325 235 | 70 162 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 496 | 2 658 751 | 1 312 302 | 318 533 | 68 319 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 195 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 150 | 15 443 | 5 625 | 1 304 | 300 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 300 | 53 331 | 22 004 | 5 066 | 1 065 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 349 | 84 476 | 38 568 | 9 148 | 1 938 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 539 | 168 993 | 81 244 | 19 312 | 4 340 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 697 | 300 797 | 145 425 | 34 756 | 8 179 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 346 | 229 474 | 107 865 | 25 672 | 5 805 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 669 | 737 997 | 354 748 | 85 639 | 19 450 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 157 | 406 168 | 211 146 | 50 917 | 10 485 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 93 | 649 155 | 340 885 | 85 785 | 16 562 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 157 | 44 433 | 22 785 | 6 702 | 1 843 |
| 6233 | Community care facilities for the elderly | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 3 951 | 9 304 097 | 3 741 834 | 899 568 | 226 011 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 783 | 9 255 676 | 3 720 461 | 893 808 | 223 966 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 4 | 557 | 186 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 182 | 10 623 | 3 183 | 662 | 182 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 158 | 15 306 | 4 415 | 1 006 | 316 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 285 | 53 176 | 16 455 | 3 720 | 1 008 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 264 | 66 476 | 23 463 | 5 426 | 1 451 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 335 | 117 917 | 42 042 | 10 010 | 2 665 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 437 | 190 621 | 73 916 | 17 705 | 5 180 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 235 | 142 011 | 56 494 | 13 315 | 3 955 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 685 | 754 767 | 305 175 | 72 470 | 21 377 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 398 | 1 163 369 | 470 762 | 112 451 | 29 020 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 800 | 6 740 853 | 2 724 370 | 657 043 | 158 812 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 168 | 48 421 | 21 373 | 5 760 | 2 045 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 623 | Nursing & residential care facilities—Con. | | | | | |
| 62331 | Community care facilities for the elderly | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 3 951 | 9 304 097 | 3 741 834 | 899 568 | 226 011 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 3 783 | 9 255 676 | 3 720 461 | 893 808 | 223 966 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 4 | 557 | 186 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 182 | 10 623 | 3 183 | 662 | 182 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 158 | 15 306 | 4 415 | 1 006 | 316 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 285 | 53 176 | 16 455 | 3 720 | 1 008 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 264 | 66 476 | 23 463 | 5 426 | 1 451 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 335 | 117 917 | 42 042 | 10 010 | 2 665 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 437 | 190 621 | 73 916 | 17 705 | 5 180 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 235 | 142 011 | 56 494 | 13 315 | 3 955 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 685 | 754 767 | 305 175 | 72 470 | 21 377 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 398 | 1 163 369 | 470 762 | 112 451 | 29 020 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 800 | 6 740 853 | 2 724 370 | 657 043 | 158 812 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 168 | 48 421 | 21 373 | 5 760 | 2 045 |
| 623311 | Continuing care retirement communities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 282 | 7 300 126 | 2 922 239 | 703 302 | 172 586 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 265 | 7 287 059 | 2 915 573 | 700 828 | 171 585 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 9 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 17 | 1 772 | 317 | 72 | 14 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 17 | 2 771 | 994 | 213 | 62 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 19 | 4 631 | 1 417 | 352 | 91 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 49 | 7 196 | 2 270 | 523 | 157 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 29 | 24 761 | 8 653 | 1 955 | 568 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 143 | 16 352 | 6 571 | 1 623 | 504 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 242 | 198 393 | 76 173 | 17 964 | 5 011 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 732 | 769 417 | 308 974 | 73 304 | 18 379 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 17 | 6 261 150 | 2 509 979 | 604 788 | 146 790 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 17 | 13 067 | 6 666 | 2 474 | 1 001 |
| 623312 | Homes for the elderly | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 669 | 2 003 971 | 819 595 | 196 266 | 53 425 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 2 518 | 1 968 617 | 804 888 | 192 980 | 52 381 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 3 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 173 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 151 | 13 534 | 4 098 | 934 | 302 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 268 | 50 405 | 15 461 | 3 507 | 946 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 247 | 61 845 | 22 046 | 5 074 | 1 360 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 316 | 110 721 | 39 772 | 9 487 | 2 508 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 388 | 165 860 | 65 263 | 15 750 | 4 612 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 206 | 125 659 | 49 923 | 11 692 | 3 451 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 542 | 556 374 | 229 002 | 54 506 | 16 366 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 156 | 393 952 | 161 788 | 39 147 | 10 641 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 68 | 479 703 | 214 391 | 52 255 | 12 022 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 151 | 35 354 | 14 707 | 3 286 | 1 044 |
| 6239 | Other residential care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 4 547 | 4 708 941 | 2 262 674 | 540 963 | 117 145 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 4 350 | 4 656 058 | 2 235 518 | 533 608 | 115 511 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 129 | 7 031 | 2 574 | 527 | 129 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 171 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 372 | D | D | D | g |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 375 | D | D | D | g |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 640 | 210 821 | 96 419 | 22 522 | 5 131 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 799 | 366 108 | 170 657 | 40 843 | 9 456 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 443 | 272 189 | 129 321 | 30 744 | 7 432 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 888 | 997 345 | 471 963 | 112 840 | 26 799 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 306 | 872 189 | 413 307 | 98 667 | 21 288 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 227 | 1 755 808 | 878 372 | 210 524 | 41 535 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 197 | 52 883 | 27 156 | 7 355 | 1 634 |
| 62399 | Other residential care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 4 547 | 4 708 941 | 2 262 674 | 540 963 | 117 145 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 4 350 | 4 656 058 | 2 235 518 | 533 608 | 115 511 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 129 | 7 031 | 2 574 | 527 | 129 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 171 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 372 | D | D | D | g |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 375 | D | D | D | g |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 640 | 210 821 | 96 419 | 22 522 | 5 131 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 799 | 366 108 | 170 657 | 40 843 | 9 456 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 443 | 272 189 | 129 321 | 30 744 | 7 432 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 888 | 997 345 | 471 963 | 112 840 | 26 799 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 306 | 872 189 | 413 307 | 98 667 | 21 288 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 227 | 1 755 808 | 878 372 | 210 524 | 41 535 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 197 | 52 883 | 27 156 | 7 355 | 1 634 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 623 | Nursing & residential care facilities—Con. | | | | | |
| 623990 | Other residential care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 4 547 | 4 708 941 | 2 262 674 | 540 963 | 117 145 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 4 350 | 4 656 058 | 2 235 518 | 533 608 | 115 511 |
| | Establishments with no employees | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 129 | 7 031 | 2 574 | 527 | 129 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 171 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 372 | D | D | D | g |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 375 | D | D | D | g |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 640 | 210 821 | 96 419 | 22 522 | 5 131 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 799 | 366 108 | 170 657 | 40 843 | 9 456 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 443 | 272 189 | 129 321 | 30 744 | 7 432 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 888 | 997 345 | 471 963 | 112 840 | 26 799 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 306 | 872 189 | 413 307 | 98 667 | 21 288 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 227 | 1 755 808 | 878 372 | 210 524 | 41 535 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 197 | 52 883 | 27 156 | 7 355 | 1 634 |
| 624 | Social assistance | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 69 737 | 44 756 300 | 18 628 458 | 4 426 725 | 1 253 144 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 63 577 | 43 966 567 | 18 279 913 | 4 347 259 | 1 224 898 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 68 | 15 797 | 4 102 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 6 473 | 374 496 | 118 284 | 26 406 | 6 473 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 5 928 | 579 346 | 197 586 | 45 088 | 11 856 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 9 040 | 1 459 162 | 528 679 | 122 499 | 31 260 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 6 966 | 1 646 278 | 645 836 | 152 855 | 38 138 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 7 150 | 2 313 365 | 945 546 | 223 200 | 56 648 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 8 246 | 3 686 932 | 1 594 232 | 377 634 | 97 186 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 4 875 | 3 033 633 | 1 331 994 | 317 164 | 81 925 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 9 817 | 11 173 623 | 4 769 315 | 1 130 042 | 293 275 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 2 960 | 7 356 767 | 3 029 018 | 718 877 | 201 814 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 2 054 | 12 327 168 | 5 115 321 | 1 233 494 | 406 323 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 6 160 | 789 733 | 348 545 | 79 466 | 28 246 |
| 6241 | Individual & family services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 36 364 | 26 452 637 | 10 781 228 | 2 556 712 | 642 584 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 34 035 | 26 093 529 | 10 638 778 | 2 529 525 | 634 628 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 37 | 11 389 | 3 130 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 4 031 | 240 460 | 76 546 | 16 916 | 4 031 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 3 490 | 360 487 | 125 529 | 28 533 | 6 980 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 5 192 | 891 492 | 328 725 | 75 608 | 17 877 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 3 806 | 987 419 | 387 883 | 91 540 | 20 823 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 3 625 | 1 333 615 | 531 682 | 125 139 | 28 727 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 3 906 | 2 041 617 | 855 648 | 201 315 | 45 962 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 2 291 | 1 646 909 | 701 472 | 166 122 | 38 516 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 4 957 | 6 294 103 | 2 672 944 | 636 530 | 150 184 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 1 629 | 4 299 143 | 1 826 245 | 434 254 | 111 697 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 1 071 | 7 986 895 | 3 128 974 | 753 568 | 209 831 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 2 329 | 359 108 | 142 450 | 27 187 | 7 956 |
| 62411 | Child & youth services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 11 086 | 7 718 841 | 3 170 827 | 741 942 | 172 011 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 10 128 | 7 566 313 | 3 119 119 | 732 959 | 169 438 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 19 | 9 368 | 2 342 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 1 105 | 86 021 | 25 201 | 5 198 | 1 105 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 933 | 112 258 | 38 134 | 8 449 | 1 866 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 1 580 | 312 658 | 112 399 | 25 048 | 5 447 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 1 152 | 333 603 | 125 075 | 28 978 | 6 269 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 1 098 | 430 603 | 170 410 | 39 611 | 8 707 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 1 249 | 709 581 | 282 856 | 65 881 | 14 708 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 727 | 569 170 | 226 354 | 53 464 | 12 203 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 1 599 | 2 113 066 | 908 498 | 213 961 | 48 087 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 427 | 1 240 168 | 515 958 | 122 442 | 28 605 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 239 | 1 649 817 | 711 892 | 169 927 | 42 441 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 958 | 152 528 | 51 708 | 8 983 | 2 573 |
| 624110 | Child & youth services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 11 086 | 7 718 841 | 3 170 827 | 741 942 | 172 011 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 10 128 | 7 566 313 | 3 119 119 | 732 959 | 169 438 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 19 | 9 368 | 2 342 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 1 105 | 86 021 | 25 201 | 5 198 | 1 105 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 933 | 112 258 | 38 134 | 8 449 | 1 866 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 1 580 | 312 658 | 112 399 | 25 048 | 5 447 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 1 152 | 333 603 | 125 075 | 28 978 | 6 269 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 1 098 | 430 603 | 170 410 | 39 611 | 8 707 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 1 249 | 709 581 | 282 856 | 65 881 | 14 708 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 727 | 569 170 | 226 354 | 53 464 | 12 203 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 1 599 | 2 113 066 | 908 498 | 213 961 | 48 087 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 427 | 1 240 168 | 515 958 | 122 442 | 28 605 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 239 | 1 649 817 | 711 892 | 169 927 | 42 441 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 958 | 152 528 | 51 708 | 8 983 | 2 573 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | |
| 62412 | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 9 960 | 8 217 311 | 3 260 217 | 779 180 | 226 720 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 9 505 | 8 138 512 | 3 224 921 | 770 331 | 223 760 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 6 | 398 | 206 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 969 | 49 177 | 16 081 | 3 672 | 969 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 871 | 77 966 | 26 087 | 6 030 | 1 742 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 1 282 | 193 875 | 67 440 | 15 617 | 4 390 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 1 064 | 231 589 | 92 436 | 22 073 | 5 852 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 1 035 | 335 152 | 132 951 | 31 441 | 8 179 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 1 084 | 503 431 | 211 581 | 49 544 | 12 709 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 642 | 413 156 | 175 561 | 41 348 | 10 773 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 1 475 | 1 672 496 | 693 340 | 165 614 | 45 381 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 627 | 1 405 579 | 605 135 | 143 715 | 43 604 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 450 | 3 255 693 | 1 204 103 | 291 277 | 90 161 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 455 | 78 799 | 35 296 | 8 849 | 2 960 |
| 624120 | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 9 960 | 8 217 311 | 3 260 217 | 779 180 | 226 720 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 9 505 | 8 138 512 | 3 224 921 | 770 331 | 223 760 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 6 | 398 | 206 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 969 | 49 177 | 16 081 | 3 672 | 969 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 871 | 77 966 | 26 087 | 6 030 | 1 742 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 1 282 | 193 875 | 67 440 | 15 617 | 4 390 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 1 064 | 231 589 | 92 436 | 22 073 | 5 852 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 1 035 | 335 152 | 132 951 | 31 441 | 8 179 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 1 084 | 503 431 | 211 581 | 49 544 | 12 709 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 642 | 413 156 | 175 561 | 41 348 | 10 773 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 1 475 | 1 672 496 | 693 340 | 165 614 | 45 381 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 627 | 1 405 579 | 605 135 | 143 715 | 43 604 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 450 | 3 255 693 | 1 204 103 | 291 277 | 90 161 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 455 | 78 799 | 35 296 | 8 849 | 2 960 |
| 62419 | Other individual & family services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 15 318 | 10 516 485 | 4 350 184 | 1 035 590 | 243 853 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 14 402 | 10 388 704 | 4 294 738 | 1 026 235 | 241 430 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 12 | 1 623 | 582 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 1 957 | 105 262 | 35 264 | 8 046 | 1 957 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 1 686 | 170 263 | 61 308 | 14 054 | 3 372 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 2 330 | 384 959 | 148 886 | 34 943 | 8 040 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 1 590 | 422 227 | 170 372 | 40 489 | 8 702 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 1 492 | 567 860 | 228 321 | 54 087 | 11 841 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 1 573 | 828 605 | 361 211 | 85 890 | 18 545 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 922 | 664 583 | 299 557 | 71 310 | 15 540 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 1 883 | 2 508 541 | 1 071 106 | 256 955 | 56 716 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 575 | 1 653 396 | 705 152 | 168 097 | 39 488 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 382 | 3 081 385 | 1 212 979 | 292 364 | 77 229 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 916 | 127 781 | 55 446 | 9 355 | 2 423 |
| 624190 | Other individual & family services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 15 318 | 10 516 485 | 4 350 184 | 1 035 590 | 243 853 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 14 402 | 10 388 704 | 4 294 738 | 1 026 235 | 241 430 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 12 | 1 623 | 582 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 1 957 | 105 262 | 35 264 | 8 046 | 1 957 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 1 686 | 170 263 | 61 308 | 14 054 | 3 372 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 2 330 | 384 959 | 148 886 | 34 943 | 8 040 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 1 590 | 422 227 | 170 372 | 40 489 | 8 702 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 1 492 | 567 860 | 228 321 | 54 087 | 11 841 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 1 573 | 828 605 | 361 211 | 85 890 | 18 545 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 922 | 664 583 | 299 557 | 71 310 | 15 540 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 1 883 | 2 508 541 | 1 071 106 | 256 955 | 56 716 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 575 | 1 653 396 | 705 152 | 168 097 | 39 488 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 382 | 3 081 385 | 1 212 979 | 292 364 | 77 229 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 916 | 127 781 | 55 446 | 9 355 | 2 423 |
| 6242 | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 9 606 | 6 085 252 | 1 738 937 | 409 527 | 100 841 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 9 101 | 6 000 272 | 1 716 379 | 404 935 | 99 426 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 19 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 1 544 | D | D | D | g |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 1 193 | 134 185 | 35 972 | 7 985 | 2 386 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 1 471 | 305 507 | 82 620 | 19 219 | 5 043 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 992 | 298 884 | 89 530 | 20 823 | 5 429 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 1 004 | 419 168 | 133 700 | 31 494 | 7 918 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 1 033 | 607 851 | 205 623 | 48 725 | 12 164 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 575 | 490 414 | 166 361 | 39 660 | 9 673 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 975 | 1 651 040 | 493 685 | 115 525 | 28 537 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 217 | 1 074 602 | 249 241 | 59 067 | 14 014 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 78 | 926 857 | 235 543 | 57 049 | 12 718 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 505 | 84 980 | 22 558 | 4 592 | 1 415 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | |
| 62421 | Community food services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 988 | 1 597 522 | 324 079 | 76 222 | 22 954 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 2 879 | 1 582 453 | 320 378 | 75 273 | 22 631 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 4 | 163 | 27 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 679 | 28 683 | 7 448 | 1 729 | 679 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 483 | 41 160 | 10 748 | 2 286 | 966 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 537 | 89 185 | 21 728 | 5 040 | 1 836 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 350 | 83 451 | 24 368 | 5 691 | 1 923 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 258 | 108 868 | 28 561 | 6 729 | 2 057 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 205 | 164 346 | 36 730 | 8 713 | 2 418 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 108 | 139 755 | 29 573 | 6 972 | 1 803 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 187 | 646 622 | 92 128 | 21 918 | 5 753 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 55 | 215 155 | 47 108 | 10 907 | 3 591 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 13 | 65 065 | 21 959 | 5 288 | 1 605 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 109 | 15 069 | 3 701 | 949 | 323 |
| 624210 | Community food services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 988 | 1 597 522 | 324 079 | 76 222 | 22 954 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 2 879 | 1 582 453 | 320 378 | 75 273 | 22 631 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 4 | 163 | 27 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 679 | 28 683 | 7 448 | 1 729 | 679 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 483 | 41 160 | 10 748 | 2 286 | 966 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 537 | 89 185 | 21 728 | 5 040 | 1 836 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 350 | 83 451 | 24 368 | 5 691 | 1 923 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 258 | 108 868 | 28 561 | 6 729 | 2 057 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 205 | 164 346 | 36 730 | 8 713 | 2 418 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 108 | 139 755 | 29 573 | 6 972 | 1 803 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 187 | 646 622 | 92 128 | 21 918 | 5 753 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 55 | 215 155 | 47 108 | 10 907 | 3 591 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 13 | 65 065 | 21 959 | 5 288 | 1 605 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 109 | 15 069 | 3 701 | 949 | 323 |
| 62422 | Community housing services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 4 737 | 2 954 163 | 1 079 027 | 254 636 | 60 188 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 4 457 | 2 898 230 | 1 063 280 | 251 546 | 59 282 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 13 | 1 851 | 388 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 519 | 42 701 | 10 806 | 2 409 | 519 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 413 | 66 018 | 16 149 | 3 630 | 826 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 602 | 159 469 | 41 287 | 9 561 | 2 058 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 450 | 156 994 | 48 794 | 11 202 | 2 465 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 564 | 249 959 | 82 120 | 19 296 | 4 446 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 674 | 365 939 | 141 429 | 33 385 | 7 965 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 408 | 297 936 | 118 972 | 28 345 | 6 871 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 646 | 800 729 | 333 150 | 77 250 | 18 760 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 120 | 362 169 | 140 074 | 33 495 | 7 665 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 48 | 394 465 | 130 111 | 32 973 | 7 707 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 280 | 55 933 | 15 747 | 3 090 | 906 |
| 624221 | Temporary shelters | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 537 | 1 514 645 | 665 150 | 156 943 | 39 646 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 2 419 | 1 492 629 | 658 069 | 155 321 | 39 116 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 4 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 154 | D | D | D | c |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 122 | 15 211 | 4 534 | 1 005 | 244 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 233 | 41 688 | 13 994 | 3 232 | 810 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 213 | 55 855 | 20 191 | 4 515 | 1 175 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 342 | 108 778 | 44 352 | 10 294 | 2 692 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 460 | 195 922 | 88 460 | 21 025 | 5 477 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 291 | 173 737 | 77 327 | 18 217 | 4 920 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 490 | 508 784 | 238 528 | 55 674 | 14 254 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 85 | 213 714 | 96 785 | 23 249 | 5 451 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 25 | 167 439 | 70 382 | 17 300 | 3 939 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 118 | 22 016 | 7 081 | 1 622 | 530 |
| 624229 | Other community housing services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 200 | 1 439 518 | 413 877 | 97 693 | 20 542 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 2 038 | 1 405 601 | 405 211 | 96 225 | 20 166 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 9 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 365 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 291 | 50 807 | 11 615 | 2 625 | 582 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 369 | 117 781 | 27 293 | 6 329 | 1 248 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 237 | 101 139 | 28 603 | 6 687 | 1 290 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 222 | 141 181 | 37 768 | 9 002 | 1 754 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 214 | 170 017 | 52 969 | 12 360 | 2 488 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 117 | 124 199 | 41 645 | 10 128 | 1 951 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 156 | 291 945 | 94 622 | 21 576 | 4 506 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 35 | 148 455 | 43 289 | 10 246 | 2 214 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 23 | 227 026 | 59 729 | 15 673 | 3 768 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 162 | 33 917 | 8 666 | 1 468 | 376 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | |
| 62423 | Emergency & other relief services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 881 | 1 533 567 | 335 831 | 78 669 | 17 699 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 765 | 1 519 589 | 332 721 | 78 116 | 17 513 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 346 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 297 | 27 007 | 9 075 | 2 069 | 594 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 332 | 56 853 | 19 605 | 4 618 | 1 149 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 192 | 58 439 | 16 368 | 3 930 | 1 041 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 182 | 60 341 | 23 019 | 5 469 | 1 415 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 154 | 77 566 | 27 464 | 6 627 | 1 781 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 59 | 52 723 | 17 816 | 4 343 | 999 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 142 | 203 689 | 68 407 | 16 357 | 4 024 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 42 | 497 278 | 62 059 | 14 665 | 2 758 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 17 | 467 327 | 83 473 | 18 788 | 3 406 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 116 | 13 978 | 3 110 | 553 | 186 |
| 624230 | Emergency & other relief services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 881 | 1 533 567 | 335 831 | 78 669 | 17 699 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 1 765 | 1 519 589 | 332 721 | 78 116 | 17 513 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 346 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 297 | 27 007 | 9 075 | 2 069 | 594 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 332 | 56 853 | 19 605 | 4 618 | 1 149 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 192 | 58 439 | 16 368 | 3 930 | 1 041 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 182 | 60 341 | 23 019 | 5 469 | 1 415 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 154 | 77 566 | 27 464 | 6 627 | 1 781 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 59 | 52 723 | 17 816 | 4 343 | 999 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 142 | 203 689 | 68 407 | 16 357 | 4 024 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 42 | 497 278 | 62 059 | 14 665 | 2 758 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 17 | 467 327 | 83 473 | 18 788 | 3 406 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 116 | 13 978 | 3 110 | 553 | 186 |
| 6243 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 5 668 | 6 461 745 | 3 093 266 | 727 793 | 269 738 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 5 417 | 6 382 390 | 3 052 152 | 716 391 | 266 415 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 336 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 286 | 37 712 | 13 936 | 3 054 | 572 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 476 | 94 987 | 37 893 | 8 589 | 1 639 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 377 | 114 998 | 47 042 | 10 785 | 2 066 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 408 | 166 579 | 74 319 | 16 859 | 3 255 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 559 | 304 657 | 132 400 | 30 056 | 6 531 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 372 | 274 717 | 121 672 | 28 546 | 6 195 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 1 121 | 1 374 186 | 601 247 | 137 473 | 35 767 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 716 | 1 266 128 | 591 212 | 138 065 | 50 620 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 765 | 2 724 276 | 1 423 149 | 340 874 | 159 434 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 251 | 79 355 | 41 114 | 11 402 | 3 323 |
| 62431 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 5 668 | 6 461 745 | 3 093 266 | 727 793 | 269 738 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 5 417 | 6 382 390 | 3 052 152 | 716 391 | 266 415 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 336 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 286 | 37 712 | 13 936 | 3 054 | 572 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 476 | 94 987 | 37 893 | 8 589 | 1 639 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 377 | 114 998 | 47 042 | 10 785 | 2 066 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 408 | 166 579 | 74 319 | 16 859 | 3 255 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 559 | 304 657 | 132 400 | 30 056 | 6 531 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 372 | 274 717 | 121 672 | 28 546 | 6 195 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 1 121 | 1 374 186 | 601 247 | 137 473 | 35 767 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 716 | 1 266 128 | 591 212 | 138 065 | 50 620 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 765 | 2 724 276 | 1 423 149 | 340 874 | 159 434 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 251 | 79 355 | 41 114 | 11 402 | 3 323 |
| 624310 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 5 668 | 6 461 745 | 3 093 266 | 727 793 | 269 738 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 5 417 | 6 382 390 | 3 052 152 | 716 391 | 266 415 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 336 | D | D | D | e |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 286 | 37 712 | 13 936 | 3 054 | 572 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 476 | 94 987 | 37 893 | 8 589 | 1 639 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 377 | 114 998 | 47 042 | 10 785 | 2 066 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 408 | 166 579 | 74 319 | 16 859 | 3 255 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 559 | 304 657 | 132 400 | 30 056 | 6 531 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 372 | 274 717 | 121 672 | 28 546 | 6 195 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 1 121 | 1 374 186 | 601 247 | 137 473 | 35 767 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 716 | 1 266 128 | 591 212 | 138 065 | 50 620 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 765 | 2 724 276 | 1 423 149 | 340 874 | 159 434 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 251 | 79 355 | 41 114 | 11 402 | 3 323 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹ | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | |
| 6244 | Child day care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 18 099 | 5 756 666 | 3 015 027 | 732 693 | 239 981 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 15 024 | 5 490 376 | 2 872 604 | 696 408 | 224 429 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 11 | 2 269 | 511 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 562 | 20 261 | 8 813 | 2 012 | 562 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 959 | 46 962 | 22 149 | 5 516 | 1 918 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 1 901 | 167 176 | 79 441 | 19 083 | 6 701 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 1 791 | 244 977 | 121 381 | 29 707 | 9 820 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 2 113 | 394 003 | 205 845 | 49 708 | 16 748 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 2 748 | 732 807 | 400 561 | 97 538 | 32 529 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 1 637 | 621 593 | 342 489 | 82 836 | 27 541 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 2 764 | 1 854 294 | 1 001 439 | 240 514 | 78 787 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 398 | 716 894 | 362 320 | 87 491 | 25 483 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 140 | 689 140 | 327 655 | 82 003 | 24 340 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 3 075 | 266 290 | 142 423 | 36 285 | 15 552 |
| 62441 | Child day care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 18 099 | 5 756 666 | 3 015 027 | 732 693 | 239 981 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 15 024 | 5 490 376 | 2 872 604 | 696 408 | 224 429 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 11 | 2 269 | 511 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 562 | 20 261 | 8 813 | 2 012 | 562 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 959 | 46 962 | 22 149 | 5 516 | 1 918 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 1 901 | 167 176 | 79 441 | 19 083 | 6 701 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 1 791 | 244 977 | 121 381 | 29 707 | 9 820 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 2 113 | 394 003 | 205 845 | 49 708 | 16 748 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 2 748 | 732 807 | 400 561 | 97 538 | 32 529 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 1 637 | 621 593 | 342 489 | 82 836 | 27 541 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 2 764 | 1 854 294 | 1 001 439 | 240 514 | 78 787 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 398 | 716 894 | 362 320 | 87 491 | 25 483 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 140 | 689 140 | 327 655 | 82 003 | 24 340 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 3 075 | 266 290 | 142 423 | 36 285 | 15 552 |
| 624410 | Child day care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 18 099 | 5 756 666 | 3 015 027 | 732 693 | 239 981 |
| | Establishments operated for the entire year | 15 024 | 5 490 376 | 2 872 604 | 696 408 | 224 429 |
| | Establishments with no employees | 11 | 2 269 | 511 | — | — |
| | Establishments with 1 employee | 562 | 20 261 | 8 813 | 2 012 | 562 |
| | Establishments with 2 employees | 959 | 46 962 | 22 149 | 5 516 | 1 918 |
| | Establishments with 3 or 4 employees | 1 901 | 167 176 | 79 441 | 19 083 | 6 701 |
| | Establishments with 5 or 6 employees | 1 791 | 244 977 | 121 381 | 29 707 | 9 820 |
| | Establishments with 7 to 9 employees | 2 113 | 394 003 | 205 845 | 49 708 | 16 748 |
| | Establishments with 10 to 14 employees | 2 748 | 732 807 | 400 561 | 97 538 | 32 529 |
| | Establishments with 15 to 19 employees | 1 637 | 621 593 | 342 489 | 82 836 | 27 541 |
| | Establishments with 20 to 49 employees | 2 764 | 1 854 294 | 1 001 439 | 240 514 | 78 787 |
| | Establishments with 50 to 99 employees | 398 | 716 894 | 362 320 | 87 491 | 25 483 |
| | Establishments with 100 employees or more | 140 | 689 140 | 327 655 | 82 003 | 24 340 |
| | Establishments not operated for the entire year | 3 075 | 266 290 | 142 423 | 36 285 | 15 552 |

¹Based on the number of paid employees for the pay period including March 12.

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and number of units | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | | |
| 6213 | Offices of other health practitioners | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 83 111 | 88 886 | 28 282 299 | 10 456 729 | 2 365 863 | 406 589 |
| | Single unit firms | 80 383 | 80 383 | 21 473 137 | 7 241 734 | 1 616 272 | 307 011 |
| | Multiunit firms | 2 728 | 8 503 | 6 809 162 | 3 214 995 | 749 591 | 99 578 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 730 | 730 | 736 963 | 369 478 | 90 626 | 12 662 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 1 262 | 2 524 | 1 226 377 | 532 486 | 121 017 | 19 211 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 496 | 1 616 | 816 723 | 374 914 | 86 334 | 12 550 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 163 | 1 016 | 615 864 | 275 219 | 66 192 | 8 643 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 77 | 2 617 | 3 413 235 | 1 662 898 | 385 422 | 46 512 |
| 62131 | Offices of chiropractors | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 30 067 | 30 487 | 6 570 083 | 1 886 173 | 418 611 | 91 700 |
| | Single unit firms | 29 784 | 29 784 | 6 286 306 | 1 769 937 | 392 841 | 87 680 |
| | Multiunit firms | 283 | 703 | 283 777 | 116 236 | 25 770 | 4 020 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 73 | 73 | 46 811 | 16 737 | 4 452 | 676 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 134 | 268 | 103 270 | 40 695 | 8 725 | 1 466 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 57 | 189 | 72 347 | 30 721 | 6 646 | 1 071 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 15 | 90 | 36 002 | 16 003 | 3 534 | 455 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 4 | 83 | 25 347 | 12 080 | 2 413 | 352 |
| 621310 | Offices of chiropractors | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 30 067 | 30 487 | 6 570 083 | 1 886 173 | 418 611 | 91 700 |
| | Single unit firms | 29 784 | 29 784 | 6 286 306 | 1 769 937 | 392 841 | 87 680 |
| | Multiunit firms | 283 | 703 | 283 777 | 116 236 | 25 770 | 4 020 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 73 | 73 | 46 811 | 16 737 | 4 452 | 676 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 134 | 268 | 103 270 | 40 695 | 8 725 | 1 466 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 57 | 189 | 72 347 | 30 721 | 6 646 | 1 071 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 15 | 90 | 36 002 | 16 003 | 3 534 | 455 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 4 | 83 | 25 347 | 12 080 | 2 413 | 352 |
| 62132 | Offices of optometrists | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 16 316 | 17 875 | 6 361 839 | 1 773 428 | 401 794 | 79 545 |
| | Single unit firms | 15 407 | 15 407 | 5 064 265 | 1 334 754 | 299 383 | 62 820 |
| | Multiunit firms | 909 | 2 468 | 1 297 574 | 438 674 | 102 411 | 16 725 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 185 | 185 | 113 374 | 43 378 | 10 176 | 1 698 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 508 | 1 016 | 462 512 | 157 242 | 34 647 | 6 238 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 156 | 503 | 233 644 | 88 535 | 20 923 | 3 242 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 38 | 243 | 125 512 | 47 574 | 11 580 | 1 510 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 22 | 521 | 362 532 | 101 945 | 25 085 | 4 037 |
| 621320 | Offices of optometrists | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 16 316 | 17 875 | 6 361 839 | 1 773 428 | 401 794 | 79 545 |
| | Single unit firms | 15 407 | 15 407 | 5 064 265 | 1 334 754 | 299 383 | 62 820 |
| | Multiunit firms | 909 | 2 468 | 1 297 574 | 438 674 | 102 411 | 16 725 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 185 | 185 | 113 374 | 43 378 | 10 176 | 1 698 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 508 | 1 016 | 462 512 | 157 242 | 34 647 | 6 238 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 156 | 503 | 233 644 | 88 535 | 20 923 | 3 242 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 38 | 243 | 125 512 | 47 574 | 11 580 | 1 510 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 22 | 521 | 362 532 | 101 945 | 25 085 | 4 037 |
| 62133 | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 11 362 | 11 750 | 2 504 820 | 947 521 | 213 021 | 38 427 |
| | Single unit firms | 11 076 | 11 076 | 1 999 562 | 734 395 | 162 511 | 30 891 |
| | Multiunit firms | 286 | 674 | 505 258 | 213 126 | 50 510 | 7 536 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 142 | 142 | 86 163 | 42 780 | 10 411 | 1 762 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 75 | 150 | 80 217 | 44 149 | 11 503 | 1 685 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 41 | 135 | 79 599 | 41 103 | 9 948 | 1 328 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 23 | 140 | 80 444 | 30 067 | 7 040 | 1 061 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 5 | 107 | 178 835 | 55 027 | 11 608 | 1 700 |
| 621330 | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 11 362 | 11 750 | 2 504 820 | 947 521 | 213 021 | 38 427 |
| | Single unit firms | 11 076 | 11 076 | 1 999 562 | 734 395 | 162 511 | 30 891 |
| | Multiunit firms | 286 | 674 | 505 258 | 213 126 | 50 510 | 7 536 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 142 | 142 | 86 163 | 42 780 | 10 411 | 1 762 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 75 | 150 | 80 217 | 44 149 | 11 503 | 1 685 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 41 | 135 | 79 599 | 41 103 | 9 948 | 1 328 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 23 | 140 | 80 444 | 30 067 | 7 040 | 1 061 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 5 | 107 | 178 835 | 55 027 | 11 608 | 1 700 |
| 62134 | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 11 583 | 14 277 | 8 684 039 | 4 376 786 | 1 010 644 | 141 533 |
| | Single unit firms | 10 762 | 10 762 | 4 562 220 | 2 190 320 | 499 804 | 78 486 |
| | Multiunit firms | 821 | 3 515 | 4 121 819 | 2 186 466 | 510 840 | 63 047 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 250 | 250 | 421 805 | 238 477 | 59 633 | 7 888 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 316 | 632 | 406 700 | 210 321 | 47 378 | 6 916 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 145 | 469 | 259 231 | 135 280 | 30 845 | 4 547 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 68 | 426 | 293 502 | 152 056 | 36 964 | 4 690 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 42 | 1 738 | 2 740 581 | 1 450 332 | 336 020 | 39 006 |

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and number of units | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | | |
| 621340 | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 11 583 | 14 277 | 8 684 039 | 4 376 786 | 1 010 644 | 141 533 |
| | Single unit firms | 10 762 | 10 762 | 4 562 220 | 2 190 320 | 499 804 | 78 486 |
| | Multiunit firms | 821 | 3 515 | 4 121 819 | 2 186 466 | 510 840 | 63 047 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 250 | 250 | 421 805 | 238 477 | 59 633 | 7 888 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 316 | 632 | 406 700 | 210 321 | 47 378 | 6 916 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 145 | 469 | 259 231 | 135 280 | 30 845 | 4 547 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 68 | 426 | 293 502 | 152 056 | 36 964 | 4 690 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 42 | 1 738 | 2 740 581 | 1 450 332 | 336 020 | 39 006 |
| 6213401 | Speech therapists & audiologists | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 245 | 2 315 | 714 482 | 271 261 | 61 749 | 10 508 |
| | Single unit firms | 2 158 | 2 158 | 614 763 | 225 515 | 51 195 | 8 948 |
| | Multiunit firms | 87 | 157 | 99 719 | 45 746 | 10 554 | 1 560 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 45 | 45 | 25 188 | 12 167 | 2 988 | 509 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 31 | 62 | 54 540 | 25 579 | 5 875 | 815 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 7 | 21 | 8 981 | 4 077 | 982 | 137 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 3 | 17 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 1 | 12 | D | D | D | a |
| 6213402 | Physical & occupational therapists | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 9 351 | 11 962 | 7 969 557 | 4 105 525 | 948 895 | 131 025 |
| | Single unit firms | 8 604 | 8 604 | 3 947 457 | 1 964 805 | 448 609 | 69 538 |
| | Multiunit firms | 747 | 3 358 | 4 022 100 | 2 140 720 | 500 286 | 61 487 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 222 | 222 | 410 728 | 233 167 | 58 303 | 7 664 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 283 | 566 | 345 916 | 182 167 | 40 894 | 6 000 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 136 | 443 | 244 490 | 128 083 | 29 042 | 4 268 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 65 | 409 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 41 | 1 718 | D | D | D | k |
| 62139 | Offices of all other health practitioners | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 13 862 | 14 497 | 4 161 518 | 1 472 821 | 321 793 | 55 384 |
| | Single unit firms | 13 354 | 13 354 | 3 560 784 | 1 212 328 | 261 733 | 47 134 |
| | Multiunit firms | 508 | 1 143 | 600 734 | 260 493 | 60 060 | 8 250 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 167 | 167 | 129 783 | 58 562 | 13 936 | 1 886 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 225 | 450 | 179 964 | 83 161 | 18 897 | 2 900 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 88 | 283 | 132 775 | 60 281 | 13 661 | 1 638 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 22 | 127 | 76 403 | 26 540 | 6 258 | 770 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 6 | 116 | 81 809 | 31 949 | 7 308 | 1 056 |
| 621391 | Offices of podiatrists | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 8 226 | 8 662 | 2 393 443 | 771 151 | 168 549 | 30 472 |
| | Single unit firms | 7 891 | 7 891 | 2 115 056 | 638 279 | 139 158 | 26 534 |
| | Multiunit firms | 335 | 771 | 278 387 | 132 872 | 29 391 | 3 938 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 65 | 65 | 41 660 | 22 201 | 5 064 | 567 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 183 | 366 | 125 051 | 60 164 | 12 821 | 1 772 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 68 | 220 | 72 444 | 32 509 | 7 318 | 1 032 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 18 | 104 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 1 | 16 | D | D | D | b |
| 621399 | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 5 637 | 5 835 | 1 768 075 | 701 670 | 153 244 | 24 912 |
| | Single unit firms | 5 463 | 5 463 | 1 445 728 | 574 049 | 122 575 | 20 600 |
| | Multiunit firms | 174 | 372 | 322 347 | 127 621 | 30 669 | 4 312 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 103 | 103 | 88 136 | 36 364 | 8 872 | 1 319 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 43 | 86 | 55 588 | 23 352 | 6 167 | 1 139 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 19 | 60 | 59 643 | 27 414 | 6 252 | 595 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 4 | 23 | D | D | D | e |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 5 | 100 | D | D | D | f |
| 6214 | Outpatient care centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 6 866 | 11 828 | 17 306 497 | 5 501 909 | 1 278 154 | 173 809 |
| | Single unit firms | 6 042 | 6 042 | 5 065 692 | 1 804 307 | 390 702 | 56 333 |
| | Multiunit firms | 824 | 5 786 | 12 240 805 | 3 697 602 | 887 452 | 117 476 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 361 | 361 | 1 356 281 | 500 664 | 112 542 | 12 960 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 194 | 388 | 672 915 | 251 338 | 58 212 | 8 548 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 126 | 416 | 498 427 | 194 798 | 48 002 | 6 514 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 84 | 556 | 803 138 | 252 594 | 60 622 | 9 069 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 59 | 4 065 | 8 910 044 | 2 498 208 | 608 074 | 80 385 |
| 62141 | Family planning centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 356 | 443 | 277 683 | 95 394 | 21 355 | 4 022 |
| | Single unit firms | 320 | 320 | 173 190 | 59 028 | 12 768 | 2 705 |
| | Multiunit firms | 36 | 123 | 104 493 | 36 366 | 8 587 | 1 317 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 21 | 21 | 23 803 | 8 395 | 1 953 | 358 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 4 | 8 | 3 580 | 1 523 | 284 | 54 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 7 | 26 | 21 632 | 6 429 | 1 536 | 266 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 4 | 68 | 55 478 | 20 019 | 4 814 | 639 |

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and number of units | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | | |
| 621410 | Family planning centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 356 | 443 | 277 683 | 95 394 | 21 355 | 4 022 |
| | Single unit firms | 320 | 320 | 173 190 | 59 028 | 12 768 | 2 705 |
| | Multiunit firms | 36 | 123 | 104 493 | 36 366 | 8 587 | 1 317 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 21 | 21 | 23 803 | 8 395 | 1 953 | 358 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 4 | 8 | 3 580 | 1 523 | 284 | 54 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 7 | 26 | 21 632 | 6 429 | 1 536 | 266 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 4 | 68 | 55 478 | 20 019 | 4 814 | 639 |
| 62142 | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 125 | 2 648 | 1 503 605 | 579 137 | 133 911 | 23 001 |
| | Single unit firms | 1 911 | 1 911 | 694 441 | 260 193 | 57 319 | 10 641 |
| | Multiunit firms | 214 | 737 | 809 164 | 318 944 | 76 592 | 12 360 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 94 | 94 | 144 880 | 67 709 | 15 654 | 2 785 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 47 | 94 | 83 446 | 35 831 | 7 948 | 1 500 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 35 | 116 | 78 642 | 36 893 | 9 511 | 1 542 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 28 | 189 | 122 010 | 50 697 | 12 959 | 2 403 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 10 | 244 | 380 186 | 127 814 | 30 520 | 4 130 |
| 621420 | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 125 | 2 648 | 1 503 605 | 579 137 | 133 911 | 23 001 |
| | Single unit firms | 1 911 | 1 911 | 694 441 | 260 193 | 57 319 | 10 641 |
| | Multiunit firms | 214 | 737 | 809 164 | 318 944 | 76 592 | 12 360 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 94 | 94 | 144 880 | 67 709 | 15 654 | 2 785 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 47 | 94 | 83 446 | 35 831 | 7 948 | 1 500 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 35 | 116 | 78 642 | 36 893 | 9 511 | 1 542 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 28 | 189 | 122 010 | 50 697 | 12 959 | 2 403 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 10 | 244 | 380 186 | 127 814 | 30 520 | 4 130 |
| 62149 | Other outpatient care centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 4 431 | 8 737 | 15 525 209 | 4 827 378 | 1 122 888 | 146 786 |
| | Single unit firms | 3 811 | 3 811 | 4 198 061 | 1 485 086 | 320 615 | 42 987 |
| | Multiunit firms | 620 | 4 926 | 11 327 148 | 3 342 292 | 802 273 | 103 799 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 291 | 291 | 1 298 244 | 467 278 | 105 441 | 11 906 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 141 | 282 | 552 215 | 207 690 | 48 464 | 6 164 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 82 | 266 | 375 322 | 139 660 | 34 621 | 4 286 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 61 | 398 | 693 305 | 208 046 | 48 864 | 6 878 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 45 | 3 689 | 8 408 062 | 2 319 618 | 564 883 | 74 565 |
| 621491 | HMO medical centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 26 | 262 | 1 709 323 | 419 527 | 111 139 | 11 029 |
| | Single unit firms | 8 | 8 | 46 140 | 6 513 | 1 415 | 142 |
| | Multiunit firms | 18 | 254 | 1 663 183 | 413 014 | 109 724 | 10 887 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 6 | 6 | 35 470 | 16 140 | 3 923 | 411 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 1 | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 3 | 22 | D | D | D | c |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 8 | 224 | 1 599 161 | 388 524 | 103 537 | 10 222 |
| 621492 | Kidney dialysis centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 440 | 1 953 | 4 310 817 | 1 147 692 | 260 780 | 38 503 |
| | Single unit firms | 363 | 363 | 663 643 | 204 483 | 45 668 | 7 080 |
| | Multiunit firms | 77 | 1 590 | 3 647 174 | 943 209 | 215 112 | 31 423 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 17 | 17 | 83 528 | 37 844 | 8 718 | 1 011 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 21 | 42 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 15 | 50 | 91 272 | 24 719 | 5 862 | 842 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 13 | 78 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 11 | 1 403 | 3 207 996 | 809 673 | 183 511 | 27 118 |
| 621493 | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 539 | 2 089 | 4 088 108 | 1 262 848 | 283 612 | 34 295 |
| | Single unit firms | 1 360 | 1 360 | 1 916 844 | 658 588 | 141 657 | 15 597 |
| | Multiunit firms | 179 | 729 | 2 171 264 | 604 260 | 141 955 | 18 698 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 102 | 102 | 439 829 | 108 994 | 24 143 | 3 088 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 35 | 70 | 118 435 | 40 140 | 9 662 | 1 252 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 23 | 75 | 129 529 | 45 868 | 10 738 | 1 224 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 9 | 61 | 113 407 | 33 474 | 8 057 | 911 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 10 | 421 | 1 370 064 | 375 784 | 89 355 | 12 223 |
| 621498 | All other outpatient care centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 469 | 4 433 | 5 416 961 | 1 997 311 | 467 357 | 62 959 |
| | Single unit firms | 2 080 | 2 080 | 1 571 434 | 615 502 | 131 875 | 20 168 |
| | Multiunit firms | 389 | 2 353 | 3 845 527 | 1 381 809 | 335 482 | 42 791 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 206 | 206 | 926 888 | 381 423 | 86 334 | 9 508 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 82 | 164 | 223 668 | 93 260 | 20 903 | 2 731 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 46 | 149 | 191 703 | 79 615 | 20 942 | 2 637 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 37 | 244 | 396 528 | 126 178 | 29 446 | 4 432 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 18 | 1 590 | 2 106 740 | 701 333 | 177 857 | 23 483 |

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and number of units | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | | |
| 6215 | Medical & diagnostic laboratories | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 6 055 | 9 076 | 16 317 096 | 5 401 749 | 1 246 079 | 151 338 |
| | Single unit firms | 5 355 | 5 355 | 5 753 979 | 2 085 431 | 448 345 | 53 313 |
| | Multiunit firms | 700 | 3 721 | 10 563 117 | 3 316 318 | 797 734 | 98 025 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 326 | 326 | 1 544 811 | 487 289 | 115 973 | 13 884 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 159 | 318 | 1 351 232 | 402 325 | 90 980 | 10 104 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 100 | 336 | 733 340 | 281 443 | 65 445 | 7 521 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 73 | 464 | 1 075 384 | 383 142 | 88 457 | 11 304 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 42 | 2 277 | 5 858 350 | 1 762 119 | 436 879 | 55 212 |
| 62151 | Medical & diagnostic laboratories | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 6 055 | 9 076 | 16 317 096 | 5 401 749 | 1 246 079 | 151 338 |
| | Single unit firms | 5 355 | 5 355 | 5 753 979 | 2 085 431 | 448 345 | 53 313 |
| | Multiunit firms | 700 | 3 721 | 10 563 117 | 3 316 318 | 797 734 | 98 025 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 326 | 326 | 1 544 811 | 487 289 | 115 973 | 13 884 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 159 | 318 | 1 351 232 | 402 325 | 90 980 | 10 104 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 100 | 336 | 733 340 | 281 443 | 65 445 | 7 521 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 73 | 464 | 1 075 384 | 383 142 | 88 457 | 11 304 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 42 | 2 277 | 5 858 350 | 1 762 119 | 436 879 | 55 212 |
| 621511 | Medical laboratories | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 777 | 4 655 | 10 443 452 | 3 519 456 | 835 582 | 107 474 |
| | Single unit firms | 2 434 | 2 434 | 2 707 443 | 1 065 138 | 235 143 | 30 180 |
| | Multiunit firms | 343 | 2 221 | 7 736 009 | 2 454 318 | 600 439 | 77 294 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 198 | 198 | 1 033 143 | 356 875 | 87 813 | 11 148 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 59 | 118 | 715 489 | 207 808 | 47 905 | 6 303 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 39 | 128 | 318 326 | 129 950 | 30 991 | 4 009 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 22 | 133 | 436 241 | 150 983 | 34 229 | 5 606 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 25 | 1 644 | 5 232 810 | 1 608 702 | 399 501 | 50 228 |
| 621512 | Diagnostic imaging centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 3 328 | 4 421 | 5 873 644 | 1 882 293 | 410 497 | 43 864 |
| | Single unit firms | 2 921 | 2 921 | 3 046 536 | 1 020 293 | 213 202 | 23 133 |
| | Multiunit firms | 407 | 1 500 | 2 827 108 | 862 000 | 197 295 | 20 731 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 181 | 181 | 694 510 | 186 400 | 41 513 | 4 301 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 96 | 192 | 597 574 | 187 501 | 41 679 | 3 868 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 64 | 218 | 417 087 | 159 116 | 35 764 | 3 759 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 48 | 310 | 559 973 | 196 980 | 46 171 | 4 600 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 18 | 599 | 557 964 | 132 003 | 32 168 | 4 203 |
| 6216 | Home health care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 10 385 | 16 315 | 21 474 024 | 10 940 964 | 2 635 670 | 681 505 |
| | Single unit firms | 9 426 | 9 426 | 8 030 657 | 4 349 924 | 1 002 889 | 274 424 |
| | Multiunit firms | 959 | 6 889 | 13 443 367 | 6 591 040 | 1 632 781 | 407 081 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 339 | 339 | 966 954 | 509 328 | 129 818 | 28 508 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 236 | 472 | 994 106 | 560 194 | 134 024 | 34 461 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 169 | 570 | 1 179 388 | 650 128 | 155 782 | 44 241 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 122 | 800 | 1 283 402 | 662 231 | 160 660 | 43 849 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 93 | 4 708 | 9 019 517 | 4 209 159 | 1 052 497 | 256 022 |
| 62161 | Home health care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 10 385 | 16 315 | 21 474 024 | 10 940 964 | 2 635 670 | 681 505 |
| | Single unit firms | 9 426 | 9 426 | 8 030 657 | 4 349 924 | 1 002 889 | 274 424 |
| | Multiunit firms | 959 | 6 889 | 13 443 367 | 6 591 040 | 1 632 781 | 407 081 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 339 | 339 | 966 954 | 509 328 | 129 818 | 28 508 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 236 | 472 | 994 106 | 560 194 | 134 024 | 34 461 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 169 | 570 | 1 179 388 | 650 128 | 155 782 | 44 241 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 122 | 800 | 1 283 402 | 662 231 | 160 660 | 43 849 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 93 | 4 708 | 9 019 517 | 4 209 159 | 1 052 497 | 256 022 |
| 621610 | Home health care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 10 385 | 16 315 | 21 474 024 | 10 940 964 | 2 635 670 | 681 505 |
| | Single unit firms | 9 426 | 9 426 | 8 030 657 | 4 349 924 | 1 002 889 | 274 424 |
| | Multiunit firms | 959 | 6 889 | 13 443 367 | 6 591 040 | 1 632 781 | 407 081 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 339 | 339 | 966 954 | 509 328 | 129 818 | 28 508 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 236 | 472 | 994 106 | 560 194 | 134 024 | 34 461 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 169 | 570 | 1 179 388 | 650 128 | 155 782 | 44 241 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 122 | 800 | 1 283 402 | 662 231 | 160 660 | 43 849 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 93 | 4 708 | 9 019 517 | 4 209 159 | 1 052 497 | 256 022 |
| 6219 | Other ambulatory health care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 3 068 | 4 468 | 6 521 189 | 2 474 625 | 590 387 | 118 219 |
| | Single unit firms | 2 725 | 2 725 | 2 484 270 | 963 061 | 222 966 | 48 442 |
| | Multiunit firms | 343 | 1 743 | 4 036 919 | 1 511 564 | 367 421 | 69 777 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 138 | 138 | 472 461 | 176 906 | 42 207 | 6 595 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 91 | 182 | 249 726 | 85 476 | 20 964 | 4 132 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 57 | 189 | 197 051 | 88 955 | 20 748 | 4 171 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 31 | 199 | 286 506 | 105 852 | 25 492 | 4 910 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 26 | 1 035 | 2 831 175 | 1 054 375 | 258 010 | 49 969 |

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and number of units | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | | |
| 62191 | Ambulance services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 787 | 2 453 | 4 206 729 | 1 803 333 | 432 260 | 90 054 |
| | Single unit firms | 1 588 | 1 588 | 1 574 460 | 689 615 | 161 408 | 38 375 |
| | Multiunit firms | 199 | 865 | 2 632 269 | 1 113 718 | 270 852 | 51 679 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 60 | 60 | 281 692 | 114 780 | 25 454 | 4 496 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 60 | 120 | 140 118 | 57 833 | 14 337 | 3 212 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 48 | 157 | 164 315 | 78 150 | 18 206 | 3 894 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 19 | 123 | 179 435 | 80 331 | 19 848 | 3 907 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 12 | 405 | 1 866 709 | 782 624 | 193 007 | 36 170 |
| 621910 | Ambulance services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 787 | 2 453 | 4 206 729 | 1 803 333 | 432 260 | 90 054 |
| | Single unit firms | 1 588 | 1 588 | 1 574 460 | 689 615 | 161 408 | 38 375 |
| | Multiunit firms | 199 | 865 | 2 632 269 | 1 113 718 | 270 852 | 51 679 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 60 | 60 | 281 692 | 114 780 | 25 454 | 4 496 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 60 | 120 | 140 118 | 57 833 | 14 337 | 3 212 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 48 | 157 | 164 315 | 78 150 | 18 206 | 3 894 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 19 | 123 | 179 435 | 80 331 | 19 848 | 3 907 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 12 | 405 | 1 866 709 | 782 624 | 193 007 | 36 170 |
| 62199 | All other ambulatory health care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 284 | 2 015 | 2 314 460 | 671 292 | 158 127 | 28 165 |
| | Single unit firms | 1 137 | 1 137 | 909 810 | 273 446 | 61 558 | 10 067 |
| | Multiunit firms | 147 | 878 | 1 404 650 | 397 846 | 96 569 | 18 098 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 83 | 83 | 222 871 | 66 107 | 17 611 | 2 251 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 29 | 58 | 77 805 | 23 767 | 5 786 | 772 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 9 | 31 | 32 437 | 10 700 | 2 525 | 273 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 12 | 76 | 107 071 | 25 521 | 5 644 | 1 003 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 14 | 630 | 964 466 | 271 751 | 65 003 | 13 799 |
| 621991 | Blood & organ banks | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 227 | 504 | 1 017 082 | 242 944 | 58 832 | 10 266 |
| | Single unit firms | 181 | 181 | 307 934 | 74 326 | 17 062 | 2 299 |
| | Multiunit firms | 46 | 323 | 709 148 | 168 618 | 41 770 | 7 967 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 22 | 22 | 107 564 | 30 772 | 8 206 | 1 004 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 9 | 18 | 42 093 | 8 908 | 2 150 | 293 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 3 | 12 | 11 631 | 4 472 | 1 050 | 92 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 3 | 19 | 25 276 | 10 528 | 1 872 | 387 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 9 | 252 | 522 584 | 113 938 | 28 492 | 6 191 |
| 621999 | All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 061 | 1 511 | 1 297 378 | 428 348 | 99 295 | 17 899 |
| | Single unit firms | 956 | 956 | 601 876 | 199 120 | 44 496 | 7 768 |
| | Multiunit firms | 105 | 555 | 695 502 | 229 228 | 54 799 | 10 131 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 64 | 64 | 117 212 | 35 920 | 9 558 | 1 286 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 20 | 40 | 35 624 | 14 676 | 3 576 | 477 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 6 | 19 | 20 806 | 6 228 | 1 475 | 181 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 11 | 74 | 146 876 | 42 079 | 10 629 | 1 550 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 4 | 358 | 374 984 | 130 325 | 29 561 | 6 637 |
| 622 | Hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 364 | 1 345 | 40 146 379 | 13 885 808 | 3 407 896 | 511 584 |
| | Single unit firms | 202 | 202 | 3 329 791 | 1 274 910 | 290 227 | 44 605 |
| | Multiunit firms | 162 | 1 143 | 36 816 588 | 12 610 898 | 3 117 669 | 466 979 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 104 | 104 | 1 884 615 | 779 592 | 199 235 | 27 455 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 22 | 44 | 726 447 | 267 823 | 64 307 | 9 546 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 15 | 49 | 727 973 | 285 793 | 69 967 | 9 765 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 8 | 54 | 602 969 | 216 590 | 56 963 | 9 857 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 13 | 892 | 32 874 584 | 11 061 100 | 2 727 197 | 410 356 |
| 6221 | General medical & surgical hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 192 | 792 | 34 212 503 | 11 570 213 | 2 835 294 | 421 257 |
| | Single unit firms | 102 | 102 | 2 560 825 | 930 526 | 210 016 | 31 393 |
| | Multiunit firms | 90 | 690 | 31 651 678 | 10 639 687 | 2 625 278 | 389 864 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 67 | 67 | 1 576 132 | 653 692 | 169 079 | 22 331 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 7 | 14 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 5 | 18 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 1 | 7 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 10 | 584 | D | D | D | m |
| 62211 | General medical & surgical hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 192 | 792 | 34 212 503 | 11 570 213 | 2 835 294 | 421 257 |
| | Single unit firms | 102 | 102 | 2 560 825 | 930 526 | 210 016 | 31 393 |
| | Multiunit firms | 90 | 690 | 31 651 678 | 10 639 687 | 2 625 278 | 389 864 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 67 | 67 | 1 576 132 | 653 692 | 169 079 | 22 331 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 7 | 14 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 5 | 18 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 1 | 7 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 10 | 584 | D | D | D | m |

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and number of units | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 622 | Hospitals—Con. | | | | | | |
| 622110 | General medical & surgical hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 192 | 792 | 34 212 503 | 11 570 213 | 2 835 294 | 421 257 |
| | Single unit firms | 102 | 102 | 2 560 825 | 930 526 | 210 016 | 31 393 |
| | Multiunit firms | 90 | 690 | 31 651 678 | 10 639 687 | 2 625 278 | 389 864 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 67 | 67 | 1 576 132 | 653 692 | 169 079 | 22 331 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 7 | 14 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 5 | 18 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 1 | 7 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 10 | 584 | D | D | D | m |
| 6221102 | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 192 | 792 | 34 212 503 | 11 570 213 | 2 835 294 | 421 257 |
| | Single unit firms | 102 | 102 | 2 560 825 | 930 526 | 210 016 | 31 393 |
| | Multiunit firms | 90 | 690 | 31 651 678 | 10 639 687 | 2 625 278 | 389 864 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 67 | 67 | 1 576 132 | 653 692 | 169 079 | 22 331 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 7 | 14 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 5 | 18 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 1 | 7 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 10 | 584 | D | D | D | m |
| 6222 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 136 | 389 | 3 368 561 | 1 345 826 | 335 938 | 54 243 |
| | Single unit firms | 65 | 65 | 472 583 | 227 155 | 54 608 | 8 609 |
| | Multiunit firms | 71 | 324 | 2 895 978 | 1 118 671 | 281 330 | 45 634 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 44 | 44 | 415 435 | 178 599 | 42 384 | 7 008 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 7 | 14 | 98 000 | 39 172 | 9 623 | 1 592 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 6 | 18 | 210 454 | 90 435 | 22 843 | 3 267 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 8 | 51 | 496 707 | 187 621 | 49 021 | 8 326 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 6 | 197 | 1 675 382 | 622 844 | 157 459 | 25 441 |
| 62221 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 136 | 389 | 3 368 561 | 1 345 826 | 335 938 | 54 243 |
| | Single unit firms | 65 | 65 | 472 583 | 227 155 | 54 608 | 8 609 |
| | Multiunit firms | 71 | 324 | 2 895 978 | 1 118 671 | 281 330 | 45 634 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 44 | 44 | 415 435 | 178 599 | 42 384 | 7 008 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 7 | 14 | 98 000 | 39 172 | 9 623 | 1 592 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 6 | 18 | 210 454 | 90 435 | 22 843 | 3 267 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 8 | 51 | 496 707 | 187 621 | 49 021 | 8 326 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 6 | 197 | 1 675 382 | 622 844 | 157 459 | 25 441 |
| 622210 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 136 | 389 | 3 368 561 | 1 345 826 | 335 938 | 54 243 |
| | Single unit firms | 65 | 65 | 472 583 | 227 155 | 54 608 | 8 609 |
| | Multiunit firms | 71 | 324 | 2 895 978 | 1 118 671 | 281 330 | 45 634 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 44 | 44 | 415 435 | 178 599 | 42 384 | 7 008 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 7 | 14 | 98 000 | 39 172 | 9 623 | 1 592 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 6 | 18 | 210 454 | 90 435 | 22 843 | 3 267 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 8 | 51 | 496 707 | 187 621 | 49 021 | 8 326 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 6 | 197 | 1 675 382 | 622 844 | 157 459 | 25 441 |
| 6222102 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government) | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 136 | 389 | 3 368 561 | 1 345 826 | 335 938 | 54 243 |
| | Single unit firms | 65 | 65 | 472 583 | 227 155 | 54 608 | 8 609 |
| | Multiunit firms | 71 | 324 | 2 895 978 | 1 118 671 | 281 330 | 45 634 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 44 | 44 | 415 435 | 178 599 | 42 384 | 7 008 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 7 | 14 | 98 000 | 39 172 | 9 623 | 1 592 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 6 | 18 | 210 454 | 90 435 | 22 843 | 3 267 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 8 | 51 | 496 707 | 187 621 | 49 021 | 8 326 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 6 | 197 | 1 675 382 | 622 844 | 157 459 | 25 441 |
| 6223 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 64 | 164 | 2 565 315 | 969 769 | 236 664 | 36 084 |
| | Single unit firms | 35 | 35 | 296 383 | 117 229 | 25 603 | 4 603 |
| | Multiunit firms | 29 | 129 | 2 268 932 | 852 540 | 211 061 | 31 481 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 21 | 21 | 273 966 | 99 435 | 24 148 | 3 614 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 2 | 4 | D | D | D | e |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 2 | 6 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 3 | 21 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 1 | 77 | D | D | D | j |
| 62231 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 64 | 164 | 2 565 315 | 969 769 | 236 664 | 36 084 |
| | Single unit firms | 35 | 35 | 296 383 | 117 229 | 25 603 | 4 603 |
| | Multiunit firms | 29 | 129 | 2 268 932 | 852 540 | 211 061 | 31 481 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 21 | 21 | 273 966 | 99 435 | 24 148 | 3 614 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 2 | 4 | D | D | D | e |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 2 | 6 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 3 | 21 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 1 | 77 | D | D | D | j |

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and number of units | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 622 | Hospitals—Con. | | | | | | |
| 622310 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 64 | 164 | 2 565 315 | 969 769 | 236 664 | 36 084 |
| | Single unit firms | 35 | 35 | 296 383 | 117 229 | 25 603 | 4 603 |
| | Multiunit firms | 29 | 129 | 2 268 932 | 852 540 | 211 061 | 31 481 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 21 | 21 | 273 966 | 99 435 | 24 148 | 3 614 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 2 | 4 | D | D | D | e |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 2 | 6 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 3 | 21 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 1 | 77 | D | D | D | j |
| 623 | Nursing & residential care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 21 809 | 32 833 | 55 844 395 | 24 625 546 | 5 869 612 | 1 484 845 |
| | Single unit firms | 19 958 | 19 958 | 23 142 095 | 10 228 123 | 2 380 029 | 640 812 |
| | Multiunit firms | 1 851 | 12 875 | 32 702 300 | 14 397 423 | 3 489 583 | 844 033 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 511 | 511 | 1 340 741 | 594 137 | 143 416 | 34 349 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 506 | 1 012 | 2 049 477 | 943 073 | 225 390 | 58 126 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 346 | 1 166 | 2 229 586 | 1 008 084 | 242 935 | 63 610 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 268 | 1 733 | 3 164 584 | 1 373 109 | 337 110 | 87 555 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 220 | 8 453 | 23 917 912 | 10 479 020 | 2 540 732 | 600 393 |
| 6231 | Nursing care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 6 477 | 12 517 | 44 485 246 | 20 193 176 | 4 843 055 | 1 160 523 |
| | Single unit firms | 5 526 | 5 526 | 16 776 023 | 7 800 226 | 1 825 064 | 453 865 |
| | Multiunit firms | 951 | 6 991 | 27 709 223 | 12 392 950 | 3 017 991 | 706 658 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 324 | 324 | 1 281 198 | 579 921 | 138 345 | 33 446 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 265 | 530 | 1 508 048 | 704 306 | 171 351 | 42 885 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 144 | 480 | 1 629 444 | 766 096 | 185 340 | 46 902 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 109 | 692 | 2 297 494 | 1 048 222 | 258 322 | 65 013 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 109 | 4 965 | 20 993 039 | 9 294 405 | 2 264 633 | 518 412 |
| 62311 | Nursing care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 6 477 | 12 517 | 44 485 246 | 20 193 176 | 4 843 055 | 1 160 523 |
| | Single unit firms | 5 526 | 5 526 | 16 776 023 | 7 800 226 | 1 825 064 | 453 865 |
| | Multiunit firms | 951 | 6 991 | 27 709 223 | 12 392 950 | 3 017 991 | 706 658 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 324 | 324 | 1 281 198 | 579 921 | 138 345 | 33 446 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 265 | 530 | 1 508 048 | 704 306 | 171 351 | 42 885 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 144 | 480 | 1 629 444 | 766 096 | 185 340 | 46 902 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 109 | 692 | 2 297 494 | 1 048 222 | 258 322 | 65 013 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 109 | 4 965 | 20 993 039 | 9 294 405 | 2 264 633 | 518 412 |
| 623110 | Nursing care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 6 477 | 12 517 | 44 485 246 | 20 193 176 | 4 843 055 | 1 160 523 |
| | Single unit firms | 5 526 | 5 526 | 16 776 023 | 7 800 226 | 1 825 064 | 453 865 |
| | Multiunit firms | 951 | 6 991 | 27 709 223 | 12 392 950 | 3 017 991 | 706 658 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 324 | 324 | 1 281 198 | 579 921 | 138 345 | 33 446 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 265 | 530 | 1 508 048 | 704 306 | 171 351 | 42 885 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 144 | 480 | 1 629 444 | 766 096 | 185 340 | 46 902 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 109 | 692 | 2 297 494 | 1 048 222 | 258 322 | 65 013 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 109 | 4 965 | 20 993 039 | 9 294 405 | 2 264 633 | 518 412 |
| 6232 | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 4 247 | 7 293 | 3 620 385 | 1 617 705 | 375 805 | 109 932 |
| | Single unit firms | 3 661 | 3 661 | 1 747 545 | 755 745 | 174 146 | 53 536 |
| | Multiunit firms | 586 | 3 632 | 1 872 840 | 861 960 | 201 659 | 56 396 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 209 | 209 | 294 834 | 136 303 | 32 228 | 8 174 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 105 | 210 | 211 428 | 98 469 | 23 054 | 6 382 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 98 | 329 | 230 966 | 109 042 | 25 622 | 7 367 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 102 | 657 | 321 025 | 140 304 | 33 684 | 9 360 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 72 | 2 227 | 814 587 | 377 842 | 87 071 | 25 113 |
| 62321 | Residential mental retardation facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 721 | 5 411 | 2 507 066 | 1 156 965 | 268 166 | 82 447 |
| | Single unit firms | 2 323 | 2 323 | 1 144 980 | 522 156 | 120 483 | 38 082 |
| | Multiunit firms | 398 | 3 088 | 1 362 086 | 634 809 | 147 683 | 44 365 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 116 | 116 | 166 452 | 82 190 | 19 272 | 5 354 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 68 | 136 | 127 975 | 59 674 | 14 524 | 4 620 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 69 | 235 | 165 573 | 76 725 | 17 879 | 5 590 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 81 | 528 | 216 119 | 101 961 | 24 178 | 7 010 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 64 | 2 073 | 685 967 | 314 259 | 71 830 | 21 791 |
| 623210 | Residential mental retardation facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 721 | 5 411 | 2 507 066 | 1 156 965 | 268 166 | 82 447 |
| | Single unit firms | 2 323 | 2 323 | 1 144 980 | 522 156 | 120 483 | 38 082 |
| | Multiunit firms | 398 | 3 088 | 1 362 086 | 634 809 | 147 683 | 44 365 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 116 | 116 | 166 452 | 82 190 | 19 272 | 5 354 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 68 | 136 | 127 975 | 59 674 | 14 524 | 4 620 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 69 | 235 | 165 573 | 76 725 | 17 879 | 5 590 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 81 | 528 | 216 119 | 101 961 | 24 178 | 7 010 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 64 | 2 073 | 685 967 | 314 259 | 71 830 | 21 791 |

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

Table with 8 columns: NAICS code, Kind of business or operation and number of units, Firms (number), Establishments (number), Receipts (\$1,000), Annual payroll (\$1,000), First-quarter payroll (\$1,000), and Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number). Rows include categories like 'HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con.', 'Nursing & residential care facilities—Con.', and various sub-categories such as 'Other residential care facilities', 'Social assistance', 'Individual & family services', 'Child & youth services', 'Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities', and 'Other individual & family services'.

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and number of units | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | | |
| 624190 | Other individual & family services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 4 858 | 5 219 | 1 289 604 | 508 249 | 113 782 | 25 076 |
| | Single unit firms | 4 613 | 4 613 | 882 879 | 325 507 | 71 213 | 16 768 |
| | Multiunit firms | 245 | 606 | 406 725 | 182 742 | 42 569 | 8 308 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 128 | 128 | 122 937 | 55 531 | 13 397 | 2 253 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 62 | 124 | 85 572 | 41 887 | 9 455 | 2 531 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 28 | 95 | 111 880 | 45 129 | 10 906 | 1 343 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 18 | 121 | 52 742 | 24 773 | 5 177 | 1 260 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 9 | 138 | 33 594 | 15 422 | 3 634 | 921 |
| 6242 | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 334 | 344 | 111 986 | 29 042 | 6 373 | 1 553 |
| | Single unit firms | 305 | 305 | 92 545 | 22 124 | 4 698 | 1 197 |
| | Multiunit firms | 29 | 39 | 19 441 | 6 918 | 1 675 | 356 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 21 | 21 | 11 938 | 3 584 | 792 | 192 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 6 | 12 | D | D | D | c |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 2 | 6 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 62421 | Community food services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 94 | 95 | 17 984 | 4 063 | 869 | 351 |
| | Single unit firms | 86 | 86 | D | D | D | e |
| | Multiunit firms | 8 | 9 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 7 | 7 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 1 | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 624210 | Community food services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 94 | 95 | 17 984 | 4 063 | 869 | 351 |
| | Single unit firms | 86 | 86 | D | D | D | e |
| | Multiunit firms | 8 | 9 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 7 | 7 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 1 | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 62422 | Community housing services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 159 | 167 | 74 092 | 20 845 | 4 764 | 962 |
| | Single unit firms | 138 | 138 | 58 505 | 14 987 | 3 323 | 687 |
| | Multiunit firms | 21 | 29 | 15 587 | 5 858 | 1 441 | 275 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 14 | 14 | 8 855 | 2 783 | 628 | 127 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 6 | 12 | D | D | D | c |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 1 | 3 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 624221 | Temporary shelters | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 53 | 58 | 34 534 | 10 554 | 2 436 | 490 |
| | Single unit firms | 41 | 41 | 25 133 | 6 945 | 1 515 | 319 |
| | Multiunit firms | 12 | 17 | 9 401 | 3 609 | 921 | 171 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 8 | 8 | 5 387 | 1 545 | 360 | 75 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 3 | 6 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 1 | 3 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 624229 | Other community housing services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 106 | 109 | 39 558 | 10 291 | 2 328 | 472 |
| | Single unit firms | 97 | 97 | 33 372 | 8 042 | 1 808 | 368 |
| | Multiunit firms | 9 | 12 | 6 186 | 2 249 | 520 | 104 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 6 | 6 | 3 468 | 1 238 | 268 | 52 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 3 | 6 | 2 718 | 1 011 | 252 | 52 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 62423 | Emergency & other relief services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 82 | 82 | 19 910 | 4 134 | 740 | 240 |
| | Single unit firms | 81 | 81 | D | D | D | c |
| | Multiunit firms | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and number of units | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | | |
| 624230 | Emergency & other relief services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 82 | 82 | 19 910 | 4 134 | 740 | 240 |
| | Single unit firms | 81 | 81 | D | D | D | c |
| | Multiunit firms | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6243 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 987 | 2 549 | 1 432 269 | 675 684 | 157 942 | 32 004 |
| | Single unit firms | 1 785 | 1 785 | 621 994 | 293 946 | 66 362 | 13 338 |
| | Multiunit firms | 202 | 764 | 810 275 | 381 738 | 91 580 | 18 666 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 99 | 99 | 92 071 | 47 123 | 10 683 | 2 623 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 39 | 78 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 31 | 109 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 21 | 138 | 135 235 | 68 785 | 17 453 | 3 136 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 12 | 340 | 448 039 | 197 942 | 46 719 | 9 661 |
| 62431 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 987 | 2 549 | 1 432 269 | 675 684 | 157 942 | 32 004 |
| | Single unit firms | 1 785 | 1 785 | 621 994 | 293 946 | 66 362 | 13 338 |
| | Multiunit firms | 202 | 764 | 810 275 | 381 738 | 91 580 | 18 666 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 99 | 99 | 92 071 | 47 123 | 10 683 | 2 623 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 39 | 78 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 31 | 109 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 21 | 138 | 135 235 | 68 785 | 17 453 | 3 136 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 12 | 340 | 448 039 | 197 942 | 46 719 | 9 661 |
| 624310 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 987 | 2 549 | 1 432 269 | 675 684 | 157 942 | 32 004 |
| | Single unit firms | 1 785 | 1 785 | 621 994 | 293 946 | 66 362 | 13 338 |
| | Multiunit firms | 202 | 764 | 810 275 | 381 738 | 91 580 | 18 666 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 99 | 99 | 92 071 | 47 123 | 10 683 | 2 623 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 39 | 78 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 31 | 109 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 21 | 138 | 135 235 | 68 785 | 17 453 | 3 136 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 12 | 340 | 448 039 | 197 942 | 46 719 | 9 661 |
| 6244 | Child day care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 37 905 | 43 955 | 8 418 626 | 3 948 442 | 933 206 | 388 731 |
| | Single unit firms | 36 550 | 36 550 | 5 486 503 | 2 556 776 | 590 555 | 259 995 |
| | Multiunit firms | 1 355 | 7 405 | 2 932 123 | 1 391 666 | 342 651 | 128 736 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 297 | 297 | 138 602 | 75 480 | 17 630 | 5 585 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 638 | 1 276 | 424 501 | 225 035 | 54 026 | 19 370 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 271 | 897 | 323 605 | 168 447 | 38 507 | 13 782 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 112 | 688 | 243 108 | 117 100 | 26 424 | 9 603 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 37 | 4 247 | 1 802 307 | 805 604 | 206 064 | 80 396 |
| 62441 | Child day care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 37 905 | 43 955 | 8 418 626 | 3 948 442 | 933 206 | 388 731 |
| | Single unit firms | 36 550 | 36 550 | 5 486 503 | 2 556 776 | 590 555 | 259 995 |
| | Multiunit firms | 1 355 | 7 405 | 2 932 123 | 1 391 666 | 342 651 | 128 736 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 297 | 297 | 138 602 | 75 480 | 17 630 | 5 585 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 638 | 1 276 | 424 501 | 225 035 | 54 026 | 19 370 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 271 | 897 | 323 605 | 168 447 | 38 507 | 13 782 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 112 | 688 | 243 108 | 117 100 | 26 424 | 9 603 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 37 | 4 247 | 1 802 307 | 805 604 | 206 064 | 80 396 |
| 624410 | Child day care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 37 905 | 43 955 | 8 418 626 | 3 948 442 | 933 206 | 388 731 |
| | Single unit firms | 36 550 | 36 550 | 5 486 503 | 2 556 776 | 590 555 | 259 995 |
| | Multiunit firms | 1 355 | 7 405 | 2 932 123 | 1 391 666 | 342 651 | 128 736 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 297 | 297 | 138 602 | 75 480 | 17 630 | 5 585 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 638 | 1 276 | 424 501 | 225 035 | 54 026 | 19 370 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 271 | 897 | 323 605 | 168 447 | 38 507 | 13 782 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 112 | 688 | 243 108 | 117 100 | 26 424 | 9 603 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 37 | 4 247 | 1 802 307 | 805 604 | 206 064 | 80 396 |

Table 3b. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and number of units | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | | |
| 621910 | Ambulance services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 923 | 1 032 | 820 674 | 319 570 | 76 268 | 21 172 |
| | Single unit firms | 843 | 843 | 500 547 | 181 775 | 43 375 | 14 660 |
| | Multiunit firms | 80 | 189 | 320 127 | 137 795 | 32 893 | 6 512 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 44 | 44 | 143 099 | 61 180 | 14 780 | 2 853 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 16 | 32 | 55 568 | 15 144 | 3 598 | 878 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 10 | 33 | 19 754 | 9 045 | 2 022 | 437 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 7 | 43 | 69 853 | 36 418 | 8 470 | 1 418 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 3 | 37 | 31 853 | 16 008 | 4 023 | 926 |
| 62199 | All other ambulatory health care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 407 | 834 | 2 942 215 | 980 595 | 241 084 | 34 178 |
| | Single unit firms | 247 | 247 | 894 982 | 292 185 | 70 673 | 10 593 |
| | Multiunit firms | 160 | 587 | 2 047 233 | 688 410 | 170 411 | 23 585 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 65 | 65 | 326 239 | 106 756 | 27 017 | 3 653 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 29 | 58 | 236 941 | 83 991 | 20 147 | 3 066 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 28 | 100 | 467 945 | 148 894 | 36 932 | 4 738 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 27 | 173 | 570 697 | 189 458 | 48 777 | 6 589 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 11 | 191 | 445 411 | 159 311 | 37 538 | 5 539 |
| 621991 | Blood & organ banks | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 305 | 726 | 2 851 025 | 943 507 | 232 177 | 32 731 |
| | Single unit firms | 183 | 183 | 853 112 | 282 917 | 68 487 | 10 208 |
| | Multiunit firms | 122 | 543 | 1 997 913 | 660 590 | 163 690 | 22 523 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 30 | 30 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 27 | 54 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 28 | 100 | 467 945 | 148 894 | 36 932 | 4 738 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 26 | 168 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 11 | 191 | 445 411 | 159 311 | 37 538 | 5 539 |
| 621999 | All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 102 | 108 | 91 190 | 37 088 | 8 907 | 1 447 |
| | Single unit firms | 64 | 64 | 41 870 | 9 268 | 2 186 | 385 |
| | Multiunit firms | 38 | 44 | 49 320 | 27 820 | 6 721 | 1 062 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 35 | 35 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 2 | 4 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | — | 5 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 622 | Hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 4 022 | 5 340 | 339 031 933 | 141 909 969 | 34 813 427 | 4 421 454 |
| | Single unit firms | 2 033 | 2 033 | 71 524 685 | 29 410 433 | 7 224 978 | 1 000 613 |
| | Multiunit firms | 1 989 | 3 307 | 267 507 248 | 112 499 536 | 27 588 449 | 3 420 841 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 1 590 | 1 590 | 120 857 982 | 54 830 293 | 13 554 010 | 1 585 744 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 207 | 414 | 37 680 205 | 15 332 784 | 3 731 388 | 464 364 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 96 | 314 | 27 903 666 | 11 121 606 | 2 712 647 | 346 524 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 63 | 401 | 37 720 699 | 14 210 254 | 3 453 174 | 465 724 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 33 | 588 | 43 344 696 | 17 004 599 | 4 137 230 | 558 485 |
| 6221 | General medical & surgical hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 3 546 | 4 695 | 319 920 383 | 131 053 557 | 32 097 670 | 4 105 334 |
| | Single unit firms | 1 912 | 1 912 | 68 007 612 | 27 693 506 | 6 781 852 | 946 713 |
| | Multiunit firms | 1 634 | 2 783 | 251 912 771 | 103 360 051 | 25 315 818 | 3 158 621 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 1 301 | 1 301 | 116 587 576 | 50 648 524 | 12 474 359 | 1 471 551 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 161 | 322 | D | D | D | m |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 86 | 283 | D | D | D | m |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 57 | 366 | 35 242 716 | 13 197 960 | 3 196 379 | 437 175 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 29 | 511 | D | D | D | m |
| 62211 | General medical & surgical hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 3 546 | 4 695 | 319 920 383 | 131 053 557 | 32 097 670 | 4 105 334 |
| | Single unit firms | 1 912 | 1 912 | 68 007 612 | 27 693 506 | 6 781 852 | 946 713 |
| | Multiunit firms | 1 634 | 2 783 | 251 912 771 | 103 360 051 | 25 315 818 | 3 158 621 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 1 301 | 1 301 | 116 587 576 | 50 648 524 | 12 474 359 | 1 471 551 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 161 | 322 | D | D | D | m |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 86 | 283 | D | D | D | m |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 57 | 366 | 35 242 716 | 13 197 960 | 3 196 379 | 437 175 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 29 | 511 | D | D | D | m |
| 622110 | General medical & surgical hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 3 546 | 4 695 | 319 920 383 | 131 053 557 | 32 097 670 | 4 105 334 |
| | Single unit firms | 1 912 | 1 912 | 68 007 612 | 27 693 506 | 6 781 852 | 946 713 |
| | Multiunit firms | 1 634 | 2 783 | 251 912 771 | 103 360 051 | 25 315 818 | 3 158 621 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 1 301 | 1 301 | 116 587 576 | 50 648 524 | 12 474 359 | 1 471 551 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 161 | 322 | D | D | D | m |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 86 | 283 | D | D | D | m |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 57 | 366 | 35 242 716 | 13 197 960 | 3 196 379 | 437 175 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 29 | 511 | D | D | D | m |

Table 3b. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and number of units | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 622 | Hospitals—Con. | | | | | | |
| 6221101 | General medical & surgical hospitals, government | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 537 | 1 591 | 77 024 061 | 34 435 423 | 8 502 567 | 995 310 |
| | Single unit firms | 994 | 994 | 23 175 491 | 9 421 610 | 2 314 325 | 344 147 |
| | Multiunit firms | 543 | 597 | 53 848 570 | 25 013 813 | 6 188 242 | 651 163 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 515 | 515 | 43 739 763 | 21 169 711 | 5 290 373 | 539 044 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 17 | 34 | D | D | D | k |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 9 | 28 | D | D | D | k |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 1 | 5 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 1 | 15 | D | D | D | k |
| 6221102 | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 034 | 3 104 | 242 896 322 | 96 618 134 | 23 595 103 | 3 110 024 |
| | Single unit firms | 918 | 918 | 44 832 121 | 18 271 896 | 4 467 527 | 602 566 |
| | Multiunit firms | 1 116 | 2 186 | 198 064 201 | 78 346 238 | 19 127 576 | 2 507 458 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 813 | 813 | 74 651 556 | 30 225 738 | 7 370 018 | 953 194 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 146 | 292 | 29 713 462 | 11 836 739 | 2 919 969 | 369 969 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 77 | 256 | 22 861 442 | 9 056 428 | 2 186 369 | 284 290 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 55 | 363 | D | D | D | m |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 25 | 462 | D | D | D | m |
| 6222 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 397 | 412 | 10 688 543 | 6 982 534 | 1 739 951 | 201 014 |
| | Single unit firms | 59 | 59 | 1 084 134 | 627 399 | 154 183 | 21 500 |
| | Multiunit firms | 338 | 353 | 9 604 409 | 6 355 135 | 1 585 768 | 179 514 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 325 | 325 | 9 143 232 | 6 067 495 | 1 519 380 | 172 093 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 11 | 22 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 2 | 6 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 62221 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 397 | 412 | 10 688 543 | 6 982 534 | 1 739 951 | 201 014 |
| | Single unit firms | 59 | 59 | 1 084 134 | 627 399 | 154 183 | 21 500 |
| | Multiunit firms | 338 | 353 | 9 604 409 | 6 355 135 | 1 585 768 | 179 514 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 325 | 325 | 9 143 232 | 6 067 495 | 1 519 380 | 172 093 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 11 | 22 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 2 | 6 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 622210 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 397 | 412 | 10 688 543 | 6 982 534 | 1 739 951 | 201 014 |
| | Single unit firms | 59 | 59 | 1 084 134 | 627 399 | 154 183 | 21 500 |
| | Multiunit firms | 338 | 353 | 9 604 409 | 6 355 135 | 1 585 768 | 179 514 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 325 | 325 | 9 143 232 | 6 067 495 | 1 519 380 | 172 093 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 11 | 22 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 2 | 6 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6222101 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals, government | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 258 | 262 | 8 849 818 | 6 009 314 | 1 504 071 | 167 045 |
| | Single unit firms | 27 | 27 | 723 803 | 439 402 | 108 284 | 14 652 |
| | Multiunit firms | 231 | 235 | 8 126 015 | 5 569 912 | 1 395 787 | 152 393 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 228 | 228 | 7 881 032 | 5 407 246 | 1 356 154 | 148 791 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 2 | 4 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 1 | 3 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6222102 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government) | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 140 | 150 | 1 838 725 | 973 220 | 235 880 | 33 969 |
| | Single unit firms | 32 | 32 | 360 331 | 187 997 | 45 899 | 6 848 |
| | Multiunit firms | 108 | 118 | 1 478 394 | 785 223 | 189 981 | 27 121 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 99 | 99 | 1 324 245 | 702 120 | 171 359 | 24 154 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 8 | 16 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 1 | 3 | D | D | D | e |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6223 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 201 | 233 | 8 423 007 | 3 873 878 | 975 806 | 115 106 |
| | Single unit firms | 62 | 62 | 2 432 939 | 1 089 528 | 288 943 | 32 400 |
| | Multiunit firms | 139 | 171 | 5 990 068 | 2 784 350 | 686 863 | 82 706 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 126 | 126 | 4 952 560 | 2 329 216 | 569 486 | 68 572 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 9 | 18 | 627 361 | 260 654 | 63 370 | 8 048 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 3 | 9 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 1 | 18 | D | D | D | h |

Table 3b. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and number of units | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 622 | Hospitals—Con. | | | | | | |
| 62231 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 201 | 233 | 8 423 007 | 3 873 878 | 975 806 | 115 106 |
| | Single unit firms | 62 | 62 | 2 432 939 | 1 089 528 | 288 943 | 32 400 |
| | Multiunit firms | 139 | 171 | 5 990 068 | 2 784 350 | 686 863 | 82 706 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 126 | 126 | 4 952 560 | 2 329 216 | 569 486 | 68 572 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 9 | 18 | 627 361 | 260 654 | 63 370 | 8 048 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 3 | 9 | — | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 1 | 18 | D | D | D | h |
| 622310 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 201 | 233 | 8 423 007 | 3 873 878 | 975 806 | 115 106 |
| | Single unit firms | 62 | 62 | 2 432 939 | 1 089 528 | 288 943 | 32 400 |
| | Multiunit firms | 139 | 171 | 5 990 068 | 2 784 350 | 686 863 | 82 706 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 126 | 126 | 4 952 560 | 2 329 216 | 569 486 | 68 572 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 9 | 18 | 627 361 | 260 654 | 63 370 | 8 048 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 3 | 9 | — | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 1 | 18 | D | D | D | h |
| 623 | Nursing & residential care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 10 045 | 24 526 | 37 235 108 | 17 526 707 | 4 225 588 | 985 878 |
| | Single unit firms | 6 590 | 6 590 | 15 026 550 | 6 994 086 | 1 677 223 | 397 549 |
| | Multiunit firms | 3 455 | 17 936 | 22 208 558 | 10 532 621 | 2 548 365 | 588 329 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 1 007 | 1 007 | 3 709 455 | 1 780 637 | 430 620 | 88 855 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 660 | 1 320 | 3 531 342 | 1 636 108 | 398 079 | 85 578 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 700 | 2 373 | 4 066 671 | 1 919 509 | 467 746 | 110 021 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 624 | 4 096 | 4 159 745 | 1 945 890 | 470 876 | 110 204 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 464 | 9 140 | 6 741 345 | 3 250 477 | 781 044 | 193 671 |
| 6231 | Nursing care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 073 | 3 088 | 15 248 712 | 7 395 990 | 1 794 608 | 396 639 |
| | Single unit firms | 1 297 | 1 297 | 6 487 905 | 3 209 820 | 773 513 | 170 489 |
| | Multiunit firms | 776 | 1 791 | 8 760 807 | 4 186 170 | 1 021 095 | 226 150 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 488 | 488 | 3 067 921 | 1 483 405 | 358 436 | 73 026 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 144 | 288 | 1 834 727 | 877 490 | 218 446 | 42 920 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 89 | 296 | 1 387 901 | 677 765 | 165 638 | 37 565 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 38 | 248 | 900 252 | 400 573 | 97 719 | 23 858 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 17 | 471 | 1 570 006 | 746 937 | 180 856 | 48 781 |
| 62311 | Nursing care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 073 | 3 088 | 15 248 712 | 7 395 990 | 1 794 608 | 396 639 |
| | Single unit firms | 1 297 | 1 297 | 6 487 905 | 3 209 820 | 773 513 | 170 489 |
| | Multiunit firms | 776 | 1 791 | 8 760 807 | 4 186 170 | 1 021 095 | 226 150 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 488 | 488 | 3 067 921 | 1 483 405 | 358 436 | 73 026 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 144 | 288 | 1 834 727 | 877 490 | 218 446 | 42 920 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 89 | 296 | 1 387 901 | 677 765 | 165 638 | 37 565 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 38 | 248 | 900 252 | 400 573 | 97 719 | 23 858 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 17 | 471 | 1 570 006 | 746 937 | 180 856 | 48 781 |
| 623110 | Nursing care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 073 | 3 088 | 15 248 712 | 7 395 990 | 1 794 608 | 396 639 |
| | Single unit firms | 1 297 | 1 297 | 6 487 905 | 3 209 820 | 773 513 | 170 489 |
| | Multiunit firms | 776 | 1 791 | 8 760 807 | 4 186 170 | 1 021 095 | 226 150 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 488 | 488 | 3 067 921 | 1 483 405 | 358 436 | 73 026 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 144 | 288 | 1 834 727 | 877 490 | 218 446 | 42 920 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 89 | 296 | 1 387 901 | 677 765 | 165 638 | 37 565 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 38 | 248 | 900 252 | 400 573 | 97 719 | 23 858 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 17 | 471 | 1 570 006 | 746 937 | 180 856 | 48 781 |
| 6232 | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 3 634 | 12 940 | 7 973 358 | 4 126 209 | 990 449 | 246 083 |
| | Single unit firms | 1 810 | 1 810 | 2 018 757 | 1 047 247 | 249 109 | 65 507 |
| | Multiunit firms | 1 824 | 11 130 | 5 954 601 | 3 078 962 | 741 340 | 180 576 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 473 | 473 | 833 704 | 427 858 | 105 173 | 21 969 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 300 | 600 | 597 251 | 302 231 | 75 160 | 17 514 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 337 | 1 156 | 808 236 | 417 586 | 101 543 | 24 506 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 384 | 2 565 | 1 328 607 | 685 519 | 164 066 | 40 419 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 330 | 6 336 | 2 386 803 | 1 245 768 | 295 398 | 76 168 |
| 62321 | Residential mental retardation facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 961 | 9 287 | 5 270 174 | 2 791 122 | 665 214 | 175 921 |
| | Single unit firms | 849 | 849 | 1 199 988 | 656 172 | 155 210 | 43 985 |
| | Multiunit firms | 1 112 | 8 438 | 4 070 186 | 2 134 950 | 510 004 | 131 936 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 218 | 218 | 501 218 | 266 296 | 64 420 | 14 475 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 136 | 272 | 270 101 | 136 460 | 32 313 | 8 824 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 193 | 666 | 417 440 | 217 755 | 53 123 | 14 099 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 285 | 1 919 | 857 464 | 454 028 | 108 314 | 28 968 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 280 | 5 363 | 2 023 963 | 1 060 411 | 251 834 | 65 570 |

Table 3b. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and number of units | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 623 | Nursing & residential care facilities—Con. | | | | | | |
| 623210 | Residential mental retardation facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 961 | 9 287 | 5 270 174 | 2 791 122 | 665 214 | 175 921 |
| | Single unit firms | 849 | 849 | 1 199 988 | 656 172 | 155 210 | 43 985 |
| | Multiunit firms | 1 112 | 8 438 | 4 070 186 | 2 134 950 | 510 004 | 131 936 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 218 | 218 | 501 218 | 266 296 | 64 420 | 14 475 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 136 | 272 | 270 101 | 136 460 | 32 313 | 8 824 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 193 | 666 | 417 440 | 217 755 | 53 123 | 14 099 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 285 | 1 919 | 857 464 | 454 028 | 108 314 | 28 968 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 280 | 5 363 | 2 023 963 | 1 060 411 | 251 834 | 65 570 |
| 62322 | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 865 | 3 653 | 2 703 184 | 1 335 087 | 325 235 | 70 162 |
| | Single unit firms | 961 | 961 | 818 769 | 391 075 | 93 899 | 21 522 |
| | Multiunit firms | 904 | 2 692 | 1 884 415 | 944 012 | 231 336 | 48 640 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 389 | 389 | 500 511 | 250 788 | 62 589 | 12 258 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 201 | 402 | 319 043 | 165 033 | 41 463 | 8 907 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 162 | 548 | 451 015 | 222 380 | 54 737 | 11 032 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 114 | 731 | 379 980 | 187 395 | 44 913 | 10 004 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 38 | 622 | 233 866 | 118 416 | 27 634 | 6 439 |
| 623220 | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 865 | 3 653 | 2 703 184 | 1 335 087 | 325 235 | 70 162 |
| | Single unit firms | 961 | 961 | 818 769 | 391 075 | 93 899 | 21 522 |
| | Multiunit firms | 904 | 2 692 | 1 884 415 | 944 012 | 231 336 | 48 640 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 389 | 389 | 500 511 | 250 788 | 62 589 | 12 258 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 201 | 402 | 319 043 | 165 033 | 41 463 | 8 907 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 162 | 548 | 451 015 | 222 380 | 54 737 | 11 032 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 114 | 731 | 379 980 | 187 395 | 44 913 | 10 004 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 38 | 622 | 233 866 | 118 416 | 27 634 | 6 439 |
| 6233 | Community care facilities for the elderly | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 702 | 3 951 | 9 304 097 | 3 741 834 | 899 568 | 226 011 |
| | Single unit firms | 1 871 | 1 871 | 4 686 349 | 1 865 847 | 446 519 | 114 541 |
| | Multiunit firms | 831 | 2 080 | 4 617 748 | 1 875 987 | 453 049 | 111 470 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 458 | 458 | 1 273 109 | 517 605 | 123 562 | 30 425 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 158 | 316 | 779 935 | 324 017 | 78 672 | 18 829 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 114 | 375 | 796 415 | 340 825 | 82 777 | 22 239 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 65 | 403 | 816 823 | 314 805 | 76 547 | 15 583 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 36 | 528 | 951 466 | 378 735 | 91 491 | 21 394 |
| 62331 | Community care facilities for the elderly | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 702 | 3 951 | 9 304 097 | 3 741 834 | 899 568 | 226 011 |
| | Single unit firms | 1 871 | 1 871 | 4 686 349 | 1 865 847 | 446 519 | 114 541 |
| | Multiunit firms | 831 | 2 080 | 4 617 748 | 1 875 987 | 453 049 | 111 470 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 458 | 458 | 1 273 109 | 517 605 | 123 562 | 30 425 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 158 | 316 | 779 935 | 324 017 | 78 672 | 18 829 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 114 | 375 | 796 415 | 340 825 | 82 777 | 22 239 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 65 | 403 | 816 823 | 314 805 | 76 547 | 15 583 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 36 | 528 | 951 466 | 378 735 | 91 491 | 21 394 |
| 623311 | Continuing care retirement communities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 944 | 1 282 | 7 300 126 | 2 922 239 | 703 302 | 172 586 |
| | Single unit firms | 618 | 618 | 3 696 037 | 1 484 704 | 356 913 | 88 081 |
| | Multiunit firms | 326 | 664 | 3 604 089 | 1 437 535 | 346 389 | 84 505 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 196 | 196 | 1 148 361 | 459 797 | 111 266 | 26 955 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 61 | 122 | 635 739 | 261 786 | 63 355 | 15 245 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 45 | 149 | 739 398 | 300 374 | 71 129 | 19 038 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 17 | 106 | 587 216 | 223 065 | 54 212 | 13 239 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 7 | 91 | 493 375 | 192 513 | 46 427 | 10 028 |
| 623312 | Homes for the elderly | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 824 | 2 669 | 2 003 971 | 819 595 | 196 266 | 53 425 |
| | Single unit firms | 1 253 | 1 253 | 990 312 | 381 143 | 89 606 | 26 460 |
| | Multiunit firms | 571 | 1 416 | 1 013 659 | 438 452 | 106 660 | 26 965 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 329 | 329 | 378 592 | 167 037 | 39 389 | 9 357 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 103 | 206 | 169 043 | 63 527 | 15 324 | 4 056 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 72 | 242 | 183 650 | 80 568 | 20 490 | 5 362 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 43 | 274 | 160 085 | 71 739 | 18 077 | 4 204 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 24 | 365 | 122 289 | 55 581 | 13 380 | 3 986 |
| 6239 | Other residential care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 488 | 4 547 | 4 708 941 | 2 262 674 | 540 963 | 117 145 |
| | Single unit firms | 1 612 | 1 612 | 1 833 539 | 871 172 | 208 082 | 47 012 |
| | Multiunit firms | 876 | 2 935 | 2 875 402 | 1 391 502 | 332 881 | 70 133 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 327 | 327 | 383 299 | 198 001 | 47 514 | 10 443 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 164 | 328 | 424 687 | 200 139 | 47 242 | 9 736 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 207 | 693 | 753 140 | 352 991 | 84 542 | 18 295 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 131 | 826 | 774 205 | 390 578 | 93 768 | 18 990 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 47 | 761 | 540 071 | 249 793 | 59 815 | 12 669 |

Table 3b. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and number of units | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 623 | Nursing & residential care facilities—Con. | | | | | | |
| 62399 | Other residential care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 488 | 4 547 | 4 708 941 | 2 262 674 | 540 963 | 117 145 |
| | Single unit firms | 1 612 | 1 612 | 1 833 539 | 871 172 | 208 082 | 47 012 |
| | Multiunit firms | 876 | 2 935 | 2 875 402 | 1 391 502 | 332 881 | 70 133 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 327 | 327 | 383 299 | 198 001 | 47 514 | 10 443 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 164 | 328 | 424 687 | 200 139 | 47 242 | 9 736 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 207 | 693 | 753 140 | 352 991 | 84 542 | 18 295 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 131 | 826 | 774 205 | 390 578 | 93 768 | 18 990 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 47 | 761 | 540 071 | 249 793 | 59 815 | 12 669 |
| 623990 | Other residential care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 488 | 4 547 | 4 708 941 | 2 262 674 | 540 963 | 117 145 |
| | Single unit firms | 1 612 | 1 612 | 1 833 539 | 871 172 | 208 082 | 47 012 |
| | Multiunit firms | 876 | 2 935 | 2 875 402 | 1 391 502 | 332 881 | 70 133 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 327 | 327 | 383 299 | 198 001 | 47 514 | 10 443 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 164 | 328 | 424 687 | 200 139 | 47 242 | 9 736 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 207 | 693 | 753 140 | 352 991 | 84 542 | 18 295 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 131 | 826 | 774 205 | 390 578 | 93 768 | 18 990 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 47 | 761 | 540 071 | 249 793 | 59 815 | 12 669 |
| 624 | Social assistance | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 46 668 | 69 737 | 44 756 300 | 18 628 458 | 4 426 725 | 1 253 144 |
| | Single unit firms | 40 284 | 40 284 | 22 118 156 | 8 691 555 | 2 048 705 | 609 748 |
| | Multiunit firms | 6 384 | 29 453 | 22 638 144 | 9 936 903 | 2 378 020 | 643 396 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 1 622 | 1 622 | 3 097 963 | 1 305 785 | 312 049 | 81 419 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 1 542 | 3 084 | 3 646 648 | 1 575 910 | 376 909 | 100 526 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 1 445 | 4 891 | 4 468 887 | 1 924 295 | 458 911 | 121 489 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 1 095 | 7 073 | 5 079 595 | 2 240 890 | 533 619 | 144 096 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 680 | 12 783 | 6 345 051 | 2 890 023 | 696 532 | 195 866 |
| 6241 | Individual & family services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 24 407 | 36 364 | 26 452 637 | 10 781 228 | 2 556 712 | 642 584 |
| | Single unit firms | 20 023 | 20 023 | 12 325 846 | 4 793 924 | 1 125 883 | 298 742 |
| | Multiunit firms | 4 384 | 16 341 | 14 126 791 | 5 987 304 | 1 430 829 | 343 842 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 1 512 | 1 512 | 2 751 366 | 1 141 803 | 272 981 | 64 062 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 972 | 1 944 | 2 450 624 | 1 021 534 | 244 043 | 60 041 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 921 | 3 145 | 2 756 037 | 1 135 294 | 271 326 | 63 173 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 667 | 4 273 | 3 043 898 | 1 281 792 | 305 611 | 74 825 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 312 | 5 467 | 3 124 866 | 1 406 881 | 336 868 | 81 741 |
| 62411 | Child & youth services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 8 296 | 11 086 | 7 718 841 | 3 170 827 | 741 942 | 172 011 |
| | Single unit firms | 6 595 | 6 595 | 3 914 359 | 1 546 371 | 359 254 | 88 553 |
| | Multiunit firms | 1 701 | 4 491 | 3 804 482 | 1 624 456 | 382 688 | 83 458 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 836 | 836 | 1 164 589 | 514 447 | 119 726 | 24 990 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 364 | 728 | 664 449 | 285 486 | 66 942 | 15 650 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 283 | 957 | 660 110 | 304 906 | 71 393 | 15 655 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 172 | 1 080 | 766 997 | 315 977 | 74 808 | 17 426 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 46 | 890 | 548 337 | 203 640 | 49 819 | 9 737 |
| 624110 | Child & youth services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 8 296 | 11 086 | 7 718 841 | 3 170 827 | 741 942 | 172 011 |
| | Single unit firms | 6 595 | 6 595 | 3 914 359 | 1 546 371 | 359 254 | 88 553 |
| | Multiunit firms | 1 701 | 4 491 | 3 804 482 | 1 624 456 | 382 688 | 83 458 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 836 | 836 | 1 164 589 | 514 447 | 119 726 | 24 990 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 364 | 728 | 664 449 | 285 486 | 66 942 | 15 650 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 283 | 957 | 660 110 | 304 906 | 71 393 | 15 655 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 172 | 1 080 | 766 997 | 315 977 | 74 808 | 17 426 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 46 | 890 | 548 337 | 203 640 | 49 819 | 9 737 |
| 62412 | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 6 740 | 9 960 | 8 217 311 | 3 260 217 | 779 180 | 226 720 |
| | Single unit firms | 5 095 | 5 095 | 3 739 449 | 1 425 158 | 337 193 | 103 311 |
| | Multiunit firms | 1 645 | 4 865 | 4 477 862 | 1 835 059 | 441 987 | 123 409 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 755 | 755 | 1 282 870 | 555 679 | 135 037 | 35 479 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 358 | 716 | 921 656 | 381 552 | 91 319 | 26 037 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 284 | 962 | 1 038 953 | 341 801 | 82 209 | 22 308 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 173 | 1 126 | 683 204 | 281 662 | 66 715 | 20 284 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 75 | 1 306 | 551 179 | 274 365 | 66 707 | 19 301 |
| 624120 | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 6 740 | 9 960 | 8 217 311 | 3 260 217 | 779 180 | 226 720 |
| | Single unit firms | 5 095 | 5 095 | 3 739 449 | 1 425 158 | 337 193 | 103 311 |
| | Multiunit firms | 1 645 | 4 865 | 4 477 862 | 1 835 059 | 441 987 | 123 409 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 755 | 755 | 1 282 870 | 555 679 | 135 037 | 35 479 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 358 | 716 | 921 656 | 381 552 | 91 319 | 26 037 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 284 | 962 | 1 038 953 | 341 801 | 82 209 | 22 308 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 173 | 1 126 | 683 204 | 281 662 | 66 715 | 20 284 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 75 | 1 306 | 551 179 | 274 365 | 66 707 | 19 301 |

Table 3b. **Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and number of units | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | | |
| 62419 | Other individual & family services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 10 337 | 15 318 | 10 516 485 | 4 350 184 | 1 035 590 | 243 853 |
| | Single unit firms | 8 333 | 8 333 | 4 672 038 | 1 822 395 | 429 436 | 106 878 |
| | Multiunit firms | 2 004 | 6 985 | 5 844 447 | 2 527 789 | 606 154 | 136 975 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 797 | 797 | 1 336 616 | 525 247 | 126 214 | 27 791 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 388 | 776 | 909 250 | 372 534 | 89 966 | 19 409 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 397 | 1 341 | 974 651 | 453 493 | 108 064 | 23 317 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 290 | 1 875 | 1 303 137 | 578 485 | 140 532 | 31 130 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 132 | 2 196 | 1 320 793 | 598 030 | 141 378 | 35 328 |
| 624190 | Other individual & family services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 10 337 | 15 318 | 10 516 485 | 4 350 184 | 1 035 590 | 243 853 |
| | Single unit firms | 8 333 | 8 333 | 4 672 038 | 1 822 395 | 429 436 | 106 878 |
| | Multiunit firms | 2 004 | 6 985 | 5 844 447 | 2 527 789 | 606 154 | 136 975 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 797 | 797 | 1 336 616 | 525 247 | 126 214 | 27 791 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 388 | 776 | 909 250 | 372 534 | 89 966 | 19 409 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 397 | 1 341 | 974 651 | 453 493 | 108 064 | 23 317 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 290 | 1 875 | 1 303 137 | 578 485 | 140 532 | 31 130 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 132 | 2 196 | 1 320 793 | 598 030 | 141 378 | 35 328 |
| 6242 | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 7 674 | 9 606 | 6 085 252 | 1 738 937 | 409 527 | 100 841 |
| | Single unit firms | 6 671 | 6 671 | 4 245 678 | 1 100 483 | 258 118 | 64 650 |
| | Multiunit firms | 1 003 | 2 935 | 1 839 574 | 638 454 | 151 409 | 36 191 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 500 | 500 | 540 649 | 174 991 | 41 836 | 10 190 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 215 | 430 | 410 004 | 130 925 | 31 467 | 6 909 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 137 | 459 | 282 958 | 97 855 | 22 606 | 5 274 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 102 | 657 | 314 322 | 123 458 | 28 684 | 7 550 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 49 | 889 | 291 641 | 111 225 | 26 816 | 6 268 |
| 62421 | Community food services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 155 | 2 988 | 1 597 522 | 324 079 | 76 222 | 22 954 |
| | Single unit firms | 1 853 | 1 853 | 1 156 461 | 201 932 | 47 254 | 13 880 |
| | Multiunit firms | 302 | 1 135 | 441 061 | 122 147 | 28 968 | 9 074 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 165 | 165 | 122 579 | 38 666 | 9 103 | 2 750 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 47 | 94 | 142 609 | 21 362 | 5 085 | 1 132 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 22 | 77 | 58 075 | 14 397 | 3 514 | 930 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 37 | 233 | 48 050 | 19 833 | 4 663 | 1 760 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 31 | 566 | 69 748 | 27 889 | 6 603 | 2 502 |
| 624210 | Community food services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 155 | 2 988 | 1 597 522 | 324 079 | 76 222 | 22 954 |
| | Single unit firms | 1 853 | 1 853 | 1 156 461 | 201 932 | 47 254 | 13 880 |
| | Multiunit firms | 302 | 1 135 | 441 061 | 122 147 | 28 968 | 9 074 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 165 | 165 | 122 579 | 38 666 | 9 103 | 2 750 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 47 | 94 | 142 609 | 21 362 | 5 085 | 1 132 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 22 | 77 | 58 075 | 14 397 | 3 514 | 930 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 37 | 233 | 48 050 | 19 833 | 4 663 | 1 760 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 31 | 566 | 69 748 | 27 889 | 6 603 | 2 502 |
| 62422 | Community housing services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 4 049 | 4 737 | 2 954 163 | 1 079 027 | 254 636 | 60 188 |
| | Single unit firms | 3 360 | 3 360 | 2 026 728 | 694 183 | 162 888 | 39 187 |
| | Multiunit firms | 689 | 1 377 | 927 435 | 384 844 | 91 748 | 21 001 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 399 | 399 | 304 795 | 129 939 | 31 454 | 7 212 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 151 | 302 | 216 356 | 89 748 | 21 557 | 4 916 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 90 | 307 | 177 408 | 68 888 | 15 542 | 3 688 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 39 | 252 | 159 029 | 68 339 | 16 750 | 3 746 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 10 | 117 | 69 847 | 27 930 | 6 445 | 1 439 |
| 624221 | Temporary shelters | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 181 | 2 537 | 1 514 645 | 665 150 | 156 943 | 39 646 |
| | Single unit firms | 1 750 | 1 750 | 954 945 | 412 723 | 96 717 | 25 634 |
| | Multiunit firms | 431 | 787 | 559 700 | 252 427 | 60 226 | 14 012 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 255 | 255 | 168 151 | 83 327 | 20 630 | 4 830 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 102 | 204 | 150 810 | 64 157 | 14 850 | 3 541 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 48 | 161 | 100 878 | 45 920 | 10 629 | 2 595 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 24 | 147 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 2 | 20 | D | D | D | c |
| 624229 | Other community housing services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 939 | 2 200 | 1 439 518 | 413 877 | 97 693 | 20 542 |
| | Single unit firms | 1 610 | 1 610 | 1 071 783 | 281 460 | 66 171 | 13 553 |
| | Multiunit firms | 329 | 590 | 367 735 | 132 417 | 31 522 | 6 989 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 223 | 223 | 195 229 | 69 725 | 16 724 | 3 617 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 57 | 114 | 64 598 | 26 722 | 6 433 | 1 580 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 33 | 115 | 71 070 | 20 991 | 4 786 | 997 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 11 | 73 | D | D | D | e |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 5 | 65 | D | D | D | e |

Table 3b. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and number of units | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | | |
| 62423 | Emergency & other relief services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 596 | 1 881 | 1 533 567 | 335 831 | 78 669 | 17 699 |
| | Single unit firms | 1 458 | 1 458 | 1 062 489 | 204 368 | 47 976 | 11 583 |
| | Multiunit firms | 138 | 423 | 471 078 | 131 463 | 30 693 | 6 116 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 74 | 74 | 197 945 | 37 243 | 8 682 | 2 070 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 25 | 50 | 34 032 | 13 195 | 3 352 | 669 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 17 | 58 | 30 852 | 11 805 | 2 634 | 596 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 16 | 93 | 89 543 | 28 690 | 5 823 | 1 295 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 6 | 148 | 118 706 | 40 530 | 10 202 | 1 486 |
| 624230 | Emergency & other relief services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 596 | 1 881 | 1 533 567 | 335 831 | 78 669 | 17 699 |
| | Single unit firms | 1 458 | 1 458 | 1 062 489 | 204 368 | 47 976 | 11 583 |
| | Multiunit firms | 138 | 423 | 471 078 | 131 463 | 30 693 | 6 116 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 74 | 74 | 197 945 | 37 243 | 8 682 | 2 070 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 25 | 50 | 34 032 | 13 195 | 3 352 | 669 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 17 | 58 | 30 852 | 11 805 | 2 634 | 596 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 16 | 93 | 89 543 | 28 690 | 5 823 | 1 295 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 6 | 148 | 118 706 | 40 530 | 10 202 | 1 486 |
| 6243 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 3 586 | 5 668 | 6 461 745 | 3 093 266 | 727 793 | 269 738 |
| | Single unit firms | 2 310 | 2 310 | 2 717 892 | 1 219 781 | 280 894 | 106 897 |
| | Multiunit firms | 1 276 | 3 358 | 3 743 853 | 1 873 485 | 446 899 | 162 841 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 656 | 656 | 1 077 132 | 525 329 | 124 272 | 41 089 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 241 | 482 | 648 736 | 327 888 | 79 676 | 26 654 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 210 | 699 | 791 875 | 385 728 | 91 149 | 31 060 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 137 | 865 | 731 144 | 357 354 | 83 284 | 27 871 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 32 | 656 | 494 966 | 277 186 | 68 518 | 36 167 |
| 62431 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 3 586 | 5 668 | 6 461 745 | 3 093 266 | 727 793 | 269 738 |
| | Single unit firms | 2 310 | 2 310 | 2 717 892 | 1 219 781 | 280 894 | 106 897 |
| | Multiunit firms | 1 276 | 3 358 | 3 743 853 | 1 873 485 | 446 899 | 162 841 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 656 | 656 | 1 077 132 | 525 329 | 124 272 | 41 089 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 241 | 482 | 648 736 | 327 888 | 79 676 | 26 654 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 210 | 699 | 791 875 | 385 728 | 91 149 | 31 060 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 137 | 865 | 731 144 | 357 354 | 83 284 | 27 871 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 32 | 656 | 494 966 | 277 186 | 68 518 | 36 167 |
| 624310 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 3 586 | 5 668 | 6 461 745 | 3 093 266 | 727 793 | 269 738 |
| | Single unit firms | 2 310 | 2 310 | 2 717 892 | 1 219 781 | 280 894 | 106 897 |
| | Multiunit firms | 1 276 | 3 358 | 3 743 853 | 1 873 485 | 446 899 | 162 841 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 656 | 656 | 1 077 132 | 525 329 | 124 272 | 41 089 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 241 | 482 | 648 736 | 327 888 | 79 676 | 26 654 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 210 | 699 | 791 875 | 385 728 | 91 149 | 31 060 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 137 | 865 | 731 144 | 357 354 | 83 284 | 27 871 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 32 | 656 | 494 966 | 277 186 | 68 518 | 36 167 |
| 6244 | Child day care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 12 998 | 18 099 | 5 756 666 | 3 015 027 | 732 693 | 239 981 |
| | Single unit firms | 11 280 | 11 280 | 2 828 740 | 1 577 367 | 383 810 | 139 459 |
| | Multiunit firms | 1 718 | 6 819 | 2 927 926 | 1 437 660 | 348 883 | 100 522 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 626 | 626 | 569 964 | 287 321 | 70 149 | 19 797 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 421 | 842 | 484 619 | 250 817 | 60 606 | 17 813 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 270 | 908 | 474 617 | 235 542 | 57 847 | 16 121 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 227 | 1 491 | 534 933 | 260 607 | 63 314 | 18 548 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 174 | 2 952 | 863 793 | 403 373 | 96 967 | 28 243 |
| 62441 | Child day care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 12 998 | 18 099 | 5 756 666 | 3 015 027 | 732 693 | 239 981 |
| | Single unit firms | 11 280 | 11 280 | 2 828 740 | 1 577 367 | 383 810 | 139 459 |
| | Multiunit firms | 1 718 | 6 819 | 2 927 926 | 1 437 660 | 348 883 | 100 522 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 626 | 626 | 569 964 | 287 321 | 70 149 | 19 797 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 421 | 842 | 484 619 | 250 817 | 60 606 | 17 813 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 270 | 908 | 474 617 | 235 542 | 57 847 | 16 121 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 227 | 1 491 | 534 933 | 260 607 | 63 314 | 18 548 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 174 | 2 952 | 863 793 | 403 373 | 96 967 | 28 243 |
| 624410 | Child day care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 12 998 | 18 099 | 5 756 666 | 3 015 027 | 732 693 | 239 981 |
| | Single unit firms | 11 280 | 11 280 | 2 828 740 | 1 577 367 | 383 810 | 139 459 |
| | Multiunit firms | 1 718 | 6 819 | 2 927 926 | 1 437 660 | 348 883 | 100 522 |
| | Firms with 1 establishment | 626 | 626 | 569 964 | 287 321 | 70 149 | 19 797 |
| | Firms with 2 establishments | 421 | 842 | 484 619 | 250 817 | 60 606 | 17 813 |
| | Firms with 3 or 4 establishments | 270 | 908 | 474 617 | 235 542 | 57 847 | 16 121 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 establishments | 227 | 1 491 | 534 933 | 260 607 | 63 314 | 18 548 |
| | Firms with 10 establishments or more | 174 | 2 952 | 863 793 | 403 373 | 96 967 | 28 243 |

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | | |
| 621310 | Offices of chiropractors | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 30 067 | 30 487 | 6 570 083 | 1 886 173 | 418 611 | 91 700 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 25 619 | 26 036 | 6 131 036 | 1 794 905 | 402 108 | 87 063 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 4 936 | 4 944 | 337 451 | 77 757 | 18 511 | 7 752 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 12 588 | 12 598 | 2 082 269 | 498 313 | 114 813 | 32 704 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 6 143 | 6 193 | 2 074 861 | 614 684 | 137 166 | 27 579 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 602 | 1 692 | 1 046 566 | 375 626 | 82 424 | 12 494 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 312 | 444 | 425 031 | 168 404 | 36 530 | 4 767 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 30 | 84 | 96 026 | 39 031 | 7 652 | 1 051 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 6 | 79 | D | D | D | e |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | e |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 4 448 | 4 451 | 439 047 | 91 268 | 16 503 | 4 637 |
| 62132 | Offices of optometrists | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 16 316 | 17 875 | 6 361 839 | 1 773 428 | 401 794 | 79 545 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 14 583 | 16 131 | 6 133 042 | 1 715 445 | 391 763 | 77 252 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 1 343 | 1 344 | 90 274 | 26 133 | 5 999 | 1 987 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 4 670 | 4 706 | 813 440 | 177 450 | 41 061 | 11 738 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 5 213 | 5 323 | 1 846 821 | 438 590 | 100 135 | 23 126 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 2 568 | 2 948 | 1 713 465 | 505 383 | 114 302 | 20 778 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 677 | 1 056 | 941 878 | 330 025 | 73 516 | 11 332 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 90 | 325 | 306 363 | 115 014 | 26 236 | 3 765 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 9 | 71 | 52 489 | 15 739 | 3 743 | 650 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 10 | 141 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 2 | 106 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 1 | 111 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 1 733 | 1 744 | 228 797 | 57 983 | 10 031 | 2 293 |
| 621320 | Offices of optometrists | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 16 316 | 17 875 | 6 361 839 | 1 773 428 | 401 794 | 79 545 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 14 583 | 16 131 | 6 133 042 | 1 715 445 | 391 763 | 77 252 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 1 343 | 1 344 | 90 274 | 26 133 | 5 999 | 1 987 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 4 670 | 4 706 | 813 440 | 177 450 | 41 061 | 11 738 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 5 213 | 5 323 | 1 846 821 | 438 590 | 100 135 | 23 126 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 2 568 | 2 948 | 1 713 465 | 505 383 | 114 302 | 20 778 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 677 | 1 056 | 941 878 | 330 025 | 73 516 | 11 332 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 90 | 325 | 306 363 | 115 014 | 26 236 | 3 765 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 9 | 71 | 52 489 | 15 739 | 3 743 | 650 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 10 | 141 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 2 | 106 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 1 | 111 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 1 733 | 1 744 | 228 797 | 57 983 | 10 031 | 2 293 |
| 62133 | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 11 362 | 11 750 | 2 504 820 | 947 521 | 213 021 | 38 427 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 9 365 | 9 752 | 2 312 568 | 893 441 | 202 426 | 35 923 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 3 511 | 3 513 | 213 334 | 69 258 | 16 083 | 5 076 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 3 856 | 3 866 | 601 012 | 202 561 | 45 664 | 8 829 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 268 | 1 294 | 430 343 | 172 501 | 38 372 | 6 172 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 463 | 516 | 316 090 | 136 635 | 30 510 | 4 836 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 207 | 308 | 306 628 | 144 785 | 33 167 | 5 131 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 41 | 127 | 131 615 | 63 425 | 16 006 | 2 478 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 12 | 27 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 4 | 55 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 1 | 5 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 2 | 41 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 1 997 | 1 998 | 192 252 | 54 080 | 10 595 | 2 504 |
| 621330 | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 11 362 | 11 750 | 2 504 820 | 947 521 | 213 021 | 38 427 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 9 365 | 9 752 | 2 312 568 | 893 441 | 202 426 | 35 923 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 3 511 | 3 513 | 213 334 | 69 258 | 16 083 | 5 076 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 3 856 | 3 866 | 601 012 | 202 561 | 45 664 | 8 829 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 268 | 1 294 | 430 343 | 172 501 | 38 372 | 6 172 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 463 | 516 | 316 090 | 136 635 | 30 510 | 4 836 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 207 | 308 | 306 628 | 144 785 | 33 167 | 5 131 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 41 | 127 | 131 615 | 63 425 | 16 006 | 2 478 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 12 | 27 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 4 | 55 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 1 | 5 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 2 | 41 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 1 997 | 1 998 | 192 252 | 54 080 | 10 595 | 2 504 |

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | | |
| 62134 | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 11 583 | 14 277 | 8 684 039 | 4 376 786 | 1 010 644 | 141 533 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 9 561 | 12 218 | 8 372 191 | 4 252 996 | 978 566 | 136 640 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 1 586 | 1 586 | 96 112 | 38 205 | 9 148 | 2 479 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 2 541 | 2 553 | 431 480 | 168 229 | 38 080 | 8 172 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 2 490 | 2 555 | 888 249 | 379 848 | 86 104 | 15 322 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 742 | 1 922 | 1 211 897 | 578 045 | 130 155 | 19 999 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 861 | 1 274 | 1 277 877 | 648 188 | 145 182 | 20 558 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 216 | 510 | 736 933 | 396 125 | 91 733 | 12 639 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 72 | 375 | 503 586 | 270 572 | 65 885 | 9 109 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 33 | 177 | 493 700 | 291 381 | 69 949 | 8 778 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 10 | 224 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 4 | 365 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 6 | 677 | D | D | D | k |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 2 022 | 2 059 | 311 848 | 123 790 | 32 078 | 4 893 |
| 621340 | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 11 583 | 14 277 | 8 684 039 | 4 376 786 | 1 010 644 | 141 533 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 9 561 | 12 218 | 8 372 191 | 4 252 996 | 978 566 | 136 640 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 1 586 | 1 586 | 96 112 | 38 205 | 9 148 | 2 479 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 2 541 | 2 553 | 431 480 | 168 229 | 38 080 | 8 172 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 2 490 | 2 555 | 888 249 | 379 848 | 86 104 | 15 322 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 742 | 1 922 | 1 211 897 | 578 045 | 130 155 | 19 999 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 861 | 1 274 | 1 277 877 | 648 188 | 145 182 | 20 558 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 216 | 510 | 736 933 | 396 125 | 91 733 | 12 639 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 72 | 375 | 503 586 | 270 572 | 65 885 | 9 109 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 33 | 177 | 493 700 | 291 381 | 69 949 | 8 778 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 10 | 224 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 4 | 365 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 6 | 677 | D | D | D | k |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 2 022 | 2 059 | 311 848 | 123 790 | 32 078 | 4 893 |
| 6213401 | Speech therapists & audiologists | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 245 | 2 315 | 714 482 | 271 261 | 61 749 | 10 508 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 1 815 | 1 885 | 672 036 | 259 633 | 59 568 | 9 967 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 430 | 430 | 26 050 | 9 306 | 2 213 | 667 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 562 | 564 | 93 663 | 28 994 | 6 542 | 1 568 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 470 | 477 | 164 834 | 53 299 | 11 824 | 2 185 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 252 | 271 | 170 489 | 62 676 | 14 337 | 2 139 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 81 | 105 | 116 023 | 51 266 | 11 459 | 1 756 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 16 | 33 | 50 502 | 28 679 | 7 335 | 1 000 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 3 | 3 | D | D | D | c |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | — | — | D | D | D | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 1 | 2 | D | D | D | e |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 430 | 430 | 42 446 | 11 628 | 2 181 | 541 |
| 6213402 | Physical & occupational therapists | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 9 351 | 11 962 | 7 969 557 | 4 105 525 | 948 895 | 131 025 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 7 758 | 10 332 | 7 700 148 | 3 993 360 | 918 995 | 126 672 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 1 158 | 1 158 | 70 152 | 28 949 | 6 946 | 1 815 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 983 | 1 993 | 338 458 | 139 555 | 31 605 | 6 620 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 2 024 | 2 082 | 725 045 | 327 374 | 74 506 | 13 188 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 491 | 1 651 | 1 041 885 | 515 660 | 115 898 | 17 869 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 780 | 1 164 | 1 161 773 | 597 166 | 133 770 | 18 775 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 202 | 491 | 692 793 | 369 771 | 84 937 | 11 723 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 68 | 354 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 33 | 176 | 493 512 | 291 278 | 69 930 | 8 776 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 9 | 221 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 4 | 365 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 6 | 677 | D | D | D | k |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 1 593 | 1 630 | 269 409 | 112 165 | 29 900 | 4 353 |
| 62139 | Offices of all other health practitioners | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 13 862 | 14 497 | 4 161 518 | 1 472 821 | 321 793 | 55 384 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 11 685 | 12 313 | 3 905 977 | 1 403 835 | 310 709 | 52 977 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 2 311 | 2 318 | 142 730 | 43 718 | 10 058 | 3 625 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 4 525 | 4 544 | 762 503 | 207 956 | 47 124 | 11 696 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 3 131 | 3 225 | 1 087 635 | 350 274 | 76 553 | 10 250 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 232 | 1 380 | 824 911 | 341 922 | 73 923 | 14 534 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 409 | 588 | 570 013 | 260 907 | 57 273 | 7 396 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 57 | 136 | 184 565 | 78 834 | 17 268 | 2 380 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 13 | 40 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 4 | 12 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 2 | 69 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 2 177 | 2 184 | 255 541 | 68 986 | 11 084 | 2 407 |

Table 4a. **Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | | |
| 621391 | Offices of podiatrists | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 8 226 | 8 662 | 2 393 443 | 771 151 | 168 549 | 30 472 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 7 384 | 7 818 | 2 292 870 | 746 833 | 164 505 | 29 475 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 855 | 861 | 59 211 | 14 321 | 3 322 | 1 344 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 3 064 | 3 080 | 530 142 | 122 051 | 27 953 | 7 619 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 2 429 | 2 509 | 841 469 | 253 234 | 55 621 | 10 482 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 830 | 954 | 544 696 | 215 553 | 46 450 | 6 384 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 187 | 351 | 255 366 | 113 364 | 24 498 | 2 813 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 19 | 63 | 61 986 | 28 310 | 6 661 | 833 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 842 | 844 | 100 573 | 24 318 | 4 044 | 997 |
| 621399 | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 5 637 | 5 835 | 1 768 075 | 701 670 | 153 244 | 24 912 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 4 301 | 4 494 | 1 613 094 | 656 999 | 146 204 | 23 502 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 1 456 | 1 457 | 83 519 | 29 397 | 6 736 | 2 281 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 461 | 1 464 | 232 361 | 85 905 | 19 171 | 4 077 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 702 | 716 | 246 166 | 97 040 | 20 932 | 3 768 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 402 | 425 | 280 202 | 126 366 | 27 473 | 4 150 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 222 | 237 | 314 647 | 147 543 | 32 775 | 4 583 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 38 | 73 | 122 579 | 50 524 | 10 607 | 1 547 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 13 | 40 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 4 | 12 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 2 | 69 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | — | — | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 1 336 | 1 341 | 154 981 | 44 671 | 7 040 | 1 410 |
| 6214 | Outpatient care centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 6 866 | 11 828 | 17 306 497 | 5 501 909 | 1 278 154 | 173 809 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 5 315 | 10 247 | 16 789 227 | 5 316 725 | 1 241 233 | 168 529 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 646 | 646 | 36 424 | 13 605 | 3 238 | 1 151 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 968 | 972 | 159 842 | 60 183 | 13 854 | 3 204 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 965 | 1 004 | 346 275 | 137 151 | 30 855 | 6 197 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 889 | 952 | 633 313 | 251 586 | 55 679 | 9 628 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 1 013 | 1 213 | 1 598 780 | 618 126 | 137 927 | 19 019 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 480 | 741 | 1 666 506 | 637 467 | 141 131 | 17 548 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 220 | 593 | 1 469 084 | 507 741 | 115 054 | 15 910 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 83 | 361 | 1 234 551 | 435 169 | 97 718 | 13 009 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 23 | 402 | 821 793 | 252 798 | 58 363 | 7 176 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 7 | 169 | 482 391 | 185 298 | 43 256 | 5 312 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 21 | 3 194 | 8 340 268 | 2 217 601 | 544 158 | 70 375 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 1 551 | 1 581 | 517 270 | 185 184 | 36 921 | 5 280 |
| 62141 | Family planning centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 356 | 443 | 277 683 | 95 394 | 21 355 | 4 022 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 274 | 361 | 265 136 | 91 347 | 20 475 | 3 834 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 45 | 45 | 2 179 | 843 | 189 | 99 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 31 | 31 | 4 804 | 1 477 | 320 | 115 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 80 | 82 | 29 093 | 10 269 | 2 330 | 677 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 59 | 63 | 42 340 | 13 494 | 2 896 | 826 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 39 | 46 | 58 551 | 20 367 | 4 386 | 771 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 14 | 59 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 5 | 8 | D | D | D | c |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | — | — | D | D | D | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 1 | 27 | D | D | D | e |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 82 | 82 | 12 547 | 4 047 | 880 | 188 |
| 621410 | Family planning centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 356 | 443 | 277 683 | 95 394 | 21 355 | 4 022 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 274 | 361 | 265 136 | 91 347 | 20 475 | 3 834 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 45 | 45 | 2 179 | 843 | 189 | 99 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 31 | 31 | 4 804 | 1 477 | 320 | 115 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 80 | 82 | 29 093 | 10 269 | 2 330 | 677 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 59 | 63 | 42 340 | 13 494 | 2 896 | 826 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 39 | 46 | 58 551 | 20 367 | 4 386 | 771 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 14 | 59 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 5 | 8 | D | D | D | c |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | — | — | D | D | D | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 1 | 27 | D | D | D | e |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 82 | 82 | 12 547 | 4 047 | 880 | 188 |

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | | |
| 62142 | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 125 | 2 648 | 1 503 605 | 579 137 | 133 911 | 23 001 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 1 519 | 2 038 | 1 406 215 | 544 535 | 127 161 | 21 867 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 349 | 349 | 19 670 | 6 820 | 1 568 | 581 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 406 | 409 | 64 946 | 23 799 | 5 437 | 1 291 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 300 | 317 | 103 529 | 42 158 | 9 717 | 2 094 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 194 | 220 | 133 475 | 58 041 | 13 108 | 2 320 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 170 | 266 | 266 334 | 118 234 | 26 092 | 4 374 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 61 | 136 | 209 769 | 86 027 | 20 086 | 3 496 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 27 | 162 | 188 161 | 73 748 | 18 415 | 2 830 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 7 | 29 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 3 | 49 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 1 | 52 | D | D | D | e |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 1 | 49 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 606 | 610 | 97 390 | 34 602 | 6 750 | 1 134 |
| 621420 | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 125 | 2 648 | 1 503 605 | 579 137 | 133 911 | 23 001 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 1 519 | 2 038 | 1 406 215 | 544 535 | 127 161 | 21 867 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 349 | 349 | 19 670 | 6 820 | 1 568 | 581 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 406 | 409 | 64 946 | 23 799 | 5 437 | 1 291 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 300 | 317 | 103 529 | 42 158 | 9 717 | 2 094 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 194 | 220 | 133 475 | 58 041 | 13 108 | 2 320 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 170 | 266 | 266 334 | 118 234 | 26 092 | 4 374 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 61 | 136 | 209 769 | 86 027 | 20 086 | 3 496 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 27 | 162 | 188 161 | 73 748 | 18 415 | 2 830 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 7 | 29 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 3 | 49 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 1 | 52 | D | D | D | e |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 1 | 49 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 606 | 610 | 97 390 | 34 602 | 6 750 | 1 134 |
| 62149 | Other outpatient care centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 4 431 | 8 737 | 15 525 209 | 4 827 378 | 1 122 888 | 146 786 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 3 563 | 7 843 | 15 111 957 | 4 678 324 | 1 092 753 | 142 711 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 254 | 254 | 14 733 | 6 040 | 1 504 | 474 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 534 | 535 | 90 567 | 35 162 | 8 133 | 1 822 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 595 | 617 | 216 818 | 85 994 | 19 156 | 3 498 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 640 | 672 | 460 630 | 182 166 | 40 242 | 6 538 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 813 | 916 | 1 288 336 | 483 758 | 108 574 | 14 029 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 418 | 590 | D | D | D | j |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 186 | 384 | D | D | D | j |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 76 | 326 | 1 142 161 | 408 409 | 91 906 | 11 320 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 22 | 380 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 4 | 62 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 21 | 3 107 | D | D | D | l |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 868 | 894 | 413 252 | 149 054 | 30 135 | 4 075 |
| 621491 | HMO medical centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 26 | 262 | 1 709 323 | 419 527 | 111 139 | 11 029 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 25 | 261 | D | D | D | j |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 3 | 4 | 4 762 | 1 843 | 450 | 68 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 3 | 8 | 11 253 | 4 909 | 1 213 | 176 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 6 | 14 | 40 591 | 8 859 | 2 062 | 242 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 4 | 26 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 7 | 207 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| 621492 | Kidney dialysis centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 440 | 1 953 | 4 310 817 | 1 147 692 | 260 780 | 38 503 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 361 | 1 873 | 4 260 341 | 1 131 306 | 255 580 | 37 702 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 24 | 24 | 4 052 | 1 753 | 354 | 83 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 27 | 28 | 10 339 | 4 085 | 1 012 | 160 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 50 | 51 | 37 167 | 11 735 | 2 462 | 442 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 102 | 103 | 165 015 | 49 194 | 11 259 | 1 745 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 86 | 114 | 291 033 | 86 717 | 19 160 | 2 931 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 45 | 93 | 308 938 | 94 655 | 21 167 | 2 859 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 14 | 70 | 229 714 | 71 162 | 15 926 | 2 296 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 5 | 71 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 1 | 26 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 5 | 1 291 | D | D | D | j |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 79 | 80 | 50 476 | 16 386 | 5 200 | 801 |

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | | |
| 62191 | Ambulance services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 787 | 2 453 | 4 206 729 | 1 803 333 | 432 260 | 90 054 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 1 468 | 2 130 | 4 108 851 | 1 764 169 | 422 696 | 87 803 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 166 | 169 | 8 934 | 3 234 | 740 | 646 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 247 | 250 | 41 786 | 17 185 | 4 013 | 2 283 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 263 | 268 | 96 489 | 43 390 | 9 774 | 3 641 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 290 | 302 | 206 565 | 96 530 | 22 464 | 6 802 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 284 | 366 | 445 835 | 202 246 | 46 987 | 11 435 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 120 | 204 | 431 902 | 193 915 | 45 448 | 9 226 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 63 | 146 | 438 509 | 176 573 | 40 870 | 7 854 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 25 | 99 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 5 | 30 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 3 | 23 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 2 | 273 | D | D | D | k |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 319 | 323 | 97 878 | 39 164 | 9 564 | 2 251 |
| 621910 | Ambulance services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 787 | 2 453 | 4 206 729 | 1 803 333 | 432 260 | 90 054 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 1 468 | 2 130 | 4 108 851 | 1 764 169 | 422 696 | 87 803 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 166 | 169 | 8 934 | 3 234 | 740 | 646 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 247 | 250 | 41 786 | 17 185 | 4 013 | 2 283 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 263 | 268 | 96 489 | 43 390 | 9 774 | 3 641 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 290 | 302 | 206 565 | 96 530 | 22 464 | 6 802 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 284 | 366 | 445 835 | 202 246 | 46 987 | 11 435 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 120 | 204 | 431 902 | 193 915 | 45 448 | 9 226 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 63 | 146 | 438 509 | 176 573 | 40 870 | 7 854 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 25 | 99 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 5 | 30 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 3 | 23 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 2 | 273 | D | D | D | k |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 319 | 323 | 97 878 | 39 164 | 9 564 | 2 251 |
| 62199 | All other ambulatory health care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 284 | 2 015 | 2 314 460 | 671 292 | 158 127 | 28 165 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 1 049 | 1 779 | 2 245 951 | 652 984 | 153 087 | 27 333 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 211 | 211 | 11 377 | 3 771 | 893 | 368 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 212 | 213 | 34 654 | 11 815 | 2 768 | 715 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 193 | 194 | 69 769 | 25 019 | 5 607 | 1 224 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 158 | 173 | 109 701 | 39 126 | 9 142 | 1 661 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 148 | 184 | 230 241 | 72 097 | 16 632 | 2 863 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 66 | 101 | 220 449 | 64 030 | 14 762 | 1 950 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 34 | 63 | 227 758 | 81 654 | 18 313 | 2 685 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 10 | 46 | 137 661 | 47 734 | 11 642 | 1 634 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 8 | 46 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 6 | 249 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 3 | 299 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 235 | 236 | 68 509 | 18 308 | 5 040 | 832 |
| 621991 | Blood & organ banks | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 227 | 504 | 1 017 082 | 242 944 | 58 832 | 10 266 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 173 | 449 | 986 531 | 238 034 | 57 661 | 9 973 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 28 | 28 | 1 714 | 534 | 125 | 52 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 21 | 21 | 3 257 | 1 007 | 271 | 65 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 16 | 16 | 5 737 | 2 215 | 531 | 187 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 30 | 34 | 21 626 | 8 037 | 2 036 | 305 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 37 | 39 | 56 837 | 16 732 | 3 737 | 689 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 16 | 29 | 55 677 | 15 291 | 3 466 | 577 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 5 | 13 | 37 124 | 14 624 | 3 187 | 248 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 9 | 48 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 6 | 39 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 4 | 150 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 1 | 32 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 54 | 55 | 30 551 | 4 910 | 1 171 | 293 |
| 621999 | All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 061 | 1 511 | 1 297 378 | 428 348 | 99 295 | 17 899 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 880 | 1 330 | 1 259 420 | 414 950 | 95 426 | 17 360 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 184 | 184 | 9 703 | 3 265 | 774 | 317 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 191 | 192 | 31 397 | 10 808 | 2 497 | 650 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 179 | 181 | 64 944 | 23 239 | 5 208 | 1 062 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 127 | 137 | 87 555 | 30 766 | 7 007 | 1 342 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 112 | 146 | 174 789 | 55 627 | 12 949 | 2 199 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 51 | 81 | 169 582 | 49 791 | 11 593 | 1 454 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 28 | 40 | 184 439 | 65 716 | 14 775 | 2 331 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 2 | 8 | D | D | D | e |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 2 | 7 | D | D | D | c |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 2 | 87 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 2 | 267 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 181 | 181 | 37 958 | 13 398 | 3 869 | 539 |

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 622 | Hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 364 | 1 345 | 40 146 379 | 13 885 808 | 3 407 896 | 511 584 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 330 | 1 305 | 39 695 181 | 13 720 527 | 3 378 244 | 507 006 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 12 | 13 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 52 | 52 | 196 413 | 88 146 | 21 606 | 4 412 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 100 | 105 | 727 330 | 309 426 | 73 886 | 12 909 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 71 | 82 | 1 136 377 | 461 708 | 111 456 | 17 935 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 45 | 79 | 1 619 952 | 648 507 | 159 462 | 23 903 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 24 | 43 | 1 675 062 | 631 253 | 152 014 | 20 166 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 24 | 929 | 34 316 914 | 11 569 389 | 2 857 237 | 427 159 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 34 | 40 | 451 198 | 165 281 | 29 652 | 4 578 |
| 6221 | General medical & surgical hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 192 | 792 | 34 212 503 | 11 570 213 | 2 835 294 | 421 257 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 174 | 774 | 33 782 805 | 11 415 361 | 2 810 231 | 417 695 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 6 | 6 | 9 737 | 5 002 | 1 227 | 271 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 21 | 21 | 73 777 | 30 733 | 7 740 | 1 695 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 43 | 43 | 316 631 | 130 426 | 33 020 | 5 650 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 38 | 41 | 630 189 | 248 293 | 60 467 | 9 689 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 31 | 38 | 1 147 241 | 444 147 | 109 318 | 16 255 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 16 | 21 | D | D | D | j |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 19 | 604 | D | D | D | m |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 18 | 18 | 429 698 | 154 852 | 25 063 | 3 562 |
| 62211 | General medical & surgical hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 192 | 792 | 34 212 503 | 11 570 213 | 2 835 294 | 421 257 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 174 | 774 | 33 782 805 | 11 415 361 | 2 810 231 | 417 695 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 6 | 6 | 9 737 | 5 002 | 1 227 | 271 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 21 | 21 | 73 777 | 30 733 | 7 740 | 1 695 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 43 | 43 | 316 631 | 130 426 | 33 020 | 5 650 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 38 | 41 | 630 189 | 248 293 | 60 467 | 9 689 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 31 | 38 | 1 147 241 | 444 147 | 109 318 | 16 255 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 16 | 21 | D | D | D | j |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 19 | 604 | D | D | D | m |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 18 | 18 | 429 698 | 154 852 | 25 063 | 3 562 |
| 622110 | General medical & surgical hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 192 | 792 | 34 212 503 | 11 570 213 | 2 835 294 | 421 257 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 174 | 774 | 33 782 805 | 11 415 361 | 2 810 231 | 417 695 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 6 | 6 | 9 737 | 5 002 | 1 227 | 271 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 21 | 21 | 73 777 | 30 733 | 7 740 | 1 695 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 43 | 43 | 316 631 | 130 426 | 33 020 | 5 650 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 38 | 41 | 630 189 | 248 293 | 60 467 | 9 689 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 31 | 38 | 1 147 241 | 444 147 | 109 318 | 16 255 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 16 | 21 | D | D | D | j |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 19 | 604 | D | D | D | m |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 18 | 18 | 429 698 | 154 852 | 25 063 | 3 562 |
| 6221102 | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 192 | 792 | 34 212 503 | 11 570 213 | 2 835 294 | 421 257 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 174 | 774 | 33 782 805 | 11 415 361 | 2 810 231 | 417 695 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 6 | 6 | 9 737 | 5 002 | 1 227 | 271 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 21 | 21 | 73 777 | 30 733 | 7 740 | 1 695 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 43 | 43 | 316 631 | 130 426 | 33 020 | 5 650 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 38 | 41 | 630 189 | 248 293 | 60 467 | 9 689 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 31 | 38 | 1 147 241 | 444 147 | 109 318 | 16 255 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 16 | 21 | D | D | D | j |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 19 | 604 | D | D | D | m |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 18 | 18 | 429 698 | 154 852 | 25 063 | 3 562 |

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 622 | Hospitals—Con. | | | | | | |
| 6222 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 136 | 389 | 3 368 561 | 1 345 826 | 335 938 | 54 243 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 122 | 369 | 3 293 519 | 1 315 254 | 327 919 | 52 803 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 5 | 6 | 9 927 | 5 308 | 1 051 | 220 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 28 | 29 | 113 192 | 56 543 | 14 323 | 2 669 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 43 | 43 | 313 388 | 143 965 | 34 238 | 5 842 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 24 | 31 | 346 233 | 152 227 | 36 913 | 5 824 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 9 | 30 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 6 | 25 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 7 | 205 | D | D | D | k |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 14 | 20 | 75 042 | 30 572 | 8 019 | 1 440 |
| 62221 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 136 | 389 | 3 368 561 | 1 345 826 | 335 938 | 54 243 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 122 | 369 | 3 293 519 | 1 315 254 | 327 919 | 52 803 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 5 | 6 | 9 927 | 5 308 | 1 051 | 220 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 28 | 29 | 113 192 | 56 543 | 14 323 | 2 669 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 43 | 43 | 313 388 | 143 965 | 34 238 | 5 842 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 24 | 31 | 346 233 | 152 227 | 36 913 | 5 824 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 9 | 30 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 6 | 25 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 7 | 205 | D | D | D | k |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 14 | 20 | 75 042 | 30 572 | 8 019 | 1 440 |
| 622210 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 136 | 389 | 3 368 561 | 1 345 826 | 335 938 | 54 243 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 122 | 369 | 3 293 519 | 1 315 254 | 327 919 | 52 803 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 5 | 6 | 9 927 | 5 308 | 1 051 | 220 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 28 | 29 | 113 192 | 56 543 | 14 323 | 2 669 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 43 | 43 | 313 388 | 143 965 | 34 238 | 5 842 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 24 | 31 | 346 233 | 152 227 | 36 913 | 5 824 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 9 | 30 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 6 | 25 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 7 | 205 | D | D | D | k |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 14 | 20 | 75 042 | 30 572 | 8 019 | 1 440 |
| 6222102 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government) | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 136 | 389 | 3 368 561 | 1 345 826 | 335 938 | 54 243 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 122 | 369 | 3 293 519 | 1 315 254 | 327 919 | 52 803 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 5 | 6 | 9 927 | 5 308 | 1 051 | 220 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 28 | 29 | 113 192 | 56 543 | 14 323 | 2 669 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 43 | 43 | 313 388 | 143 965 | 34 238 | 5 842 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 24 | 31 | 346 233 | 152 227 | 36 913 | 5 824 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 9 | 30 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 6 | 25 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 7 | 205 | D | D | D | k |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 14 | 20 | 75 042 | 30 572 | 8 019 | 1 440 |
| 6223 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 64 | 164 | 2 565 315 | 969 769 | 236 664 | 36 084 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 58 | 158 | 2 553 853 | 966 159 | 235 445 | 35 783 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 9 | 9 | 35 977 | 12 212 | 2 539 | 555 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 17 | 18 | 114 074 | 42 288 | 8 800 | 1 808 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 17 | 17 | 287 485 | 119 149 | 28 021 | 4 415 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 6 | 9 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 1 | 3 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 4 | 98 | 1 856 176 | 693 937 | 174 187 | 26 119 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 6 | 6 | 11 462 | 3 610 | 1 219 | 301 |

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 622 | Hospitals—Con. | | | | | | |
| 62231 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 64 | 164 | 2 565 315 | 969 769 | 236 664 | 36 084 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 58 | 158 | 2 553 853 | 966 159 | 235 445 | 35 783 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 9 | 9 | 35 977 | 12 212 | 2 539 | 555 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 17 | 18 | 114 074 | 42 288 | 8 800 | 1 808 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 17 | 17 | 287 485 | 119 149 | 28 021 | 4 415 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 6 | 9 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 1 | 3 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 4 | 98 | 1 856 176 | 693 937 | 174 187 | 26 119 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 6 | 6 | 11 462 | 3 610 | 1 219 | 301 |
| 622310 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 64 | 164 | 2 565 315 | 969 769 | 236 664 | 36 084 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 58 | 158 | 2 553 853 | 966 159 | 235 445 | 35 783 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 9 | 9 | 35 977 | 12 212 | 2 539 | 555 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 17 | 18 | 114 074 | 42 288 | 8 800 | 1 808 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 17 | 17 | 287 485 | 119 149 | 28 021 | 4 415 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 6 | 9 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 1 | 3 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 4 | 98 | 1 856 176 | 693 937 | 174 187 | 26 119 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 6 | 6 | 11 462 | 3 610 | 1 219 | 301 |
| 623 | Nursing & residential care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 21 809 | 32 833 | 55 844 395 | 24 625 546 | 5 869 612 | 1 484 845 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 18 011 | 28 855 | 54 344 823 | 23 991 468 | 5 734 916 | 1 447 778 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 3 314 | 3 326 | 205 953 | 61 538 | 14 271 | 7 976 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 4 067 | 4 100 | 663 008 | 222 955 | 51 582 | 23 073 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 2 407 | 2 503 | 851 519 | 339 756 | 78 016 | 30 297 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 762 | 2 018 | 1 263 172 | 549 956 | 126 915 | 44 512 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 2 729 | 3 409 | 4 497 353 | 2 101 473 | 494 263 | 154 423 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 1 886 | 2 734 | 6 702 242 | 3 104 141 | 736 287 | 199 449 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 1 205 | 2 603 | 8 267 697 | 3 709 898 | 884 443 | 210 599 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 450 | 1 562 | 6 386 876 | 2 792 791 | 663 082 | 152 748 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 102 | 1 109 | 3 508 244 | 1 497 052 | 358 218 | 88 689 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 48 | 1 093 | 3 303 401 | 1 401 533 | 333 033 | 83 563 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 41 | 4 398 | 18 695 358 | 8 210 375 | 1 994 806 | 452 449 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 3 798 | 3 978 | 1 499 572 | 634 078 | 134 696 | 37 067 |
| 6231 | Nursing care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 6 477 | 12 517 | 44 485 246 | 20 193 176 | 4 843 055 | 1 160 523 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 5 609 | 11 515 | 43 523 757 | 19 748 589 | 4 744 048 | 1 136 007 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 229 | 233 | 12 297 | 5 027 | 1 076 | 475 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 248 | 255 | 41 805 | 16 725 | 3 843 | 1 494 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 200 | 204 | 73 519 | 35 706 | 8 137 | 2 822 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 351 | 368 | 266 684 | 143 499 | 34 087 | 11 413 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 1 555 | 1 616 | 2 692 723 | 1 376 589 | 324 744 | 100 351 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 1 481 | 1 644 | 5 338 162 | 2 526 167 | 601 087 | 159 282 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 1 011 | 1 262 | 6 931 102 | 3 155 803 | 754 313 | 175 789 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 375 | 931 | 5 288 049 | 2 382 138 | 566 081 | 129 156 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 82 | 579 | 2 781 485 | 1 206 172 | 287 068 | 68 818 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 46 | 806 | 3 236 612 | 1 383 545 | 335 677 | 83 858 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 31 | 3 617 | 16 861 319 | 7 517 218 | 1 827 935 | 402 549 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 868 | 1 002 | 961 489 | 444 587 | 99 007 | 24 516 |
| 62311 | Nursing care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 6 477 | 12 517 | 44 485 246 | 20 193 176 | 4 843 055 | 1 160 523 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 5 609 | 11 515 | 43 523 757 | 19 748 589 | 4 744 048 | 1 136 007 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 229 | 233 | 12 297 | 5 027 | 1 076 | 475 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 248 | 255 | 41 805 | 16 725 | 3 843 | 1 494 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 200 | 204 | 73 519 | 35 706 | 8 137 | 2 822 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 351 | 368 | 266 684 | 143 499 | 34 087 | 11 413 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 1 555 | 1 616 | 2 692 723 | 1 376 589 | 324 744 | 100 351 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 1 481 | 1 644 | 5 338 162 | 2 526 167 | 601 087 | 159 282 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 1 011 | 1 262 | 6 931 102 | 3 155 803 | 754 313 | 175 789 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 375 | 931 | 5 288 049 | 2 382 138 | 566 081 | 129 156 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 82 | 579 | 2 781 485 | 1 206 172 | 287 068 | 68 818 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 46 | 806 | 3 236 612 | 1 383 545 | 335 677 | 83 858 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 31 | 3 617 | 16 861 319 | 7 517 218 | 1 827 935 | 402 549 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 868 | 1 002 | 961 489 | 444 587 | 99 007 | 24 516 |

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 623 | Nursing & residential care facilities—Con. | | | | | | |
| 623110 | Nursing care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 6 477 | 12 517 | 44 485 246 | 20 193 176 | 4 843 055 | 1 160 523 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 5 609 | 11 515 | 43 523 757 | 19 748 589 | 4 744 048 | 1 136 007 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 229 | 233 | 12 297 | 5 027 | 1 076 | 475 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 248 | 255 | 41 805 | 16 725 | 3 843 | 1 494 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 200 | 204 | 73 519 | 35 706 | 8 137 | 2 822 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 351 | 368 | 266 684 | 143 499 | 34 087 | 11 413 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 1 555 | 1 616 | 2 692 723 | 1 376 589 | 324 744 | 100 351 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 1 481 | 1 644 | 5 338 162 | 2 526 167 | 601 087 | 159 282 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 1 011 | 1 262 | 6 931 102 | 3 155 803 | 754 313 | 175 789 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 375 | 931 | 5 288 049 | 2 382 138 | 566 081 | 129 156 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 82 | 579 | 2 781 485 | 1 206 172 | 287 068 | 68 818 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 46 | 806 | 3 236 612 | 1 383 545 | 335 677 | 83 858 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 31 | 3 617 | 16 861 319 | 7 517 218 | 1 827 935 | 402 549 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 868 | 1 002 | 961 489 | 444 587 | 99 007 | 24 516 |
| 6232 | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 4 247 | 7 293 | 3 620 385 | 1 617 705 | 375 805 | 109 932 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 3 499 | 6 530 | 3 443 942 | 1 548 915 | 360 677 | 105 356 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 683 | 691 | 42 720 | 12 571 | 2 938 | 1 522 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 953 | 959 | 158 943 | 52 151 | 12 264 | 5 104 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 691 | 731 | 245 534 | 99 459 | 22 894 | 8 553 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 468 | 618 | 322 106 | 138 970 | 31 510 | 10 224 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 393 | 809 | 603 978 | 285 796 | 67 910 | 19 241 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 179 | 701 | 615 222 | 303 589 | 70 167 | 19 961 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 97 | 995 | 652 058 | 298 962 | 69 074 | 18 663 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 29 | 398 | D | D | D | j |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 3 | 181 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 2 | 167 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 1 | 280 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 748 | 763 | 176 443 | 68 790 | 15 128 | 4 576 |
| 62321 | Residential mental retardation facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 721 | 5 411 | 2 507 066 | 1 156 965 | 268 166 | 82 447 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 2 215 | 4 900 | 2 420 013 | 1 118 801 | 258 210 | 79 278 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 405 | 409 | 25 696 | 7 502 | 1 740 | 907 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 594 | 599 | 99 315 | 34 145 | 8 002 | 3 284 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 434 | 460 | 152 433 | 64 314 | 14 423 | 5 508 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 285 | 399 | 195 841 | 89 591 | 20 215 | 6 766 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 267 | 605 | 409 719 | 201 606 | 47 244 | 14 142 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 137 | 636 | 482 291 | 244 592 | 56 730 | 16 841 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 70 | 863 | 465 180 | 221 673 | 50 956 | 14 587 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 19 | 322 | 289 654 | 128 937 | 29 897 | 7 974 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 2 | 176 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 1 | 152 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 1 | 279 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 506 | 511 | 87 053 | 38 164 | 9 956 | 3 169 |
| 623210 | Residential mental retardation facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 721 | 5 411 | 2 507 066 | 1 156 965 | 268 166 | 82 447 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 2 215 | 4 900 | 2 420 013 | 1 118 801 | 258 210 | 79 278 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 405 | 409 | 25 696 | 7 502 | 1 740 | 907 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 594 | 599 | 99 315 | 34 145 | 8 002 | 3 284 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 434 | 460 | 152 433 | 64 314 | 14 423 | 5 508 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 285 | 399 | 195 841 | 89 591 | 20 215 | 6 766 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 267 | 605 | 409 719 | 201 606 | 47 244 | 14 142 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 137 | 636 | 482 291 | 244 592 | 56 730 | 16 841 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 70 | 863 | 465 180 | 221 673 | 50 956 | 14 587 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 19 | 322 | 289 654 | 128 937 | 29 897 | 7 974 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 2 | 176 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 1 | 152 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 1 | 279 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 506 | 511 | 87 053 | 38 164 | 9 956 | 3 169 |
| 62322 | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 545 | 1 882 | 1 113 319 | 460 740 | 107 639 | 27 485 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 1 301 | 1 629 | 1 023 316 | 429 852 | 102 401 | 26 065 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 279 | 283 | 17 041 | 5 077 | 1 200 | 618 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 365 | 366 | 60 884 | 18 729 | 4 453 | 1 873 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 259 | 273 | 93 897 | 35 359 | 8 528 | 3 061 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 187 | 226 | 129 537 | 51 359 | 11 783 | 3 587 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 128 | 212 | 199 893 | 87 113 | 21 290 | 5 306 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 45 | 130 | 147 629 | 64 333 | 14 869 | 3 642 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 27 | 98 | 186 147 | 77 075 | 18 182 | 3 872 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 10 | 28 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | — | — | D | D | D | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 1 | 13 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | D | D | D | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 244 | 253 | 90 003 | 30 888 | 5 238 | 1 420 |

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 623 | Nursing & residential care facilities—Con. | | | | | | |
| 623220 | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 545 | 1 882 | 1 113 319 | 460 740 | 107 639 | 27 485 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 1 301 | 1 629 | 1 023 316 | 429 852 | 102 401 | 26 065 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 279 | 283 | 17 041 | 5 077 | 1 200 | 618 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 365 | 366 | 60 884 | 18 729 | 4 453 | 1 873 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 259 | 273 | 93 697 | 35 359 | 8 528 | 3 061 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 187 | 226 | 129 537 | 51 359 | 11 783 | 3 587 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 128 | 212 | 199 893 | 87 113 | 21 290 | 5 306 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 45 | 130 | 147 629 | 64 333 | 14 869 | 3 642 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 27 | 98 | 186 147 | 77 075 | 18 182 | 3 872 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 10 | 28 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 1 | 13 | — | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 244 | 253 | 90 003 | 30 888 | 5 238 | 1 420 |
| 6233 | Community care facilities for the elderly | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 10 279 | 11 637 | 7 087 953 | 2 533 198 | 583 811 | 196 067 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 8 373 | 9 677 | 6 715 956 | 2 404 764 | 559 924 | 187 219 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 2 133 | 2 137 | 135 493 | 39 361 | 9 151 | 5 309 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 2 682 | 2 699 | 433 900 | 144 506 | 33 290 | 15 659 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 423 | 1 464 | 500 986 | 192 336 | 44 049 | 17 921 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 910 | 986 | 649 838 | 257 642 | 59 176 | 22 147 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 787 | 948 | 1 217 884 | 440 317 | 102 141 | 35 207 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 259 | 415 | 865 697 | 326 094 | 76 701 | 23 651 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 104 | 263 | 714 107 | 261 309 | 61 347 | 17 141 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 55 | 344 | 829 772 | 288 351 | 69 320 | 18 888 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 15 | 244 | D | D | D | j |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 4 | 83 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 1 | 94 | D | D | D | j |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 1 906 | 1 960 | 371 997 | 128 434 | 23 887 | 8 848 |
| 62331 | Community care facilities for the elderly | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 10 279 | 11 637 | 7 087 953 | 2 533 198 | 583 811 | 196 067 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 8 373 | 9 677 | 6 715 956 | 2 404 764 | 559 924 | 187 219 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 2 133 | 2 137 | 135 493 | 39 361 | 9 151 | 5 309 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 2 682 | 2 699 | 433 900 | 144 506 | 33 290 | 15 659 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 423 | 1 464 | 500 986 | 192 336 | 44 049 | 17 921 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 910 | 986 | 649 838 | 257 642 | 59 176 | 22 147 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 787 | 948 | 1 217 884 | 440 317 | 102 141 | 35 207 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 259 | 415 | 865 697 | 326 094 | 76 701 | 23 651 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 104 | 263 | 714 107 | 261 309 | 61 347 | 17 141 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 55 | 344 | 829 772 | 288 351 | 69 320 | 18 888 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 15 | 244 | D | D | D | j |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 4 | 83 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 1 | 94 | D | D | D | j |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 1 906 | 1 960 | 371 997 | 128 434 | 23 887 | 8 848 |
| 623311 | Continuing care retirement communities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 298 | 1 713 | 2 540 584 | 1 008 636 | 236 844 | 69 733 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 1 098 | 1 513 | 2 459 374 | 975 018 | 228 412 | 67 445 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 115 | 115 | 6 777 | 2 100 | 476 | 245 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 192 | 192 | 32 269 | 12 115 | 2 765 | 1 312 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 170 | 172 | 63 017 | 26 897 | 5 921 | 2 434 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 174 | 194 | 126 079 | 54 939 | 12 490 | 4 440 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 218 | 243 | 354 693 | 148 513 | 34 196 | 11 734 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 117 | 141 | 394 695 | 178 183 | 41 984 | 12 310 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 65 | 104 | 449 551 | 174 546 | 41 459 | 10 983 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 33 | 150 | D | D | D | j |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 12 | 184 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 2 | 18 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 200 | 200 | 81 210 | 33 618 | 8 432 | 2 288 |
| 623312 | Homes for the elderly | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 9 019 | 9 924 | 4 547 369 | 1 524 562 | 346 967 | 126 334 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 7 312 | 8 161 | 4 256 542 | 1 429 736 | 331 512 | 119 774 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 2 019 | 2 023 | 128 796 | 37 302 | 8 685 | 5 065 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 2 492 | 2 510 | 401 979 | 132 559 | 30 569 | 14 369 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 255 | 1 290 | 438 380 | 165 607 | 38 163 | 15 500 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 742 | 803 | 528 164 | 204 045 | 46 944 | 17 790 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 579 | 728 | 879 608 | 297 846 | 69 450 | 23 989 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 153 | 267 | 514 928 | 166 552 | 39 044 | 12 516 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 40 | 160 | 266 383 | 87 121 | 20 493 | 6 285 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 25 | 195 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 3 | 31 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 3 | 69 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 1 | 85 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 1 707 | 1 763 | 290 827 | 94 826 | 15 455 | 6 560 |

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 623 | Nursing & residential care facilities—Con. | | | | | | |
| 6239 | Other residential care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 147 | 1 386 | 650 811 | 281 467 | 66 941 | 18 323 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 840 | 1 075 | 601 692 | 264 509 | 61 721 | 16 703 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 287 | 288 | 16 382 | 5 042 | 1 242 | 716 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 227 | 237 | 35 830 | 12 896 | 3 009 | 1 202 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 139 | 152 | 49 191 | 20 112 | 4 707 | 1 582 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 73 | 98 | 52 885 | 22 121 | 5 226 | 1 678 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 76 | 133 | 117 461 | 51 787 | 12 026 | 3 401 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 17 | 41 | 59 671 | 26 596 | 6 086 | 1 452 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 16 | 55 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 4 | 47 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 1 | 24 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 307 | 311 | 49 119 | 16 958 | 5 220 | 1 620 |
| 62399 | Other residential care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 147 | 1 386 | 650 811 | 281 467 | 66 941 | 18 323 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 840 | 1 075 | 601 692 | 264 509 | 61 721 | 16 703 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 287 | 288 | 16 382 | 5 042 | 1 242 | 716 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 227 | 237 | 35 830 | 12 896 | 3 009 | 1 202 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 139 | 152 | 49 191 | 20 112 | 4 707 | 1 582 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 73 | 98 | 52 885 | 22 121 | 5 226 | 1 678 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 76 | 133 | 117 461 | 51 787 | 12 026 | 3 401 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 17 | 41 | 59 671 | 26 596 | 6 086 | 1 452 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 16 | 55 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 4 | 47 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 1 | 24 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 307 | 311 | 49 119 | 16 958 | 5 220 | 1 620 |
| 623990 | Other residential care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 147 | 1 386 | 650 811 | 281 467 | 66 941 | 18 323 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 840 | 1 075 | 601 692 | 264 509 | 61 721 | 16 703 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 287 | 288 | 16 382 | 5 042 | 1 242 | 716 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 227 | 237 | 35 830 | 12 896 | 3 009 | 1 202 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 139 | 152 | 49 191 | 20 112 | 4 707 | 1 582 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 73 | 98 | 52 885 | 22 121 | 5 226 | 1 678 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 76 | 133 | 117 461 | 51 787 | 12 026 | 3 401 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 17 | 41 | 59 671 | 26 596 | 6 086 | 1 452 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 16 | 55 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 4 | 47 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 1 | 24 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 307 | 311 | 49 119 | 16 958 | 5 220 | 1 620 |
| 624 | Social assistance | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 49 145 | 56 691 | 12 599 112 | 5 765 673 | 1 342 968 | 491 060 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 37 778 | 45 266 | 11 863 791 | 5 492 733 | 1 292 276 | 466 620 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 16 756 | 16 771 | 870 877 | 324 655 | 77 336 | 45 315 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 11 280 | 11 412 | 1 809 290 | 826 261 | 191 959 | 86 865 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 5 668 | 6 046 | 1 962 627 | 956 245 | 221 516 | 85 527 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 2 721 | 3 396 | 1 852 721 | 919 202 | 212 447 | 71 151 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 1 034 | 2 001 | 1 516 469 | 726 659 | 167 138 | 47 590 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 190 | 740 | 633 684 | 306 476 | 68 555 | 17 088 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 73 | 537 | 495 518 | 231 688 | 53 290 | 14 725 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 41 | 743 | 614 926 | 292 121 | 68 057 | 19 665 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 3 | 77 | 106 487 | 27 197 | 6 432 | 1 683 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 6 | 271 | D | D | D | j |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 6 | 3 272 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 11 367 | 11 425 | 735 321 | 272 940 | 50 692 | 24 440 |
| 6241 | Individual & family services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 8 992 | 9 843 | 2 636 231 | 1 112 505 | 245 447 | 68 772 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 6 705 | 7 538 | 2 420 461 | 1 039 369 | 234 665 | 64 817 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 2 898 | 2 903 | 153 716 | 53 032 | 12 335 | 5 796 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 2 000 | 2 032 | 310 558 | 117 709 | 26 580 | 8 705 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 868 | 901 | 302 915 | 131 291 | 29 345 | 8 773 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 507 | 633 | 346 952 | 159 875 | 35 791 | 9 600 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 306 | 494 | 469 853 | 208 064 | 46 986 | 11 631 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 75 | 278 | 252 422 | 119 901 | 27 180 | 6 431 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 33 | 191 | 230 331 | 111 821 | 25 905 | 6 768 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 15 | 75 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 2 | 27 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 1 | 4 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 2 287 | 2 305 | 215 770 | 73 136 | 10 782 | 3 955 |

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | | |
| 62411 | Child & youth services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 508 | 1 648 | 539 369 | 210 096 | 45 310 | 11 510 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 1 063 | 1 186 | 488 056 | 192 092 | 43 459 | 10 832 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 400 | 400 | 21 607 | 7 580 | 1 800 | 924 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 295 | 298 | 46 591 | 18 048 | 4 047 | 1 396 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 165 | 175 | 56 523 | 23 890 | 5 271 | 1 659 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 102 | 122 | 72 523 | 30 802 | 6 429 | 1 790 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 73 | 93 | 112 704 | 45 867 | 10 504 | 2 316 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 19 | 49 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 5 | 26 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 4 | 23 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 445 | 462 | 51 313 | 18 004 | 1 851 | 678 |
| 624110 | Child & youth services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 508 | 1 648 | 539 369 | 210 096 | 45 310 | 11 510 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 1 063 | 1 186 | 488 056 | 192 092 | 43 459 | 10 832 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 400 | 400 | 21 607 | 7 580 | 1 800 | 924 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 295 | 298 | 46 591 | 18 048 | 4 047 | 1 396 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 165 | 175 | 56 523 | 23 890 | 5 271 | 1 659 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 102 | 122 | 72 523 | 30 802 | 6 429 | 1 790 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 73 | 93 | 112 704 | 45 867 | 10 504 | 2 316 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 19 | 49 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 5 | 26 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 4 | 23 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 445 | 462 | 51 313 | 18 004 | 1 851 | 678 |
| 62412 | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 658 | 2 976 | 807 258 | 394 160 | 86 355 | 32 186 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 1 858 | 2 175 | 735 582 | 366 948 | 82 199 | 30 585 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 734 | 734 | 35 562 | 14 065 | 3 108 | 1 901 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 511 | 528 | 81 456 | 34 569 | 7 707 | 3 298 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 291 | 309 | 102 322 | 48 474 | 10 682 | 4 074 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 177 | 206 | 120 806 | 60 449 | 13 457 | 4 613 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 95 | 152 | 144 088 | 74 592 | 16 658 | 5 558 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 33 | 110 | 110 421 | 59 104 | 13 090 | 3 624 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 13 | 98 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 4 | 38 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 800 | 801 | 71 676 | 27 212 | 4 156 | 1 601 |
| 624120 | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 658 | 2 976 | 807 258 | 394 160 | 86 355 | 32 186 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 1 858 | 2 175 | 735 582 | 366 948 | 82 199 | 30 585 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 734 | 734 | 35 562 | 14 065 | 3 108 | 1 901 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 511 | 528 | 81 456 | 34 569 | 7 707 | 3 298 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 291 | 309 | 102 322 | 48 474 | 10 682 | 4 074 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 177 | 206 | 120 806 | 60 449 | 13 457 | 4 613 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 95 | 152 | 144 088 | 74 592 | 16 658 | 5 558 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 33 | 110 | 110 421 | 59 104 | 13 090 | 3 624 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 13 | 98 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 4 | 38 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 800 | 801 | 71 676 | 27 212 | 4 156 | 1 601 |
| 62419 | Other individual & family services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 4 858 | 5 219 | 1 289 604 | 508 249 | 113 782 | 25 076 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 3 816 | 4 177 | 1 196 823 | 480 329 | 109 007 | 23 400 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 1 769 | 1 774 | 96 841 | 31 539 | 7 459 | 2 985 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 198 | 1 209 | 183 191 | 65 336 | 14 884 | 4 026 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 427 | 440 | 149 568 | 62 038 | 14 129 | 3 210 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 231 | 302 | 154 975 | 68 739 | 15 818 | 3 165 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 138 | 233 | 213 653 | 88 492 | 20 139 | 3 840 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 29 | 132 | 94 759 | 42 589 | 9 907 | 2 125 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 14 | 68 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 8 | 14 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | c |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 1 | 4 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 1 042 | 1 042 | 92 781 | 27 920 | 4 775 | 1 676 |

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | | |
| 624190 | Other individual & family services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 4 858 | 5 219 | 1 289 604 | 508 249 | 113 782 | 25 076 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 3 816 | 4 177 | 1 196 823 | 480 329 | 109 007 | 23 400 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 1 769 | 1 774 | 96 841 | 31 539 | 7 459 | 2 985 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 198 | 1 209 | 183 191 | 65 336 | 14 884 | 4 026 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 427 | 440 | 149 568 | 62 038 | 14 129 | 3 210 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 231 | 302 | 154 975 | 68 739 | 15 818 | 3 165 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 138 | 233 | 213 653 | 88 492 | 20 139 | 3 840 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 29 | 132 | 94 759 | 42 589 | 9 907 | 2 125 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 14 | 68 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 8 | 14 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | c |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 1 | 4 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 1 042 | 1 042 | 92 781 | 27 920 | 4 775 | 1 676 |
| 6242 | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 334 | 344 | 111 986 | 29 042 | 6 373 | 1 553 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 242 | 252 | 94 000 | 25 773 | 5 820 | 1 441 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 96 | 96 | 4 745 | 1 468 | 342 | 182 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 66 | 66 | 10 454 | 3 441 | 843 | 223 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 43 | 45 | 16 576 | 5 549 | 1 150 | 357 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 20 | 26 | 13 770 | 4 127 | 947 | 231 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 14 | 16 | D | D | D | e |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 92 | 92 | 17 986 | 3 269 | 553 | 112 |
| 62421 | Community food services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 94 | 95 | 17 984 | 4 063 | 869 | 351 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 65 | 66 | 16 034 | 3 731 | 859 | 348 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 33 | 33 | 1 566 | 398 | 93 | 66 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 12 | 12 | 1 910 | 489 | 125 | 31 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 15 | 16 | D | D | D | c |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 3 | 3 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 29 | 29 | 1 950 | 332 | 10 | 3 |
| 624210 | Community food services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 94 | 95 | 17 984 | 4 063 | 869 | 351 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 65 | 66 | 16 034 | 3 731 | 859 | 348 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 33 | 33 | 1 566 | 398 | 93 | 66 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 12 | 12 | 1 910 | 489 | 125 | 31 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 15 | 16 | D | D | D | c |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 3 | 3 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 29 | 29 | 1 950 | 332 | 10 | 3 |
| 62422 | Community housing services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 159 | 167 | 74 092 | 20 845 | 4 764 | 962 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 119 | 127 | 62 679 | 18 649 | 4 237 | 864 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 42 | 42 | 2 100 | 760 | 182 | 86 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 32 | 32 | 5 071 | 1 895 | 467 | 116 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 21 | 22 | D | D | D | c |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 12 | 17 | 8 152 | 2 770 | 658 | 148 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 9 | 11 | D | D | D | e |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 40 | 40 | 11 413 | 2 196 | 527 | 98 |

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | | |
| 624221 | Temporary shelters | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 53 | 58 | 34 534 | 10 554 | 2 436 | 490 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 41 | 46 | 29 459 | 9 834 | 2 244 | 418 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 11 | 11 | 633 | 226 | 59 | 29 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 7 | 7 | 1 059 | 399 | 91 | 39 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 9 | 9 | 3 265 | 1 453 | 269 | 80 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 8 | 12 | D | D | D | c |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 5 | 6 | D | D | D | c |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 12 | 12 | 5 075 | 720 | 192 | 72 |
| 624229 | Other community housing services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 106 | 109 | 39 558 | 10 291 | 2 328 | 472 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 78 | 81 | 33 220 | 8 815 | 1 993 | 446 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 31 | 31 | 1 467 | 534 | 123 | 57 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 25 | 25 | 4 012 | 1 496 | 376 | 77 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 12 | 13 | 4 780 | 1 868 | 401 | 71 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 4 | 5 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 4 | 5 | D | D | D | c |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 28 | 28 | 6 338 | 1 476 | 335 | 26 |
| 62423 | Emergency & other relief services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 82 | 82 | 19 910 | 4 134 | 740 | 240 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 59 | 59 | 15 287 | 3 393 | 724 | 229 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 21 | 21 | 1 079 | 310 | 67 | 30 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 22 | 22 | 3 473 | 1 057 | 251 | 76 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 8 | 8 | 2 962 | 692 | 159 | 59 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 6 | 6 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 23 | 23 | 4 623 | 741 | 16 | 11 |
| 624230 | Emergency & other relief services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 82 | 82 | 19 910 | 4 134 | 740 | 240 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 59 | 59 | 15 287 | 3 393 | 724 | 229 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 21 | 21 | 1 079 | 310 | 67 | 30 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 22 | 22 | 3 473 | 1 057 | 251 | 76 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 8 | 8 | 2 962 | 692 | 159 | 59 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 6 | 6 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 23 | 23 | 4 623 | 741 | 16 | 11 |
| 6243 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 987 | 2 549 | 1 432 269 | 675 684 | 157 942 | 32 004 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 1 657 | 2 206 | 1 389 175 | 657 273 | 153 188 | 31 076 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 420 | 421 | 24 422 | 9 675 | 2 206 | 830 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 499 | 503 | 81 084 | 33 529 | 7 848 | 2 042 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 293 | 309 | 103 138 | 47 023 | 10 751 | 2 399 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 238 | 283 | 169 858 | 83 599 | 18 961 | 3 644 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 137 | 196 | 210 409 | 106 484 | 25 061 | 4 871 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 44 | 138 | 146 700 | 73 174 | 16 121 | 2 752 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 14 | 88 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 8 | 208 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 3 | 33 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 1 | 27 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 330 | 343 | 43 094 | 18 411 | 4 754 | 928 |

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | | |
| 62431 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 987 | 2 549 | 1 432 269 | 675 684 | 157 942 | 32 004 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 1 657 | 2 206 | 1 389 175 | 657 273 | 153 188 | 31 076 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 420 | 421 | 24 422 | 9 675 | 2 206 | 830 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 499 | 503 | 81 084 | 33 529 | 7 848 | 2 042 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 293 | 309 | 103 138 | 47 023 | 10 751 | 2 399 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 238 | 283 | 169 858 | 83 599 | 18 961 | 3 644 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 137 | 196 | 210 409 | 106 484 | 25 061 | 4 871 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 44 | 138 | 146 700 | 73 174 | 16 121 | 2 752 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 14 | 88 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 8 | 208 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 3 | 33 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 1 | 27 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 330 | 343 | 43 094 | 18 411 | 4 754 | 928 |
| 624310 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 987 | 2 549 | 1 432 269 | 675 684 | 157 942 | 32 004 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 1 657 | 2 206 | 1 389 175 | 657 273 | 153 188 | 31 076 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 420 | 421 | 24 422 | 9 675 | 2 206 | 830 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 499 | 503 | 81 084 | 33 529 | 7 848 | 2 042 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 293 | 309 | 103 138 | 47 023 | 10 751 | 2 399 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 238 | 283 | 169 858 | 83 599 | 18 961 | 3 644 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 137 | 196 | 210 409 | 106 484 | 25 061 | 4 871 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 44 | 138 | 146 700 | 73 174 | 16 121 | 2 752 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 14 | 88 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 8 | 208 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 3 | 33 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 1 | 27 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 330 | 343 | 43 094 | 18 411 | 4 754 | 928 |
| 6244 | Child day care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 37 905 | 43 955 | 8 418 626 | 3 948 442 | 933 206 | 388 731 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 29 240 | 35 261 | 7 940 511 | 3 760 751 | 895 464 | 368 912 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 13 359 | 13 371 | 689 005 | 260 999 | 62 574 | 38 557 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 8 730 | 8 819 | 1 409 109 | 672 388 | 156 933 | 75 951 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 4 476 | 4 802 | 1 544 433 | 774 678 | 180 700 | 74 075 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 977 | 2 484 | 1 336 298 | 678 588 | 158 282 | 58 079 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 581 | 1 295 | 817 305 | 408 005 | 94 192 | 30 804 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 71 | 314 | 233 292 | 112 861 | 25 035 | 7 873 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 25 | 239 | 161 461 | 73 094 | 17 417 | 5 552 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 13 | 408 | 203 275 | 93 711 | 22 941 | 9 415 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 1 | 50 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 2 | 234 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 5 | 3 245 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 8 665 | 8 694 | 478 115 | 187 691 | 37 742 | 19 819 |
| 62441 | Child day care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 37 905 | 43 955 | 8 418 626 | 3 948 442 | 933 206 | 388 731 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 29 240 | 35 261 | 7 940 511 | 3 760 751 | 895 464 | 368 912 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 13 359 | 13 371 | 689 005 | 260 999 | 62 574 | 38 557 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 8 730 | 8 819 | 1 409 109 | 672 388 | 156 933 | 75 951 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 4 476 | 4 802 | 1 544 433 | 774 678 | 180 700 | 74 075 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 977 | 2 484 | 1 336 298 | 678 588 | 158 282 | 58 079 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 581 | 1 295 | 817 305 | 408 005 | 94 192 | 30 804 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 71 | 314 | 233 292 | 112 861 | 25 035 | 7 873 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 25 | 239 | 161 461 | 73 094 | 17 417 | 5 552 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 13 | 408 | 203 275 | 93 711 | 22 941 | 9 415 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 1 | 50 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 2 | 234 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 5 | 3 245 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 8 665 | 8 694 | 478 115 | 187 691 | 37 742 | 19 819 |
| 624410 | Child day care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 37 905 | 43 955 | 8 418 626 | 3 948 442 | 933 206 | 388 731 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 29 240 | 35 261 | 7 940 511 | 3 760 751 | 895 464 | 368 912 |
| | Firms with receipts less than \$100,000 | 13 359 | 13 371 | 689 005 | 260 999 | 62 574 | 38 557 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 8 730 | 8 819 | 1 409 109 | 672 388 | 156 933 | 75 951 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 4 476 | 4 802 | 1 544 433 | 774 678 | 180 700 | 74 075 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 977 | 2 484 | 1 336 298 | 678 588 | 158 282 | 58 079 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 581 | 1 295 | 817 305 | 408 005 | 94 192 | 30 804 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 71 | 314 | 233 292 | 112 861 | 25 035 | 7 873 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 25 | 239 | 161 461 | 73 094 | 17 417 | 5 552 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 13 | 408 | 203 275 | 93 711 | 22 941 | 9 415 |
| | Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 1 | 50 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 2 | 234 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more | 5 | 3 245 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 8 665 | 8 694 | 478 115 | 187 691 | 37 742 | 19 819 |

Table 4b. Revenue Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and revenue size of firm | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|---------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | | |
| 62142 | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers—Con. | | | | | | |
| | Firms operated for the entire year—Con. | | | | | | |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 6 | 74 | 180 246 | 68 105 | 16 193 | 2 397 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 3 | 13 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | 1 | 21 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 81 | 96 | 43 794 | 20 714 | 4 773 | 977 |
| 621420 | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 592 | 3 646 | 4 714 846 | 2 419 060 | 579 850 | 102 096 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 1 511 | 3 550 | 4 671 052 | 2 398 346 | 575 077 | 101 119 |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | 83 | 87 | 4 642 | 2 250 | 536 | 217 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 128 | 133 | 21 630 | 11 808 | 2 781 | 718 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 168 | 194 | 63 056 | 34 670 | 8 269 | 1 845 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 252 | 338 | 184 780 | 101 267 | 24 612 | 4 794 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 339 | 641 | 564 100 | 313 643 | 74 337 | 13 508 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 265 | 840 | 951 055 | 533 931 | 128 717 | 22 860 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 188 | 761 | 1 294 160 | 705 285 | 171 597 | 28 891 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 78 | 448 | 1 109 348 | 543 856 | 128 558 | 22 333 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 6 | 74 | 180 246 | 68 105 | 16 193 | 2 397 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 3 | 13 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | 1 | 21 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 81 | 96 | 43 794 | 20 714 | 4 773 | 977 |
| 62149 | Other outpatient care centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 193 | 4 904 | 26 178 448 | 8 442 716 | 2 090 284 | 230 305 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 2 093 | 4 787 | 26 062 706 | 8 400 654 | 2 075 815 | 228 458 |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | 138 | 147 | 6 586 | 3 166 | 709 | 272 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 167 | 174 | 27 802 | 14 250 | 3 436 | 850 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 205 | 229 | 74 566 | 38 484 | 9 148 | 1 943 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 306 | 391 | 222 223 | 117 301 | 27 652 | 5 036 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 466 | 758 | 767 546 | 402 607 | 96 687 | 15 911 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 337 | 722 | 1 208 010 | 625 122 | 151 055 | 22 187 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 250 | 696 | 1 751 512 | 849 348 | 203 576 | 28 432 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 133 | 489 | 1 948 255 | 923 050 | 224 592 | 28 496 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 40 | 265 | D | D | D | j |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 18 | 143 | D | D | D | j |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | 33 | 773 | D | D | D | l |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 100 | 117 | 115 742 | 42 062 | 14 469 | 1 847 |
| 621491 | HMO medical centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 19 | 510 | 12 289 824 | 1 985 165 | 517 887 | 47 218 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 18 | 509 | D | D | D | k |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 2 | 4 | D | D | D | c |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 2 | 7 | D | D | D | e |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | 11 | 495 | D | D | D | k |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| 621492 | Kidney dialysis centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 50 | 261 | 583 703 | 193 376 | 46 942 | 6 638 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 48 | 256 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 4 | 4 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 10 | 11 | 16 893 | 6 756 | 1 598 | 247 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 8 | 13 | 28 128 | 9 134 | 2 335 | 290 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 16 | 37 | 107 570 | 36 603 | 8 885 | 1 174 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 4 | 36 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 2 | 18 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 1 | 9 | D | D | D | e |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | 1 | 126 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 2 | 5 | D | D | D | c |
| 621493 | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 187 | 313 | 672 979 | 261 599 | 61 643 | 8 121 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 174 | 299 | 652 038 | 252 651 | 60 132 | 7 877 |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | 10 | 11 | 547 | 249 | 63 | 20 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 13 | 13 | 2 226 | 1 001 | 247 | 68 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 13 | 13 | 4 529 | 2 145 | 521 | 87 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 23 | 29 | D | D | D | e |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 40 | 50 | 64 090 | 29 599 | 7 080 | 1 095 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 37 | 67 | 135 834 | 50 845 | 12 333 | 1 667 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 22 | 58 | 147 575 | 53 898 | 12 266 | 1 713 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 14 | 39 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | e |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 1 | 18 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 13 | 14 | 20 941 | 8 948 | 1 511 | 244 |

Table 4b. Revenue Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and revenue size of firm | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | | |
| 621498 | All other outpatient care centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 021 | 3 820 | 12 631 942 | 6 002 576 | 1 463 812 | 168 328 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 1 933 | 3 719 | 12 533 403 | 5 965 958 | 1 451 312 | 166 787 |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | 131 | 139 | 6 165 | 3 028 | 673 | 256 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 157 | 164 | 26 214 | 13 545 | 3 261 | 805 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 200 | 224 | 72 641 | 37 914 | 8 982 | 1 909 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 291 | 376 | 210 923 | 111 763 | 26 192 | 4 778 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 438 | 725 | 717 676 | 379 815 | 91 221 | 15 132 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 310 | 669 | 1 113 997 | 590 193 | 142 578 | 20 986 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 227 | 633 | 1 585 486 | 805 255 | 193 668 | 27 030 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 113 | 378 | 1 674 053 | 826 452 | 201 129 | 25 040 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 30 | 173 | 1 143 291 | 508 452 | 130 643 | 12 888 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 15 | 103 | 1 015 357 | 430 679 | 105 767 | 9 864 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | 21 | 135 | 4 967 600 | 2 258 862 | 547 198 | 48 099 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 88 | 101 | 98 539 | 36 618 | 12 500 | 1 541 |
| 6216 | Home health care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 061 | 3 375 | 10 104 243 | 5 426 172 | 1 334 305 | 267 484 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 1 968 | 3 279 | 10 013 991 | 5 372 993 | 1 318 369 | 264 435 |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | 142 | 143 | 6 774 | 3 661 | 825 | 344 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 126 | 126 | 21 627 | 11 759 | 2 651 | 941 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 186 | 190 | 67 399 | 36 396 | 8 796 | 2 803 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 235 | 249 | 172 514 | 96 433 | 23 201 | 6 989 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 463 | 552 | 764 859 | 429 219 | 102 806 | 26 881 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 323 | 495 | 1 127 391 | 604 724 | 147 706 | 33 100 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 236 | 508 | 1 667 265 | 956 711 | 235 111 | 46 497 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 196 | 646 | 3 072 672 | 1 762 241 | 428 275 | 84 718 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 49 | 235 | 1 691 989 | 912 657 | 228 702 | 41 930 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 10 | 112 | D | D | D | j |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | 2 | 23 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 93 | 96 | 90 252 | 53 179 | 15 936 | 3 049 |
| 62161 | Home health care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 061 | 3 375 | 10 104 243 | 5 426 172 | 1 334 305 | 267 484 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 1 968 | 3 279 | 10 013 991 | 5 372 993 | 1 318 369 | 264 435 |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | 142 | 143 | 6 774 | 3 661 | 825 | 344 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 126 | 126 | 21 627 | 11 759 | 2 651 | 941 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 186 | 190 | 67 399 | 36 396 | 8 796 | 2 803 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 235 | 249 | 172 514 | 96 433 | 23 201 | 6 989 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 463 | 552 | 764 859 | 429 219 | 102 806 | 26 881 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 323 | 495 | 1 127 391 | 604 724 | 147 706 | 33 100 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 236 | 508 | 1 667 265 | 956 711 | 235 111 | 46 497 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 196 | 646 | 3 072 672 | 1 762 241 | 428 275 | 84 718 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 49 | 235 | 1 691 989 | 912 657 | 228 702 | 41 930 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 10 | 112 | D | D | D | j |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | 2 | 23 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 93 | 96 | 90 252 | 53 179 | 15 936 | 3 049 |
| 621610 | Home health care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 061 | 3 375 | 10 104 243 | 5 426 172 | 1 334 305 | 267 484 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 1 968 | 3 279 | 10 013 991 | 5 372 993 | 1 318 369 | 264 435 |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | 142 | 143 | 6 774 | 3 661 | 825 | 344 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 126 | 126 | 21 627 | 11 759 | 2 651 | 941 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 186 | 190 | 67 399 | 36 396 | 8 796 | 2 803 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 235 | 249 | 172 514 | 96 433 | 23 201 | 6 989 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 463 | 552 | 764 859 | 429 219 | 102 806 | 26 881 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 323 | 495 | 1 127 391 | 604 724 | 147 706 | 33 100 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 236 | 508 | 1 667 265 | 956 711 | 235 111 | 46 497 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 196 | 646 | 3 072 672 | 1 762 241 | 428 275 | 84 718 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 49 | 235 | 1 691 989 | 912 657 | 228 702 | 41 930 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 10 | 112 | D | D | D | j |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | 2 | 23 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 93 | 96 | 90 252 | 53 179 | 15 936 | 3 049 |
| 6219 | Other ambulatory health care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 328 | 1 866 | 3 762 889 | 1 300 165 | 317 352 | 55 350 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 1 256 | 1 794 | 3 750 335 | 1 295 532 | 316 042 | 54 929 |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | 180 | 182 | 10 033 | 3 820 | 901 | 773 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 303 | 305 | 49 903 | 18 477 | 4 422 | 2 901 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 208 | 211 | 74 740 | 27 554 | 6 264 | 2 814 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 188 | 197 | 131 079 | 54 722 | 12 802 | 3 772 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 145 | 184 | 219 051 | 89 672 | 21 324 | 4 745 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 70 | 108 | 239 606 | 90 071 | 21 710 | 3 787 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 67 | 162 | 493 472 | 169 661 | 41 244 | 6 261 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 64 | 210 | 983 446 | 340 101 | 82 138 | 13 141 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 23 | 191 | 816 035 | 282 929 | 71 516 | 9 898 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 6 | 18 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | 2 | 26 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 72 | 72 | 12 554 | 4 633 | 1 310 | 421 |

Table 4b. Revenue Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and revenue size of firm | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | | |
| 62191 | Ambulance services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 923 | 1 032 | 820 674 | 319 570 | 76 268 | 21 172 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 866 | 975 | 808 785 | 315 133 | 75 043 | 20 773 |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | 139 | 141 | 8 032 | 2 767 | 640 | 701 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 258 | 259 | 42 337 | 15 194 | 3 605 | 2 700 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 170 | 172 | 60 881 | 22 388 | 5 073 | 2 590 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 145 | 150 | 99 156 | 41 842 | 9 800 | 3 204 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 93 | 112 | 137 561 | 58 557 | 13 662 | 3 469 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 29 | 43 | 96 601 | 42 308 | 10 320 | 2 012 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 20 | 62 | 138 224 | 53 668 | 13 535 | 2 330 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 9 | 28 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 3 | 8 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 57 | 57 | 11 889 | 4 437 | 1 225 | 399 |
| 621910 | Ambulance services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 923 | 1 032 | 820 674 | 319 570 | 76 268 | 21 172 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 866 | 975 | 808 785 | 315 133 | 75 043 | 20 773 |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | 139 | 141 | 8 032 | 2 767 | 640 | 701 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 258 | 259 | 42 337 | 15 194 | 3 605 | 2 700 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 170 | 172 | 60 881 | 22 388 | 5 073 | 2 590 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 145 | 150 | 99 156 | 41 842 | 9 800 | 3 204 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 93 | 112 | 137 561 | 58 557 | 13 662 | 3 469 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 29 | 43 | 96 601 | 42 308 | 10 320 | 2 012 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 20 | 62 | 138 224 | 53 668 | 13 535 | 2 330 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 9 | 28 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 3 | 8 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 57 | 57 | 11 889 | 4 437 | 1 225 | 399 |
| 62199 | All other ambulatory health care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 407 | 834 | 2 942 215 | 980 595 | 241 084 | 34 178 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 392 | 819 | 2 941 550 | 980 399 | 240 999 | 34 156 |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | 42 | 42 | 2 052 | 1 076 | 272 | 73 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 45 | 46 | 7 566 | 3 283 | 817 | 201 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 39 | 40 | 14 211 | 5 376 | 1 244 | 230 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 43 | 47 | 31 923 | 12 880 | 3 002 | 568 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 52 | 71 | 81 138 | 30 905 | 7 609 | 1 270 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 41 | 65 | 143 005 | 47 763 | 11 390 | 1 775 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 47 | 100 | 355 248 | 115 993 | 27 709 | 3 931 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 55 | 182 | D | D | D | j |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 20 | 182 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 6 | 18 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | 2 | 26 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 15 | 15 | 665 | 196 | 85 | 22 |
| 621991 | Blood & organ banks | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 305 | 726 | 2 851 025 | 943 507 | 232 177 | 32 731 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 300 | 721 | 2 850 735 | 943 394 | 232 116 | 32 719 |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | 22 | 22 | 1 134 | 603 | 167 | 37 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 22 | 23 | 3 725 | 1 541 | 393 | 108 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 22 | 22 | 8 072 | 3 138 | 697 | 132 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 30 | 33 | 22 766 | 8 773 | 2 105 | 420 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 39 | 58 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 37 | 57 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 47 | 100 | 355 248 | 115 993 | 27 709 | 3 931 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 53 | 180 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 20 | 182 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 6 | 18 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | 2 | 26 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 5 | 5 | 290 | 113 | 61 | 12 |
| 621999 | All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 102 | 108 | 91 190 | 37 088 | 8 907 | 1 447 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 92 | 98 | 90 815 | 37 005 | 8 883 | 1 437 |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | 20 | 20 | 918 | 473 | 105 | 36 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 23 | 23 | 3 841 | 1 742 | 424 | 93 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 17 | 18 | 6 139 | 2 238 | 547 | 98 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 13 | 14 | 9 157 | 4 107 | 897 | 148 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 13 | 13 | D | D | D | e |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 4 | 8 | D | D | D | c |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 10 | 10 | 375 | 83 | 24 | 10 |

Table 4b. Revenue Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and revenue size of firm | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 622 | Hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 4 022 | 5 340 | 339 031 933 | 141 909 969 | 34 813 427 | 4 421 454 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 3 967 | 5 285 | 337 554 459 | 141 248 450 | 34 620 273 | 4 395 935 |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 4 | 4 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 127 | 127 | 240 000 | 124 095 | 29 715 | 6 818 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 347 | 348 | 1 311 097 | 626 698 | 151 506 | 31 202 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 553 | 557 | 4 004 306 | 1 824 265 | 446 324 | 83 211 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 852 | 864 | 14 125 266 | 6 556 147 | 1 595 416 | 250 513 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 646 | 677 | 23 040 504 | 10 615 067 | 2 593 330 | 363 995 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 573 | 643 | 41 043 199 | 18 399 263 | 4 534 997 | 574 389 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | 863 | 2 063 | 253 786 761 | 103 101 104 | 25 268 736 | 3 085 732 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 55 | 55 | 1 477 474 | 661 519 | 193 154 | 25 519 |
| 6221 | General medical & surgical hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 3 546 | 4 695 | 319 920 383 | 131 053 557 | 32 097 670 | 4 105 334 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 3 500 | 4 649 | 318 523 134 | 130 433 168 | 31 920 617 | 4 081 398 |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 3 | 3 | 2 309 | 1 131 | 270 | 55 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 120 | 120 | 226 876 | 115 982 | 27 723 | 6 520 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 318 | 319 | 1 201 823 | 565 614 | 136 638 | 28 705 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 499 | 500 | 3 631 603 | 1 618 859 | 397 323 | 75 455 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 693 | 700 | 11 423 102 | 4 852 839 | 1 170 303 | 194 384 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 523 | 545 | 18 796 819 | 7 928 238 | 1 928 812 | 283 077 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 508 | 559 | 36 453 553 | 15 518 999 | 3 822 090 | 498 824 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | 836 | 1 903 | 246 787 049 | 99 831 506 | 24 437 458 | 2 994 378 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 46 | 46 | 1 397 249 | 620 389 | 177 053 | 23 936 |
| 62211 | General medical & surgical hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 3 546 | 4 695 | 319 920 383 | 131 053 557 | 32 097 670 | 4 105 334 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 3 500 | 4 649 | 318 523 134 | 130 433 168 | 31 920 617 | 4 081 398 |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 3 | 3 | 2 309 | 1 131 | 270 | 55 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 120 | 120 | 226 876 | 115 982 | 27 723 | 6 520 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 318 | 319 | 1 201 823 | 565 614 | 136 638 | 28 705 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 499 | 500 | 3 631 603 | 1 618 859 | 397 323 | 75 455 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 693 | 700 | 11 423 102 | 4 852 839 | 1 170 303 | 194 384 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 523 | 545 | 18 796 819 | 7 928 238 | 1 928 812 | 283 077 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 508 | 559 | 36 453 553 | 15 518 999 | 3 822 090 | 498 824 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | 836 | 1 903 | 246 787 049 | 99 831 506 | 24 437 458 | 2 994 378 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 46 | 46 | 1 397 249 | 620 389 | 177 053 | 23 936 |
| 622110 | General medical & surgical hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 3 546 | 4 695 | 319 920 383 | 131 053 557 | 32 097 670 | 4 105 334 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 3 500 | 4 649 | 318 523 134 | 130 433 168 | 31 920 617 | 4 081 398 |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 3 | 3 | 2 309 | 1 131 | 270 | 55 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 120 | 120 | 226 876 | 115 982 | 27 723 | 6 520 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 318 | 319 | 1 201 823 | 565 614 | 136 638 | 28 705 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 499 | 500 | 3 631 603 | 1 618 859 | 397 323 | 75 455 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 693 | 700 | 11 423 102 | 4 852 839 | 1 170 303 | 194 384 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 523 | 545 | 18 796 819 | 7 928 238 | 1 928 812 | 283 077 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 508 | 559 | 36 453 553 | 15 518 999 | 3 822 090 | 498 824 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | 836 | 1 903 | 246 787 049 | 99 831 506 | 24 437 458 | 2 994 378 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 46 | 46 | 1 397 249 | 620 389 | 177 053 | 23 936 |
| 6221101 | General medical & surgical hospitals, government | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 537 | 1 591 | 77 024 061 | 34 435 423 | 8 502 567 | 995 310 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 1 517 | 1 571 | 76 720 448 | 34 310 942 | 8 467 478 | 990 450 |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 3 | 3 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 85 | 85 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 225 | 226 | 848 493 | 392 744 | 96 715 | 19 483 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 319 | 319 | 2 290 226 | 1 024 472 | 252 053 | 47 231 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 351 | 353 | 5 660 779 | 2 457 466 | 589 091 | 97 511 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 178 | 182 | 6 273 343 | 2 847 064 | 689 845 | 93 947 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 146 | 148 | 10 136 258 | 4 778 993 | 1 188 676 | 132 939 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | 210 | 255 | 51 348 313 | 22 725 202 | 5 630 922 | 594 617 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 20 | 20 | 303 613 | 124 481 | 35 089 | 4 860 |

Table 4b. Revenue Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and revenue size of firm | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 622 | Hospitals—Con. | | | | | | |
| 6221102 | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 034 | 3 104 | 242 896 322 | 96 618 134 | 23 595 103 | 3 110 024 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 2 006 | 3 076 | 241 720 153 | 96 084 761 | 23 440 715 | 3 089 459 |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 36 | 36 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 97 | 97 | 369 691 | 180 032 | 41 647 | 9 502 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 185 | 186 | 1 379 610 | 612 519 | 149 662 | 29 096 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 351 | 357 | 5 894 771 | 2 449 689 | 593 667 | 99 066 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 349 | 373 | 12 683 083 | 5 157 701 | 1 257 093 | 191 728 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 360 | 398 | 26 172 094 | 10 682 585 | 2 620 021 | 363 462 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | 627 | 1 628 | 195 152 215 | 76 969 026 | 18 770 525 | 2 394 702 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 28 | 28 | 1 176 169 | 533 373 | 154 388 | 20 565 |
| 6222 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 397 | 412 | 10 688 543 | 6 982 534 | 1 739 951 | 201 014 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 388 | 403 | D | D | D | m |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 11 | 11 | 20 188 | 11 146 | 2 751 | 436 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 26 | 26 | 99 077 | 50 937 | 12 490 | 2 071 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 60 | 62 | 417 023 | 247 266 | 59 158 | 9 159 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 132 | 139 | 2 221 532 | 1 429 872 | 363 339 | 46 592 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 99 | 101 | 3 416 636 | 2 303 052 | 570 859 | 68 358 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 48 | 51 | 3 407 393 | 2 320 909 | 572 164 | 58 802 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | 8 | 9 | 1 005 659 | 568 783 | 140 507 | 13 804 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 9 | 9 | D | D | D | g |
| 62221 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 397 | 412 | 10 688 543 | 6 982 534 | 1 739 951 | 201 014 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 388 | 403 | D | D | D | m |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 11 | 11 | 20 188 | 11 146 | 2 751 | 436 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 26 | 26 | 99 077 | 50 937 | 12 490 | 2 071 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 60 | 62 | 417 023 | 247 266 | 59 158 | 9 159 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 132 | 139 | 2 221 532 | 1 429 872 | 363 339 | 46 592 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 99 | 101 | 3 416 636 | 2 303 052 | 570 859 | 68 358 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 48 | 51 | 3 407 393 | 2 320 909 | 572 164 | 58 802 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | 8 | 9 | 1 005 659 | 568 783 | 140 507 | 13 804 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 9 | 9 | D | D | D | g |
| 622210 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 397 | 412 | 10 688 543 | 6 982 534 | 1 739 951 | 201 014 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 388 | 403 | D | D | D | m |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 11 | 11 | 20 188 | 11 146 | 2 751 | 436 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 26 | 26 | 99 077 | 50 937 | 12 490 | 2 071 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 60 | 62 | 417 023 | 247 266 | 59 158 | 9 159 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 132 | 139 | 2 221 532 | 1 429 872 | 363 339 | 46 592 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 99 | 101 | 3 416 636 | 2 303 052 | 570 859 | 68 358 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 48 | 51 | 3 407 393 | 2 320 909 | 572 164 | 58 802 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | 8 | 9 | 1 005 659 | 568 783 | 140 507 | 13 804 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 9 | 9 | D | D | D | g |
| 6222101 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals, government | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 258 | 262 | 8 849 818 | 6 009 314 | 1 504 071 | 167 045 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 253 | 257 | D | D | D | m |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 4 | 4 | D | D | D | c |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 6 | 6 | 26 172 | 15 694 | 3 898 | 589 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 19 | 19 | 137 999 | 90 824 | 21 462 | 3 025 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 81 | 81 | 1 439 901 | 1 026 382 | 263 250 | 31 717 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 91 | 92 | 3 165 741 | 2 152 936 | 537 287 | 63 836 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 42 | 44 | 3 023 981 | 2 122 978 | 526 362 | 53 178 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | 8 | 9 | 1 005 659 | 568 783 | 140 507 | 13 804 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 5 | 5 | D | D | D | f |

Table 4b. Revenue Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and revenue size of firm | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 622 | Hospitals—Con. | | | | | | |
| 6222102 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government) | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 140 | 150 | 1 838 725 | 973 220 | 235 880 | 33 969 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 136 | 146 | 1 781 976 | 950 353 | 227 519 | 32 903 |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 7 | 7 | D | D | D | c |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 20 | 20 | 72 905 | 35 243 | 8 592 | 1 482 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 41 | 43 | 279 024 | 156 442 | 37 696 | 6 134 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 52 | 59 | 794 434 | 414 376 | 100 476 | 15 096 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 9 | 10 | 300 137 | 181 101 | 41 318 | 5 153 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 5 | 5 | 321 367 | 156 060 | 37 669 | 4 772 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 4 | 4 | 56 749 | 22 867 | 8 361 | 1 066 |
| 6223 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 201 | 233 | 8 423 007 | 3 873 878 | 975 806 | 115 106 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 199 | 231 | D | D | D | m |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 15 | 15 | 54 610 | 30 555 | 7 294 | 1 150 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 27 | 28 | 198 549 | 84 363 | 20 505 | 3 246 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 63 | 65 | 1 055 256 | 553 209 | 130 965 | 19 458 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 50 | 57 | 1 779 298 | 848 174 | 203 508 | 26 651 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 23 | 26 | 1 531 708 | 706 287 | 174 033 | 20 212 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | 19 | 38 | 3 770 234 | 1 634 274 | 435 208 | 43 598 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | f |
| 62231 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 201 | 233 | 8 423 007 | 3 873 878 | 975 806 | 115 106 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 199 | 231 | D | D | D | m |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 15 | 15 | 54 610 | 30 555 | 7 294 | 1 150 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 27 | 28 | 198 549 | 84 363 | 20 505 | 3 246 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 63 | 65 | 1 055 256 | 553 209 | 130 965 | 19 458 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 50 | 57 | 1 779 298 | 848 174 | 203 508 | 26 651 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 23 | 26 | 1 531 708 | 706 287 | 174 033 | 20 212 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | 19 | 38 | 3 770 234 | 1 634 274 | 435 208 | 43 598 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | f |
| 622310 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 201 | 233 | 8 423 007 | 3 873 878 | 975 806 | 115 106 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 199 | 231 | D | D | D | m |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 15 | 15 | 54 610 | 30 555 | 7 294 | 1 150 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 27 | 28 | 198 549 | 84 363 | 20 505 | 3 246 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 63 | 65 | 1 055 256 | 553 209 | 130 965 | 19 458 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 50 | 57 | 1 779 298 | 848 174 | 203 508 | 26 651 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 23 | 26 | 1 531 708 | 706 287 | 174 033 | 20 212 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | 19 | 38 | 3 770 234 | 1 634 274 | 435 208 | 43 598 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | f |
| 623 | Nursing & residential care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 10 045 | 24 526 | 37 235 108 | 17 526 707 | 4 225 588 | 985 878 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 9 641 | 24 075 | 36 998 424 | 17 415 770 | 4 198 880 | 977 867 |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | 544 | 549 | 30 675 | 12 391 | 2 896 | 1 411 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 1 013 | 1 050 | 176 231 | 81 852 | 19 201 | 6 768 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 1 232 | 1 389 | 451 272 | 221 791 | 52 304 | 16 475 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 449 | 2 105 | 1 058 830 | 514 303 | 122 291 | 35 598 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 1 974 | 4 539 | 3 232 641 | 1 621 626 | 384 340 | 104 374 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 1 458 | 4 691 | 5 272 077 | 2 663 465 | 639 804 | 157 562 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 1 132 | 4 214 | 8 006 883 | 3 841 814 | 931 240 | 212 351 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 657 | 3 629 | 9 824 018 | 4 475 800 | 1 077 739 | 237 690 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 135 | 1 102 | 4 552 463 | 2 037 901 | 499 945 | 103 165 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 36 | 443 | 2 398 309 | 1 044 611 | 252 500 | 55 955 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | 11 | 364 | 1 995 025 | 900 216 | 216 620 | 46 518 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 404 | 451 | 236 684 | 110 937 | 26 708 | 8 011 |

Table 4b. Revenue Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and revenue size of firm | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 623 | Nursing & residential care facilities—Con. | | | | | | |
| 6231 | Nursing care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 073 | 3 088 | 15 248 712 | 7 395 990 | 1 794 608 | 396 639 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 2 013 | 3 027 | 15 131 080 | 7 343 426 | 1 784 370 | 393 353 |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | 28 | 29 | 1 331 | 711 | 148 | 53 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 29 | 30 | 5 072 | 2 491 | 581 | 199 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 46 | 49 | 16 942 | 8 546 | 1 974 | 608 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 94 | 99 | 71 904 | 39 455 | 9 560 | 2 851 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 429 | 459 | 751 613 | 407 661 | 96 683 | 28 377 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 512 | 550 | 1 860 224 | 966 737 | 234 331 | 58 123 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 494 | 606 | 3 501 232 | 1 717 655 | 421 114 | 93 854 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 297 | 601 | 4 550 045 | 2 164 115 | 525 217 | 107 804 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 63 | 211 | 2 130 248 | 989 190 | 241 285 | 46 306 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 17 | 173 | 1 168 725 | 528 731 | 126 693 | 25 922 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | 4 | 220 | D | D | D | k |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 60 | 61 | 117 632 | 52 564 | 10 238 | 3 286 |
| 62311 | Nursing care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 073 | 3 088 | 15 248 712 | 7 395 990 | 1 794 608 | 396 639 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 2 013 | 3 027 | 15 131 080 | 7 343 426 | 1 784 370 | 393 353 |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | 28 | 29 | 1 331 | 711 | 148 | 53 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 29 | 30 | 5 072 | 2 491 | 581 | 199 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 46 | 49 | 16 942 | 8 546 | 1 974 | 608 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 94 | 99 | 71 904 | 39 455 | 9 560 | 2 851 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 429 | 459 | 751 613 | 407 661 | 96 683 | 28 377 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 512 | 550 | 1 860 224 | 966 737 | 234 331 | 58 123 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 494 | 606 | 3 501 232 | 1 717 655 | 421 114 | 93 854 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 297 | 601 | 4 550 045 | 2 164 115 | 525 217 | 107 804 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 63 | 211 | 2 130 248 | 989 190 | 241 285 | 46 306 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 17 | 173 | 1 168 725 | 528 731 | 126 693 | 25 922 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | 4 | 220 | D | D | D | k |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 60 | 61 | 117 632 | 52 564 | 10 238 | 3 286 |
| 623110 | Nursing care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 073 | 3 088 | 15 248 712 | 7 395 990 | 1 794 608 | 396 639 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 2 013 | 3 027 | 15 131 080 | 7 343 426 | 1 784 370 | 393 353 |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | 28 | 29 | 1 331 | 711 | 148 | 53 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 29 | 30 | 5 072 | 2 491 | 581 | 199 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 46 | 49 | 16 942 | 8 546 | 1 974 | 608 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 94 | 99 | 71 904 | 39 455 | 9 560 | 2 851 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 429 | 459 | 751 613 | 407 661 | 96 683 | 28 377 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 512 | 550 | 1 860 224 | 966 737 | 234 331 | 58 123 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 494 | 606 | 3 501 232 | 1 717 655 | 421 114 | 93 854 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 297 | 601 | 4 550 045 | 2 164 115 | 525 217 | 107 804 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 63 | 211 | 2 130 248 | 989 190 | 241 285 | 46 306 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 17 | 173 | 1 168 725 | 528 731 | 126 693 | 25 922 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | 4 | 220 | D | D | D | k |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 60 | 61 | 117 632 | 52 564 | 10 238 | 3 286 |
| 6232 | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 3 634 | 12 940 | 7 973 358 | 4 126 209 | 990 449 | 246 083 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 3 524 | 12 806 | 7 928 165 | 4 102 683 | 984 294 | 244 283 |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | 193 | 196 | 11 534 | 4 644 | 1 063 | 504 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 414 | 438 | 71 510 | 33 528 | 7 963 | 2 657 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 546 | 665 | 200 080 | 102 219 | 24 318 | 7 254 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 671 | 1 201 | 489 075 | 248 685 | 59 110 | 16 964 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 856 | 2 958 | 1 384 305 | 723 548 | 172 901 | 45 608 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 470 | 2 943 | 1 668 596 | 878 652 | 210 876 | 52 721 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 242 | 2 287 | 1 635 641 | 860 091 | 208 596 | 48 673 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 115 | 1 845 | 1 676 570 | 849 705 | 202 258 | 47 741 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 13 | 215 | 428 482 | 205 766 | 51 540 | 12 484 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 3 | 42 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | 1 | 16 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 110 | 134 | 45 193 | 23 526 | 6 155 | 1 800 |
| 62321 | Residential mental retardation facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 961 | 9 287 | 5 270 174 | 2 791 122 | 665 214 | 175 921 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 1 929 | 9 237 | 5 258 245 | 2 785 112 | 664 407 | 175 646 |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | 93 | 97 | 5 647 | 2 445 | 558 | 285 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 174 | 191 | 30 326 | 15 159 | 3 581 | 1 280 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 260 | 365 | 95 576 | 51 150 | 12 116 | 4 026 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 357 | 751 | 259 643 | 138 671 | 33 099 | 10 380 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 472 | 2 060 | 773 029 | 424 057 | 99 947 | 29 197 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 308 | 2 366 | 1 089 587 | 591 376 | 140 377 | 38 158 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 167 | 1 733 | 1 135 756 | 604 302 | 145 576 | 36 381 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 87 | 1 463 | 1 281 641 | 651 644 | 156 967 | 38 010 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 8 | 158 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 2 | 37 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | 1 | 16 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 32 | 50 | 11 929 | 6 010 | 807 | 275 |

Table 4b. Revenue Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and revenue size of firm | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | | |
| 62441 | Child day care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 12 998 | 18 099 | 5 756 666 | 3 015 027 | 732 693 | 239 981 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 10 736 | 15 724 | 5 592 737 | 2 921 983 | 707 303 | 228 122 |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | 3 138 | 3 151 | 160 420 | 97 112 | 25 399 | 14 149 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 3 024 | 3 096 | 498 250 | 306 721 | 74 613 | 32 660 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 2 253 | 2 563 | 797 768 | 484 476 | 116 539 | 42 340 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 193 | 1 765 | 813 716 | 471 566 | 113 060 | 35 894 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 731 | 2 169 | 1 114 335 | 586 813 | 141 079 | 41 154 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 253 | 1 525 | 880 268 | 428 370 | 103 529 | 27 929 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 110 | 948 | 738 112 | 326 046 | 80 504 | 20 287 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 30 | 317 | 430 876 | 163 898 | 39 880 | 10 511 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 3 | 82 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 1 | 108 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 2 262 | 2 375 | 163 929 | 93 044 | 25 390 | 11 859 |
| 624410 | Child day care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 12 998 | 18 099 | 5 756 666 | 3 015 027 | 732 693 | 239 981 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 10 736 | 15 724 | 5 592 737 | 2 921 983 | 707 303 | 228 122 |
| | Firms with revenue less than \$100,000 | 3 138 | 3 151 | 160 420 | 97 112 | 25 399 | 14 149 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999 | 3 024 | 3 096 | 498 250 | 306 721 | 74 613 | 32 660 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999 | 2 253 | 2 563 | 797 768 | 484 476 | 116 539 | 42 340 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 1 193 | 1 765 | 813 716 | 471 566 | 113 060 | 35 894 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 | 731 | 2 169 | 1 114 335 | 586 813 | 141 079 | 41 154 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 | 253 | 1 525 | 880 268 | 428 370 | 103 529 | 27 929 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 110 | 948 | 738 112 | 326 046 | 80 504 | 20 287 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999 | 30 | 317 | 430 876 | 163 898 | 39 880 | 10 511 |
| | Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999 | 3 | 82 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999 | 1 | 108 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 2 262 | 2 375 | 163 929 | 93 044 | 25 390 | 11 859 |

Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹ | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | | |
| 621340 | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists—Con. | | | | | | |
| | Firms operated for the entire year—Con. | | | | | | |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | 7 | 64 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | 8 | 991 | D | D | D | k |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 2 022 | 2 059 | 311 848 | 123 790 | 32 078 | 4 893 |
| 6213401 | Speech therapists & audiologists | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 245 | 2 315 | 714 482 | 271 261 | 61 749 | 10 508 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 1 815 | 1 885 | 672 036 | 259 633 | 59 568 | 9 967 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 1 250 | 1 264 | 250 064 | 61 160 | 13 046 | 2 458 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 349 | 363 | 153 696 | 55 668 | 12 435 | 2 239 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 139 | 161 | 100 774 | 47 083 | 10 949 | 1 818 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 59 | 72 | 77 173 | 45 597 | 10 435 | 1 685 |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 15 | 21 | 54 406 | 29 201 | 7 080 | 1 090 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | c |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 1 | 2 | D | D | D | e |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 430 | 430 | 42 446 | 11 628 | 2 181 | 541 |
| 6213402 | Physical & occupational therapists | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 9 351 | 11 962 | 7 969 557 | 4 105 525 | 948 895 | 131 025 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 7 758 | 10 332 | 7 700 148 | 3 993 360 | 918 995 | 126 672 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 3 460 | 3 474 | 646 601 | 220 288 | 46 765 | 7 441 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 1 956 | 2 029 | 839 479 | 366 999 | 81 258 | 12 940 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 1 400 | 1 613 | 1 045 177 | 527 403 | 118 015 | 18 476 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 676 | 1 065 | 1 060 863 | 583 102 | 134 241 | 19 847 |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 153 | 461 | 527 064 | 301 777 | 71 564 | 10 351 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 75 | 338 | D | D | D | j |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 23 | 297 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | 7 | 64 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | 8 | 991 | D | D | D | k |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 1 593 | 1 630 | 269 409 | 112 165 | 29 900 | 4 353 |
| 62139 | Offices of all other health practitioners | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 13 862 | 14 497 | 4 161 518 | 1 472 821 | 321 793 | 55 384 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 11 685 | 12 313 | 3 905 977 | 1 403 835 | 310 709 | 52 977 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 8 433 | 8 457 | 1 615 596 | 422 852 | 91 369 | 17 901 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 2 322 | 2 468 | 1 038 560 | 413 462 | 90 194 | 14 591 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 685 | 868 | 565 705 | 262 858 | 57 573 | 8 693 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 183 | 311 | 285 366 | 135 384 | 30 837 | 5 067 |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 46 | 107 | 144 230 | 73 394 | 17 219 | 3 209 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 13 | 32 | 76 080 | 33 960 | 8 075 | 1 861 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 2 | 69 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 2 177 | 2 184 | 255 541 | 68 986 | 11 084 | 2 407 |
| 621391 | Offices of podiatrists | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 8 226 | 8 662 | 2 393 443 | 771 151 | 168 549 | 30 472 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 7 384 | 7 818 | 2 292 870 | 746 833 | 164 505 | 29 475 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 5 264 | 5 285 | 1 112 462 | 256 024 | 55 949 | 12 163 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 1 666 | 1 792 | 724 019 | 277 929 | 61 558 | 10 360 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 382 | 541 | 320 921 | 147 389 | 31 793 | 4 787 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 64 | 165 | 107 193 | 53 509 | 12 323 | 1 635 |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 8 | 35 | 28 275 | 11 982 | 2 882 | 530 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 842 | 844 | 100 573 | 24 318 | 4 044 | 997 |
| 621399 | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 5 637 | 5 835 | 1 768 075 | 701 670 | 153 244 | 24 912 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 4 301 | 4 494 | 1 613 094 | 656 999 | 146 204 | 23 502 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 3 169 | 3 172 | 503 134 | 166 828 | 35 420 | 5 738 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 656 | 676 | 314 541 | 135 533 | 28 636 | 4 231 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 303 | 326 | 244 771 | 115 466 | 25 780 | 3 906 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 119 | 146 | 178 173 | 81 875 | 18 514 | 3 432 |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 38 | 72 | 115 955 | 61 412 | 14 337 | 2 679 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 13 | 32 | 76 080 | 33 960 | 8 075 | 1 861 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 2 | 69 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 1 336 | 1 341 | 154 981 | 44 671 | 7 040 | 1 410 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹ | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 622 | Hospitals—Con. | | | | | | |
| 622210 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 136 | 389 | 3 368 561 | 1 345 826 | 335 938 | 54 243 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 122 | 369 | 3 293 519 | 1 315 254 | 327 919 | 52 803 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 1 | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 2 | 3 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 25 | 25 | 117 368 | 49 751 | 10 591 | 1 843 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 59 | 63 | 483 238 | 224 698 | 56 040 | 9 297 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 16 | 22 | 318 629 | 144 481 | 35 135 | 5 330 |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | 7 | 29 | 319 994 | 141 745 | 36 434 | 5 229 |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | 10 | 223 | 2 038 856 | 750 307 | 189 049 | 30 994 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 14 | 20 | 75 042 | 30 572 | 8 019 | 1 440 |
| 6222102 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government) | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 136 | 389 | 3 368 561 | 1 345 826 | 335 938 | 54 243 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 122 | 369 | 3 293 519 | 1 315 254 | 327 919 | 52 803 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 1 | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 2 | 3 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 25 | 25 | 117 368 | 49 751 | 10 591 | 1 843 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 59 | 63 | 483 238 | 224 698 | 56 040 | 9 297 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 16 | 22 | 318 629 | 144 481 | 35 135 | 5 330 |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | 7 | 29 | 319 994 | 141 745 | 36 434 | 5 229 |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | 10 | 223 | 2 038 856 | 750 307 | 189 049 | 30 994 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 14 | 20 | 75 042 | 30 572 | 8 019 | 1 440 |
| 6223 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 64 | 164 | 2 565 315 | 969 769 | 236 664 | 36 084 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 58 | 158 | 2 553 853 | 966 159 | 235 445 | 35 783 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 5 | 5 | D | D | D | c |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 16 | 16 | 83 284 | 29 639 | 5 847 | 1 189 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 16 | 17 | 191 092 | 69 689 | 15 501 | 2 606 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 12 | 13 | 275 447 | 111 101 | 26 442 | 3 815 |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | 3 | 7 | 128 251 | 55 465 | 12 220 | 1 861 |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | 4 | 98 | 1 856 176 | 693 937 | 174 187 | 26 119 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 6 | 6 | 11 462 | 3 610 | 1 219 | 301 |
| 62231 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 64 | 164 | 2 565 315 | 969 769 | 236 664 | 36 084 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 58 | 158 | 2 553 853 | 966 159 | 235 445 | 35 783 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 5 | 5 | D | D | D | c |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 16 | 16 | 83 284 | 29 639 | 5 847 | 1 189 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 16 | 17 | 191 092 | 69 689 | 15 501 | 2 606 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 12 | 13 | 275 447 | 111 101 | 26 442 | 3 815 |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | 3 | 7 | 128 251 | 55 465 | 12 220 | 1 861 |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | 4 | 98 | 1 856 176 | 693 937 | 174 187 | 26 119 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 6 | 6 | 11 462 | 3 610 | 1 219 | 301 |
| 622310 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 64 | 164 | 2 565 315 | 969 769 | 236 664 | 36 084 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 58 | 158 | 2 553 853 | 966 159 | 235 445 | 35 783 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 5 | 5 | D | D | D | c |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 16 | 16 | 83 284 | 29 639 | 5 847 | 1 189 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 16 | 17 | 191 092 | 69 689 | 15 501 | 2 606 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 12 | 13 | 275 447 | 111 101 | 26 442 | 3 815 |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | 3 | 7 | 128 251 | 55 465 | 12 220 | 1 861 |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | 4 | 98 | 1 856 176 | 693 937 | 174 187 | 26 119 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 6 | 6 | 11 462 | 3 610 | 1 219 | 301 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

Table with 8 columns: NAICS code, Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm, Firms (number), Establishments (number), Receipts (\$1,000), Annual payroll (\$1,000), First-quarter payroll (\$1,000), Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number). Rows include categories like HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con., Nursing & residential care facilities—Con., Residential mental retardation facilities, Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities, and Community care facilities for the elderly.

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹ | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 623 | Nursing & residential care facilities—Con. | | | | | | |
| 623312 | Homes for the elderly | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 9 019 | 9 924 | 4 547 369 | 1 524 562 | 346 967 | 126 334 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 7 312 | 8 161 | 4 256 542 | 1 429 736 | 331 512 | 119 774 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 3 026 | 3 028 | 319 837 | 74 140 | 16 018 | 6 951 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 1 631 | 1 647 | 331 924 | 111 018 | 25 528 | 10 918 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 1 243 | 1 289 | 478 041 | 180 886 | 41 769 | 16 886 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 1 051 | 1 168 | 1 082 099 | 373 724 | 86 761 | 31 783 |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 245 | 349 | 556 983 | 200 541 | 46 680 | 16 350 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 89 | 327 | 493 595 | 169 858 | 40 805 | 12 980 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 18 | 100 | 243 449 | 85 155 | 19 853 | 6 396 |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | 6 | 100 | 193 828 | 58 721 | 14 974 | 4 694 |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | 3 | 153 | 556 786 | 175 693 | 39 124 | 12 816 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 1 707 | 1 763 | 290 827 | 94 826 | 15 455 | 6 560 |
| 6239 | Other residential care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 147 | 1 386 | 650 811 | 281 467 | 66 941 | 18 323 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 840 | 1 075 | 601 692 | 264 509 | 61 721 | 16 703 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 396 | 397 | 39 685 | 10 251 | 2 266 | 894 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 162 | 163 | 34 541 | 12 963 | 2 953 | 1 088 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 118 | 139 | 50 669 | 21 425 | 4 851 | 1 621 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 97 | 151 | 99 448 | 42 748 | 10 230 | 2 918 |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 39 | 80 | 86 050 | 38 988 | 8 811 | 2 594 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 22 | 68 | 119 637 | 54 952 | 13 743 | 3 181 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 5 | 53 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | 1 | 24 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 307 | 311 | 49 119 | 16 958 | 5 220 | 1 620 |
| 62399 | Other residential care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 147 | 1 386 | 650 811 | 281 467 | 66 941 | 18 323 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 840 | 1 075 | 601 692 | 264 509 | 61 721 | 16 703 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 396 | 397 | 39 685 | 10 251 | 2 266 | 894 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 162 | 163 | 34 541 | 12 963 | 2 953 | 1 088 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 118 | 139 | 50 669 | 21 425 | 4 851 | 1 621 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 97 | 151 | 99 448 | 42 748 | 10 230 | 2 918 |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 39 | 80 | 86 050 | 38 988 | 8 811 | 2 594 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 22 | 68 | 119 637 | 54 952 | 13 743 | 3 181 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 5 | 53 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | 1 | 24 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 307 | 311 | 49 119 | 16 958 | 5 220 | 1 620 |
| 623990 | Other residential care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 147 | 1 386 | 650 811 | 281 467 | 66 941 | 18 323 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 840 | 1 075 | 601 692 | 264 509 | 61 721 | 16 703 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 396 | 397 | 39 685 | 10 251 | 2 266 | 894 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 162 | 163 | 34 541 | 12 963 | 2 953 | 1 088 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 118 | 139 | 50 669 | 21 425 | 4 851 | 1 621 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 97 | 151 | 99 448 | 42 748 | 10 230 | 2 918 |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 39 | 80 | 86 050 | 38 988 | 8 811 | 2 594 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 22 | 68 | 119 637 | 54 952 | 13 743 | 3 181 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 5 | 53 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | 1 | 24 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 307 | 311 | 49 119 | 16 958 | 5 220 | 1 620 |
| 624 | Social assistance | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 49 145 | 56 691 | 12 599 112 | 5 765 673 | 1 342 968 | 491 060 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 37 778 | 45 266 | 11 863 791 | 5 492 733 | 1 292 276 | 466 620 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 17 829 | 17 850 | 1 361 032 | 428 732 | 95 258 | 37 476 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 8 219 | 8 292 | 1 366 681 | 606 347 | 139 601 | 55 346 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 7 041 | 7 416 | 2 202 007 | 1 073 243 | 249 305 | 94 452 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 3 905 | 4 992 | 2 573 252 | 1 319 445 | 307 646 | 111 529 |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 536 | 1 388 | 927 651 | 476 742 | 110 756 | 35 371 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 177 | 765 | 732 228 | 365 790 | 83 489 | 24 905 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 39 | 546 | 381 497 | 185 606 | 43 832 | 13 077 |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | 15 | 213 | 268 239 | 120 604 | 28 861 | 10 372 |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | 17 | 3 804 | 2 051 204 | 916 224 | 233 528 | 84 092 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 11 367 | 11 425 | 735 321 | 272 940 | 50 692 | 24 440 |
| 6241 | Individual & family services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 8 992 | 9 843 | 2 636 231 | 1 112 505 | 245 447 | 68 772 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 6 705 | 7 538 | 2 420 461 | 1 039 369 | 234 665 | 64 817 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 4 391 | 4 404 | 485 571 | 143 827 | 31 039 | 8 177 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 1 013 | 1 046 | 273 170 | 108 375 | 24 258 | 6 605 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 663 | 765 | 355 321 | 155 586 | 35 403 | 8 921 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 443 | 650 | 434 175 | 210 255 | 48 008 | 13 290 |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 110 | 296 | 253 392 | 123 494 | 28 042 | 7 412 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 62 | 232 | 324 315 | 158 639 | 35 162 | 9 113 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 17 | 101 | 142 574 | 76 218 | 17 802 | 5 951 |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | 5 | 43 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 2 287 | 2 305 | 215 770 | 73 136 | 10 782 | 3 955 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹ | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | | |
| 6242 | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 334 | 344 | 111 986 | 29 042 | 6 373 | 1 553 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 242 | 252 | 94 000 | 25 773 | 5 820 | 1 441 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 158 | 159 | 21 572 | 5 573 | 1 160 | 321 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 46 | 47 | 17 720 | 5 050 | 1 221 | 304 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 23 | 26 | 27 657 | 5 543 | 1 190 | 310 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 13 | 18 | D | D | D | e |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | c |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 92 | 92 | 17 986 | 3 269 | 553 | 112 |
| 62421 | Community food services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 94 | 95 | 17 984 | 4 063 | 869 | 351 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 65 | 66 | 16 034 | 3 731 | 859 | 348 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 44 | 44 | 4 092 | 971 | 235 | 86 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 11 | 12 | 3 169 | 861 | 204 | 73 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 6 | 6 | 4 574 | 872 | 174 | 73 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 4 | 4 | 4 199 | 1 027 | 246 | 116 |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 29 | 29 | 1 950 | 332 | 10 | 3 |
| 624210 | Community food services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 94 | 95 | 17 984 | 4 063 | 869 | 351 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 65 | 66 | 16 034 | 3 731 | 859 | 348 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 44 | 44 | 4 092 | 971 | 235 | 86 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 11 | 12 | 3 169 | 861 | 204 | 73 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 6 | 6 | 4 574 | 872 | 174 | 73 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 4 | 4 | 4 199 | 1 027 | 246 | 116 |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 29 | 29 | 1 950 | 332 | 10 | 3 |
| 62422 | Community housing services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 159 | 167 | 74 092 | 20 845 | 4 764 | 962 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 119 | 127 | 62 679 | 18 649 | 4 237 | 864 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 72 | 73 | 10 424 | 3 267 | 657 | 147 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 24 | 24 | 9 183 | 3 217 | 820 | 163 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 13 | 17 | 21 105 | 3 969 | 865 | 188 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 8 | 11 | D | D | D | c |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | c |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 40 | 40 | 11 413 | 2 196 | 527 | 98 |
| 624221 | Temporary shelters | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 53 | 58 | 34 534 | 10 554 | 2 436 | 490 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 41 | 46 | 29 459 | 9 834 | 2 244 | 418 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 16 | 16 | 2 476 | 940 | 141 | 37 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 12 | 12 | 6 060 | 1 689 | 480 | 89 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 6 | 9 | 4 146 | 1 202 | 313 | 79 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 6 | 8 | D | D | D | c |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 12 | 12 | 5 075 | 720 | 192 | 72 |
| 624229 | Other community housing services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 106 | 109 | 39 558 | 10 291 | 2 328 | 472 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 78 | 81 | 33 220 | 8 815 | 1 993 | 446 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 56 | 57 | 7 948 | 2 327 | 516 | 110 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 12 | 12 | 3 123 | 1 528 | 340 | 74 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 7 | 8 | 16 959 | 2 767 | 552 | 109 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 2 | 3 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 28 | 28 | 6 338 | 1 476 | 335 | 26 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. **Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹ | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | | |
| 62423 | Emergency & other relief services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 82 | 82 | 19 910 | 4 134 | 740 | 240 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 59 | 59 | 15 287 | 3 393 | 724 | 229 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 42 | 42 | 7 056 | 1 335 | 268 | 88 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 12 | 12 | 5 663 | 1 100 | 233 | 76 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 5 | 5 | 2 568 | 958 | 223 | 65 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 23 | 23 | 4 623 | 741 | 16 | 11 |
| 624230 | Emergency & other relief services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 82 | 82 | 19 910 | 4 134 | 740 | 240 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 59 | 59 | 15 287 | 3 393 | 724 | 229 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 42 | 42 | 7 056 | 1 335 | 268 | 88 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 12 | 12 | 5 663 | 1 100 | 233 | 76 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 5 | 5 | 2 568 | 958 | 223 | 65 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 23 | 23 | 4 623 | 741 | 16 | 11 |
| 6243 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 987 | 2 549 | 1 432 269 | 675 684 | 157 942 | 32 004 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 1 657 | 2 206 | 1 389 175 | 657 273 | 153 188 | 31 076 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 883 | 886 | 132 722 | 47 676 | 10 368 | 1 852 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 332 | 348 | 122 056 | 55 335 | 12 854 | 2 195 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 210 | 236 | 156 724 | 76 040 | 17 104 | 2 814 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 146 | 233 | 196 605 | 102 712 | 23 530 | 4 415 |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 47 | 154 | 124 097 | 64 499 | 14 376 | 3 187 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 27 | 64 | 118 166 | 62 855 | 14 873 | 3 819 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 5 | 210 | 76 749 | 37 430 | 8 975 | 1 703 |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | 3 | 15 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | 4 | 60 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 330 | 343 | 43 094 | 18 411 | 4 754 | 928 |
| 62431 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 987 | 2 549 | 1 432 269 | 675 684 | 157 942 | 32 004 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 1 657 | 2 206 | 1 389 175 | 657 273 | 153 188 | 31 076 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 883 | 886 | 132 722 | 47 676 | 10 368 | 1 852 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 332 | 348 | 122 056 | 55 335 | 12 854 | 2 195 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 210 | 236 | 156 724 | 76 040 | 17 104 | 2 814 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 146 | 233 | 196 605 | 102 712 | 23 530 | 4 415 |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 47 | 154 | 124 097 | 64 499 | 14 376 | 3 187 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 27 | 64 | 118 166 | 62 855 | 14 873 | 3 819 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 5 | 210 | 76 749 | 37 430 | 8 975 | 1 703 |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | 3 | 15 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | 4 | 60 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 330 | 343 | 43 094 | 18 411 | 4 754 | 928 |
| 624310 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 987 | 2 549 | 1 432 269 | 675 684 | 157 942 | 32 004 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 1 657 | 2 206 | 1 389 175 | 657 273 | 153 188 | 31 076 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 883 | 886 | 132 722 | 47 676 | 10 368 | 1 852 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 332 | 348 | 122 056 | 55 335 | 12 854 | 2 195 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 210 | 236 | 156 724 | 76 040 | 17 104 | 2 814 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 146 | 233 | 196 605 | 102 712 | 23 530 | 4 415 |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 47 | 154 | 124 097 | 64 499 | 14 376 | 3 187 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 27 | 64 | 118 166 | 62 855 | 14 873 | 3 819 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 5 | 210 | 76 749 | 37 430 | 8 975 | 1 703 |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | 3 | 15 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | 4 | 60 | D | D | D | i |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 330 | 343 | 43 094 | 18 411 | 4 754 | 928 |
| 6244 | Child day care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 37 905 | 43 955 | 8 418 626 | 3 948 442 | 933 206 | 388 731 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 29 240 | 35 261 | 7 940 511 | 3 760 751 | 895 464 | 368 912 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 12 422 | 12 430 | 724 400 | 233 019 | 52 933 | 27 188 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 6 853 | 6 879 | 963 549 | 440 694 | 102 141 | 46 411 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 6 152 | 6 382 | 1 665 957 | 838 239 | 195 987 | 82 519 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 3 314 | 4 098 | 1 930 043 | 1 004 956 | 235 916 | 93 798 |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 381 | 947 | 557 536 | 290 718 | 68 685 | 24 786 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 85 | 438 | 281 686 | 137 576 | 31 472 | 11 766 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 14 | 189 | 111 896 | 52 422 | 12 000 | 4 419 |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | 7 | 155 | 86 320 | 41 079 | 9 866 | 4 920 |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | 12 | 3 743 | 1 619 124 | 722 048 | 186 464 | 73 105 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 8 665 | 8 694 | 478 115 | 187 691 | 37 742 | 19 819 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹ | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | | |
| 62441 | Child day care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 37 905 | 43 955 | 8 418 626 | 3 948 442 | 933 206 | 388 731 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 29 240 | 35 261 | 7 940 511 | 3 760 751 | 895 464 | 368 912 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 12 422 | 12 430 | 724 400 | 233 019 | 52 933 | 27 188 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 6 853 | 6 879 | 963 549 | 440 694 | 102 141 | 46 411 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 6 152 | 6 382 | 1 665 957 | 838 239 | 195 987 | 82 519 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 3 314 | 4 098 | 1 930 043 | 1 004 956 | 235 916 | 93 798 |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 381 | 947 | 557 536 | 290 718 | 68 685 | 24 786 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 85 | 438 | 281 686 | 137 576 | 31 472 | 11 766 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 14 | 189 | 111 896 | 52 422 | 12 000 | 4 419 |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | 7 | 155 | 86 320 | 41 079 | 9 866 | 4 920 |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | 12 | 3 743 | 1 619 124 | 722 048 | 186 464 | 73 105 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 8 665 | 8 694 | 478 115 | 187 691 | 37 742 | 19 819 |
| 624410 | Child day care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 37 905 | 43 955 | 8 418 626 | 3 948 442 | 933 206 | 388 731 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 29 240 | 35 261 | 7 940 511 | 3 760 751 | 895 464 | 368 912 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 12 422 | 12 430 | 724 400 | 233 019 | 52 933 | 27 188 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 6 853 | 6 879 | 963 549 | 440 694 | 102 141 | 46 411 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 6 152 | 6 382 | 1 665 957 | 838 239 | 195 987 | 82 519 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 3 314 | 4 098 | 1 930 043 | 1 004 956 | 235 916 | 93 798 |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 381 | 947 | 557 536 | 290 718 | 68 685 | 24 786 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 85 | 438 | 281 686 | 137 576 | 31 472 | 11 766 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 14 | 189 | 111 896 | 52 422 | 12 000 | 4 419 |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | 7 | 155 | 86 320 | 41 079 | 9 866 | 4 920 |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | 12 | 3 743 | 1 619 124 | 722 048 | 186 464 | 73 105 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 8 665 | 8 694 | 478 115 | 187 691 | 37 742 | 19 819 |

¹Based on the number of paid employees for the pay period including March 12.

Table 5b. Employment Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹ | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 622 | Hospitals—Con. | | | | | | |
| 6222101 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals, government | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 258 | 262 | 8 849 818 | 6 009 314 | 1 504 071 | 167 045 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 253 | 257 | D | D | D | m |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 7 | 7 | 27 593 | 15 041 | 3 665 | 509 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 28 | 28 | 264 564 | 160 870 | 40 067 | 4 637 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 70 | 71 | 1 431 721 | 986 299 | 253 300 | 26 077 |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | 89 | 89 | 2 949 447 | 2 006 870 | 496 256 | 60 581 |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | 55 | 58 | 4 130 177 | 2 811 060 | 700 076 | 74 469 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 5 | 5 | D | D | D | f |
| 6222102 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government) | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 140 | 150 | 1 838 725 | 973 220 | 235 880 | 33 969 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 136 | 146 | 1 781 976 | 950 353 | 227 519 | 32 903 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 10 | 10 | D | D | D | e |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 24 | 25 | 104 035 | 46 965 | 11 242 | 1 797 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 63 | 65 | 593 723 | 318 917 | 77 353 | 11 463 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 24 | 31 | 468 856 | 242 645 | 54 000 | 8 632 |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | 11 | 11 | 406 948 | 217 704 | 54 789 | 7 112 |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | 3 | 3 | 188 497 | 115 050 | 27 706 | 3 555 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 4 | 4 | 56 749 | 22 867 | 8 361 | 1 066 |
| 6223 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 201 | 233 | 8 423 007 | 3 873 878 | 975 806 | 115 106 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 199 | 231 | D | D | D | m |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 18 | 18 | 90 391 | 37 961 | 8 965 | 1 366 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 47 | 49 | 517 742 | 235 554 | 57 185 | 7 808 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 58 | 62 | 1 437 279 | 708 789 | 169 916 | 22 032 |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | 45 | 51 | 1 966 360 | 935 067 | 224 447 | 29 916 |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | 27 | 47 | 4 371 244 | 1 936 635 | 510 299 | 53 129 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | f |
| 62231 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 201 | 233 | 8 423 007 | 3 873 878 | 975 806 | 115 106 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 199 | 231 | D | D | D | m |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 18 | 18 | 90 391 | 37 961 | 8 965 | 1 366 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 47 | 49 | 517 742 | 235 554 | 57 185 | 7 808 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 58 | 62 | 1 437 279 | 708 789 | 169 916 | 22 032 |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | 45 | 51 | 1 966 360 | 935 067 | 224 447 | 29 916 |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | 27 | 47 | 4 371 244 | 1 936 635 | 510 299 | 53 129 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | f |
| 622310 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 201 | 233 | 8 423 007 | 3 873 878 | 975 806 | 115 106 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 199 | 231 | D | D | D | m |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 18 | 18 | 90 391 | 37 961 | 8 965 | 1 366 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 47 | 49 | 517 742 | 235 554 | 57 185 | 7 808 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 58 | 62 | 1 437 279 | 708 789 | 169 916 | 22 032 |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | 45 | 51 | 1 966 360 | 935 067 | 224 447 | 29 916 |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | 27 | 47 | 4 371 244 | 1 936 635 | 510 299 | 53 129 |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 2 | 2 | D | D | D | f |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5b. Employment Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹ | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | | |
| 6242 | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 7 674 | 9 606 | 6 085 252 | 1 738 937 | 409 527 | 100 841 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 7 234 | 9 152 | 6 008 498 | 1 719 275 | 405 287 | 99 509 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 3 120 | 3 140 | 444 199 | 108 867 | 24 802 | 6 791 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 1 512 | 1 597 | 577 438 | 167 803 | 39 147 | 10 117 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 1 291 | 1 494 | 928 822 | 299 781 | 70 847 | 17 500 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 949 | 1 480 | 1 604 366 | 488 138 | 114 548 | 28 217 |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 256 | 818 | 1 242 429 | 297 510 | 69 711 | 16 910 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 88 | 414 | 753 036 | 209 141 | 50 524 | 12 274 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 12 | 71 | 211 575 | 84 589 | 18 896 | 3 586 |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | 6 | 138 | 246 633 | 63 446 | 16 812 | 4 114 |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 440 | 454 | 76 754 | 19 662 | 4 240 | 1 332 |
| 62421 | Community food services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 155 | 2 988 | 1 597 522 | 324 079 | 76 222 | 22 954 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 2 067 | 2 889 | 1 582 712 | 320 466 | 75 292 | 22 642 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 1 081 | 1 086 | 128 190 | 28 102 | 6 531 | 2 342 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 440 | 490 | 153 220 | 38 074 | 8 957 | 2 892 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 274 | 390 | 277 855 | 60 371 | 14 250 | 3 729 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 183 | 372 | 620 344 | 89 684 | 20 792 | 5 623 |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 67 | 324 | 294 342 | 63 745 | 14 903 | 4 483 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 19 | 183 | 83 460 | 28 592 | 6 883 | 2 567 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 3 | 44 | 25 301 | 11 898 | 2 976 | 1 006 |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 88 | 99 | 14 810 | 3 613 | 930 | 312 |
| 624210 | Community food services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 155 | 2 988 | 1 597 522 | 324 079 | 76 222 | 22 954 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 2 067 | 2 889 | 1 582 712 | 320 466 | 75 292 | 22 642 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 1 081 | 1 086 | 128 190 | 28 102 | 6 531 | 2 342 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 440 | 490 | 153 220 | 38 074 | 8 957 | 2 892 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 274 | 390 | 277 855 | 60 371 | 14 250 | 3 729 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 183 | 372 | 620 344 | 89 684 | 20 792 | 5 623 |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 67 | 324 | 294 342 | 63 745 | 14 903 | 4 483 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 19 | 183 | 83 460 | 28 592 | 6 883 | 2 567 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 3 | 44 | 25 301 | 11 898 | 2 976 | 1 006 |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 88 | 99 | 14 810 | 3 613 | 930 | 312 |
| 62422 | Community housing services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 4 049 | 4 737 | 2 954 163 | 1 079 027 | 254 636 | 60 188 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 3 806 | 4 490 | 2 902 753 | 1 065 111 | 251 690 | 59 314 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 1 281 | 1 292 | 237 924 | 57 074 | 12 850 | 2 831 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 817 | 859 | 342 788 | 105 509 | 24 510 | 5 561 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 876 | 967 | 564 156 | 212 298 | 50 103 | 12 025 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 630 | 878 | 785 993 | 331 908 | 77 435 | 18 667 |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 139 | 293 | 437 187 | 162 822 | 38 199 | 9 048 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 53 | 156 | 282 840 | 123 046 | 30 034 | 7 431 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 7 | 27 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | 3 | 18 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 243 | 247 | 51 410 | 13 916 | 2 946 | 874 |
| 624221 | Temporary shelters | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 181 | 2 537 | 1 514 645 | 665 150 | 156 943 | 39 646 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 2 073 | 2 429 | 1 494 046 | 658 723 | 155 334 | 39 119 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 430 | 432 | 58 773 | 18 072 | 4 106 | 1 038 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 441 | 451 | 131 322 | 49 806 | 11 389 | 3 059 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 600 | 637 | 303 646 | 130 318 | 30 711 | 8 310 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 466 | 612 | 484 885 | 231 323 | 54 090 | 13 855 |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 100 | 196 | 256 207 | 113 653 | 27 144 | 6 517 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 31 | 76 | 169 531 | 73 757 | 17 832 | 4 473 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 4 | 18 | D | D | D | g |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | 1 | 7 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 108 | 108 | 20 599 | 6 427 | 1 609 | 527 |
| 624229 | Other community housing services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 939 | 2 200 | 1 439 518 | 413 877 | 97 693 | 20 542 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 1 801 | 2 058 | 1 407 859 | 406 174 | 96 327 | 20 188 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 877 | 894 | 184 949 | 40 870 | 9 091 | 1 866 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 393 | 426 | 219 750 | 58 066 | 13 678 | 2 621 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 300 | 353 | 278 142 | 87 873 | 20 843 | 4 050 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 171 | 253 | 311 132 | 103 932 | 24 010 | 5 018 |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 33 | 56 | 152 648 | 41 140 | 9 519 | 2 123 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 23 | 69 | 118 216 | 51 973 | 12 843 | 3 175 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 3 | 6 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | 1 | 1 | D | D | D | f |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 138 | 142 | 31 659 | 7 703 | 1 366 | 354 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5b. Employment Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹ | Firms (number) | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | | |
| 62441 | Child day care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 12 998 | 18 099 | 5 756 666 | 3 015 027 | 732 693 | 239 981 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 10 736 | 15 724 | 5 592 737 | 2 921 983 | 707 303 | 228 122 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 2 244 | 2 252 | 138 421 | 63 582 | 15 437 | 5 782 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 2 290 | 2 324 | 318 862 | 171 756 | 41 673 | 15 744 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 3 028 | 3 195 | 851 358 | 485 870 | 117 030 | 41 728 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 2 297 | 3 257 | 1 452 095 | 825 517 | 197 567 | 67 097 |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 545 | 1 889 | 975 046 | 496 657 | 119 380 | 36 074 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 285 | 2 106 | 1 303 548 | 606 312 | 151 431 | 41 975 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 39 | 463 | 368 843 | 179 974 | 43 011 | 13 019 |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | 6 | 73 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | 2 | 165 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 2 262 | 2 375 | 163 929 | 93 044 | 25 390 | 11 859 |
| 624410 | Child day care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 12 998 | 18 099 | 5 756 666 | 3 015 027 | 732 693 | 239 981 |
| | Firms operated for the entire year | 10 736 | 15 724 | 5 592 737 | 2 921 983 | 707 303 | 228 122 |
| | Firms with less than 5 employees | 2 244 | 2 252 | 138 421 | 63 582 | 15 437 | 5 782 |
| | Firms with 5 to 9 employees | 2 290 | 2 324 | 318 862 | 171 756 | 41 673 | 15 744 |
| | Firms with 10 to 19 employees | 3 028 | 3 195 | 851 358 | 485 870 | 117 030 | 41 728 |
| | Firms with 20 to 49 employees | 2 297 | 3 257 | 1 452 095 | 825 517 | 197 567 | 67 097 |
| | Firms with 50 to 99 employees | 545 | 1 889 | 975 046 | 496 657 | 119 380 | 36 074 |
| | Firms with 100 to 249 employees | 285 | 2 106 | 1 303 548 | 606 312 | 151 431 | 41 975 |
| | Firms with 250 to 499 employees | 39 | 463 | 368 843 | 179 974 | 43 011 | 13 019 |
| | Firms with 500 to 999 employees | 6 | 73 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms with 1,000 employees or more | 2 | 165 | D | D | D | h |
| | Firms not operated for the entire year | 2 262 | 2 375 | 163 929 | 93 044 | 25 390 | 11 859 |

¹Based on the number of paid employees for the pay period including March 12.

Table 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts | Establishments (number) | Receipts | | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| | | | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of total | | | |
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 531 069 | 418 602 207 | 100.0 | 182 256 342 | 40 643 478 | 6 231 768 |
| | 4 largest firms | 3 491 | 32 717 027 | 7.8 | 11 858 895 | 2 919 997 | 453 600 |
| | 8 largest firms | 5 267 | 42 144 042 | 10.1 | 16 362 437 | 4 048 158 | 629 370 |
| | 20 largest firms | 8 971 | 59 433 974 | 14.2 | 22 233 108 | 5 494 968 | 831 218 |
| | 50 largest firms | 15 746 | 78 564 648 | 18.8 | 29 639 094 | 7 305 304 | 1 199 244 |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 440 200 | 310 012 321 | 100.0 | 137 979 315 | 30 023 002 | 3 744 279 |
| | 4 largest firms | 2 960 | 8 876 053 | 2.9 | 3 589 071 | 910 780 | 108 797 |
| | 8 largest firms | 4 052 | 15 108 984 | 4.9 | 5 765 829 | 1 455 782 | 181 850 |
| | 20 largest firms | 8 194 | 25 159 218 | 8.1 | 9 787 522 | 2 421 812 | 342 757 |
| | 50 largest firms | 10 698 | 33 421 135 | 10.8 | 12 792 228 | 3 161 386 | 420 258 |
| 6211 | Offices of physicians | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 195 449 | 171 629 179 | 100.0 | 84 976 577 | 17 941 343 | 1 571 145 |
| | 4 largest firms | 1 004 | 6 277 059 | 3.7 | 2 691 047 | 670 830 | 62 290 |
| | 8 largest firms | 1 480 | 7 757 971 | 4.5 | 3 350 219 | 833 110 | 81 773 |
| | 20 largest firms | 2 034 | 10 457 328 | 6.1 | 4 466 386 | 1 104 500 | 103 630 |
| | 50 largest firms | 2 958 | 14 272 926 | 8.3 | 6 260 798 | 1 512 514 | 137 315 |
| 62111 | Offices of physicians | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 195 449 | 171 629 179 | 100.0 | 84 976 577 | 17 941 343 | 1 571 145 |
| | 4 largest firms | 1 004 | 6 277 059 | 3.7 | 2 691 047 | 670 830 | 62 290 |
| | 8 largest firms | 1 480 | 7 757 971 | 4.5 | 3 350 219 | 833 110 | 81 773 |
| | 20 largest firms | 2 034 | 10 457 328 | 6.1 | 4 466 386 | 1 104 500 | 103 630 |
| | 50 largest firms | 2 958 | 14 272 926 | 8.3 | 6 260 798 | 1 512 514 | 137 315 |
| 621111 | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 185 094 | 168 251 883 | 100.0 | 83 482 128 | 17 623 619 | 1 536 459 |
| | 4 largest firms | 1 003 | 6 276 995 | 3.7 | 2 690 987 | 670 815 | 62 287 |
| | 8 largest firms | 1 475 | 7 745 403 | 4.6 | 3 343 195 | 830 837 | 81 408 |
| | 20 largest firms | 2 020 | 10 433 976 | 6.2 | 4 452 022 | 1 100 294 | 103 164 |
| | 50 largest firms | 2 983 | 14 228 293 | 8.5 | 6 240 146 | 1 507 793 | 136 947 |
| 621112 | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 10 355 | 3 377 296 | 100.0 | 1 494 449 | 317 724 | 34 686 |
| | 4 largest firms | 115 | 126 380 | 3.7 | 50 561 | 10 887 | 945 |
| | 8 largest firms | 128 | 176 528 | 5.2 | 76 927 | 17 733 | 1 503 |
| | 20 largest firms | 157 | 269 473 | 8.0 | 123 462 | 29 551 | 2 894 |
| | 50 largest firms | 228 | 404 124 | 12.0 | 189 511 | 44 949 | 4 280 |
| 6212 | Offices of dentists | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 114 178 | 48 482 037 | 100.0 | 18 226 762 | 3 965 506 | 641 674 |
| | 4 largest firms | 188 | 321 005 | .7 | 114 006 | 26 110 | 3 702 |
| | 8 largest firms | 427 | 435 169 | .9 | 157 204 | 35 660 | 5 305 |
| | 20 largest firms | 601 | 678 479 | 1.4 | 260 999 | 60 551 | 7 979 |
| | 50 largest firms | 828 | 1 005 147 | 2.1 | 393 329 | 89 956 | 11 581 |
| 62121 | Offices of dentists | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 114 178 | 48 482 037 | 100.0 | 18 226 762 | 3 965 506 | 641 674 |
| | 4 largest firms | 188 | 321 005 | .7 | 114 006 | 26 110 | 3 702 |
| | 8 largest firms | 427 | 435 169 | .9 | 157 204 | 35 660 | 5 305 |
| | 20 largest firms | 601 | 678 479 | 1.4 | 260 999 | 60 551 | 7 979 |
| | 50 largest firms | 828 | 1 005 147 | 2.1 | 393 329 | 89 956 | 11 581 |
| 621210 | Offices of dentists | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 114 178 | 48 482 037 | 100.0 | 18 226 762 | 3 965 506 | 641 674 |
| | 4 largest firms | 188 | 321 005 | .7 | 114 006 | 26 110 | 3 702 |
| | 8 largest firms | 427 | 435 169 | .9 | 157 204 | 35 660 | 5 305 |
| | 20 largest firms | 601 | 678 479 | 1.4 | 260 999 | 60 551 | 7 979 |
| | 50 largest firms | 828 | 1 005 147 | 2.1 | 393 329 | 89 956 | 11 581 |
| 6213 | Offices of other health practitioners | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 88 886 | 28 282 299 | 100.0 | 10 456 729 | 2 365 863 | 406 589 |
| | 4 largest firms | 583 | 1 867 950 | 6.6 | 1 042 949 | 242 077 | 27 703 |
| | 8 largest firms | 848 | 2 385 209 | 8.4 | 1 243 856 | 289 379 | 32 467 |
| | 20 largest firms | 1 453 | 3 129 594 | 11.1 | 1 557 653 | 361 591 | 41 979 |
| | 50 largest firms | 1 904 | 3 769 971 | 13.3 | 1 871 858 | 435 803 | 51 279 |
| 62131 | Offices of chiropractors | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 30 487 | 6 570 083 | 100.0 | 1 886 173 | 418 611 | 91 700 |
| | 4 largest firms | 34 | 45 794 | .7 | 15 103 | 3 530 | 570 |
| | 8 largest firms | 62 | 72 145 | 1.1 | 21 732 | 5 079 | 784 |
| | 20 largest firms | 103 | 120 490 | 1.8 | 45 698 | 9 675 | 1 419 |
| | 50 largest firms | 187 | 198 893 | 3.0 | 75 076 | 16 160 | 2 095 |
| 621310 | Offices of chiropractors | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 30 487 | 6 570 083 | 100.0 | 1 886 173 | 418 611 | 91 700 |
| | 4 largest firms | 34 | 45 794 | .7 | 15 103 | 3 530 | 570 |
| | 8 largest firms | 62 | 72 145 | 1.1 | 21 732 | 5 079 | 784 |
| | 20 largest firms | 103 | 120 490 | 1.8 | 45 698 | 9 675 | 1 419 |
| | 50 largest firms | 187 | 198 893 | 3.0 | 75 076 | 16 160 | 2 095 |

Table 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts | Establishments (number) | Receipts | | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| | | | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of total | | | |
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | | |
| 62132 | Offices of optometrists | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 17 875 | 6 361 839 | 100.0 | 1 773 428 | 401 794 | 79 545 |
| | 4 largest firms | 261 | 253 543 | 4.0 | 61 980 | 15 027 | 2 478 |
| | 8 largest firms | 319 | 312 407 | 4.9 | 83 033 | 20 700 | 3 185 |
| | 20 largest firms | 427 | 410 435 | 6.5 | 120 141 | 29 829 | 4 388 |
| | 50 largest firms | 547 | 538 841 | 8.5 | 166 667 | 40 521 | 5 972 |
| 621320 | Offices of optometrists | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 17 875 | 6 361 839 | 100.0 | 1 773 428 | 401 794 | 79 545 |
| | 4 largest firms | 261 | 253 543 | 4.0 | 61 980 | 15 027 | 2 478 |
| | 8 largest firms | 319 | 312 407 | 4.9 | 83 033 | 20 700 | 3 185 |
| | 20 largest firms | 427 | 410 435 | 6.5 | 120 141 | 29 829 | 4 388 |
| | 50 largest firms | 547 | 538 841 | 8.5 | 166 667 | 40 521 | 5 972 |
| 62133 | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 11 750 | 2 504 820 | 100.0 | 947 521 | 213 021 | 38 427 |
| | 4 largest firms | 62 | 190 676 | 7.6 | 50 805 | 10 475 | 1 470 |
| | 8 largest firms | 102 | 244 043 | 9.7 | 73 722 | 15 367 | 2 150 |
| | 20 largest firms | 130 | 317 681 | 12.7 | 105 014 | 22 808 | 3 432 |
| | 50 largest firms | 224 | 418 193 | 16.7 | 152 950 | 35 359 | 5 357 |
| 621330 | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 11 750 | 2 504 820 | 100.0 | 947 521 | 213 021 | 38 427 |
| | 4 largest firms | 62 | 190 676 | 7.6 | 50 805 | 10 475 | 1 470 |
| | 8 largest firms | 102 | 244 043 | 9.7 | 73 722 | 15 367 | 2 150 |
| | 20 largest firms | 130 | 317 681 | 12.7 | 105 014 | 22 808 | 3 432 |
| | 50 largest firms | 224 | 418 193 | 16.7 | 152 950 | 35 359 | 5 357 |
| 62134 | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 14 277 | 8 684 039 | 100.0 | 4 376 786 | 1 010 644 | 141 533 |
| | 4 largest firms | 555 | 1 848 940 | 21.3 | 1 033 301 | 239 733 | 27 488 |
| | 8 largest firms | 981 | 2 263 953 | 26.1 | 1 238 923 | 286 641 | 32 615 |
| | 20 largest firms | 1 266 | 2 732 357 | 31.5 | 1 482 403 | 342 330 | 39 584 |
| | 50 largest firms | 1 429 | 3 195 483 | 36.8 | 1 756 336 | 408 333 | 47 838 |
| 621340 | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 14 277 | 8 684 039 | 100.0 | 4 376 786 | 1 010 644 | 141 533 |
| | 4 largest firms | 555 | 1 848 940 | 21.3 | 1 033 301 | 239 733 | 27 488 |
| | 8 largest firms | 981 | 2 263 953 | 26.1 | 1 238 923 | 286 641 | 32 615 |
| | 20 largest firms | 1 266 | 2 732 357 | 31.5 | 1 482 403 | 342 330 | 39 584 |
| | 50 largest firms | 1 429 | 3 195 483 | 36.8 | 1 756 336 | 408 333 | 47 838 |
| 6213401 | Speech therapists & audiologists | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 315 | 714 482 | 100.0 | 271 261 | 61 749 | 10 508 |
| | 4 largest firms | 5 | 50 475 | 7.1 | 25 413 | 5 858 | 652 |
| | 8 largest firms | 15 | 67 133 | 9.4 | 35 621 | 8 950 | 994 |
| | 20 largest firms | 38 | 100 977 | 14.1 | 54 092 | 13 193 | 1 652 |
| | 50 largest firms | 83 | 156 814 | 21.9 | 78 886 | 19 077 | 2 516 |
| 6213402 | Physical & occupational therapists | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 11 962 | 7 969 557 | 100.0 | 4 105 525 | 948 895 | 131 025 |
| | 4 largest firms | 555 | 1 848 940 | 23.2 | 1 033 301 | 239 733 | 27 488 |
| | 8 largest firms | 981 | 2 263 953 | 28.4 | 1 238 923 | 286 641 | 32 615 |
| | 20 largest firms | 1 292 | 2 728 561 | 34.2 | 1 479 188 | 342 585 | 39 550 |
| | 50 largest firms | 1 426 | 3 178 054 | 39.9 | 1 747 675 | 406 205 | 47 565 |
| 62139 | Offices of all other health practitioners | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 14 497 | 4 161 518 | 100.0 | 1 472 821 | 321 793 | 55 384 |
| | 4 largest firms | 77 | 203 834 | 4.9 | 66 195 | 16 436 | 1 760 |
| | 8 largest firms | 83 | 255 273 | 6.1 | 84 985 | 20 358 | 2 169 |
| | 20 largest firms | 122 | 340 657 | 8.2 | 122 037 | 28 380 | 3 058 |
| | 50 largest firms | 216 | 456 291 | 11.0 | 169 947 | 39 241 | 4 577 |
| 621391 | Offices of podiatrists | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 8 662 | 2 393 443 | 100.0 | 771 151 | 168 549 | 30 472 |
| | 4 largest firms | 25 | 16 763 | .7 | 8 189 | 2 023 | 256 |
| | 8 largest firms | 36 | 31 045 | 1.3 | 15 953 | 3 842 | 440 |
| | 20 largest firms | 69 | 64 436 | 2.7 | 28 922 | 6 799 | 850 |
| | 50 largest firms | 141 | 125 011 | 5.2 | 52 325 | 11 838 | 1 506 |
| 621399 | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 5 835 | 1 768 075 | 100.0 | 701 670 | 153 244 | 24 912 |
| | 4 largest firms | 77 | 203 834 | 11.5 | 66 195 | 16 436 | 1 760 |
| | 8 largest firms | 83 | 255 273 | 14.4 | 84 985 | 20 358 | 2 169 |
| | 20 largest firms | 122 | 340 657 | 19.3 | 122 037 | 28 380 | 3 058 |
| | 50 largest firms | 186 | 447 068 | 25.3 | 162 307 | 36 959 | 4 336 |

Table 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts | Establishments (number) | Receipts | | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| | | | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of total | | | |
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | | |
| 6214 | Outpatient care centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 11 828 | 17 306 497 | 100.0 | 5 501 909 | 1 278 154 | 173 809 |
| | 4 largest firms | 2 013 | 4 373 313 | 25.3 | 1 197 747 | 287 794 | 41 445 |
| | 8 largest firms | 2 459 | 5 875 170 | 33.9 | 1 557 954 | 371 504 | 52 083 |
| | 20 largest firms | 3 193 | 8 235 689 | 47.6 | 2 186 851 | 536 893 | 69 693 |
| | 50 largest firms | 3 760 | 9 619 000 | 55.6 | 2 648 180 | 644 303 | 82 683 |
| 62141 | Family planning centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 443 | 277 683 | 100.0 | 95 394 | 21 355 | 4 022 |
| | 4 largest firms | 30 | 63 307 | 22.8 | 22 764 | 5 320 | 570 |
| | 8 largest firms | 48 | 84 279 | 30.4 | 29 369 | 6 951 | 785 |
| | 20 largest firms | 94 | 128 169 | 46.2 | 44 897 | 10 354 | 1 346 |
| | 50 largest firms | 125 | 176 791 | 63.7 | 60 682 | 13 843 | 1 945 |
| 621410 | Family planning centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 443 | 277 683 | 100.0 | 95 394 | 21 355 | 4 022 |
| | 4 largest firms | 30 | 63 307 | 22.8 | 22 764 | 5 320 | 570 |
| | 8 largest firms | 48 | 84 279 | 30.4 | 29 369 | 6 951 | 785 |
| | 20 largest firms | 94 | 128 169 | 46.2 | 44 897 | 10 354 | 1 346 |
| | 50 largest firms | 125 | 176 791 | 63.7 | 60 682 | 13 843 | 1 945 |
| 62142 | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 648 | 1 503 605 | 100.0 | 579 137 | 133 911 | 23 001 |
| | 4 largest firms | 127 | 306 923 | 20.4 | 90 979 | 21 772 | 2 744 |
| | 8 largest firms | 153 | 374 667 | 24.9 | 119 576 | 29 723 | 4 265 |
| | 20 largest firms | 230 | 493 840 | 32.8 | 165 959 | 42 044 | 6 129 |
| | 50 largest firms | 374 | 666 362 | 44.3 | 230 376 | 57 384 | 8 632 |
| 621420 | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 648 | 1 503 605 | 100.0 | 579 137 | 133 911 | 23 001 |
| | 4 largest firms | 127 | 306 923 | 20.4 | 90 979 | 21 772 | 2 744 |
| | 8 largest firms | 153 | 374 667 | 24.9 | 119 576 | 29 723 | 4 265 |
| | 20 largest firms | 230 | 493 840 | 32.8 | 165 959 | 42 044 | 6 129 |
| | 50 largest firms | 374 | 666 362 | 44.3 | 230 376 | 57 384 | 8 632 |
| 62149 | Other outpatient care centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 8 737 | 15 525 209 | 100.0 | 4 827 378 | 1 122 888 | 146 786 |
| | 4 largest firms | 1 976 | 4 315 874 | 27.8 | 1 177 680 | 279 400 | 40 340 |
| | 8 largest firms | 2 392 | 5 791 596 | 37.3 | 1 527 100 | 360 679 | 50 494 |
| | 20 largest firms | 3 106 | 8 021 791 | 51.7 | 2 130 746 | 520 015 | 67 639 |
| | 50 largest firms | 3 554 | 9 287 373 | 59.8 | 2 529 503 | 614 132 | 79 188 |
| 621491 | HMO medical centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 262 | 1 709 323 | 100.0 | 419 527 | 111 139 | 11 029 |
| | 4 largest firms | 149 | 1 110 506 | 65.0 | 292 409 | 78 611 | 8 196 |
| | 8 largest firms | 208 | 1 602 426 | 93.7 | 375 545 | 100 696 | 9 974 |
| | 20 largest firms | 255 | 1 703 909 | 99.7 | 417 449 | 110 636 | 10 954 |
| | 50 largest firms | 262 | 1 709 323 | 100.0 | 419 527 | 111 139 | 11 029 |
| 621492 | Kidney dialysis centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 953 | 4 310 817 | 100.0 | 1 147 692 | 260 780 | 38 503 |
| | 4 largest firms | 1 262 | 2 812 622 | 65.2 | 708 721 | 160 264 | 23 582 |
| | 8 largest firms | 1 363 | 3 134 247 | 72.7 | 789 605 | 178 603 | 26 442 |
| | 20 largest firms | 1 428 | 3 377 898 | 78.4 | 867 860 | 196 940 | 28 981 |
| | 50 largest firms | 1 514 | 3 640 665 | 84.5 | 943 787 | 214 099 | 31 311 |
| 621493 | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 089 | 4 088 108 | 100.0 | 1 262 848 | 283 612 | 34 295 |
| | 4 largest firms | 344 | 1 365 142 | 33.4 | 338 534 | 81 326 | 11 049 |
| | 8 largest firms | 362 | 1 474 257 | 36.1 | 363 855 | 86 926 | 11 694 |
| | 20 largest firms | 436 | 1 677 811 | 41.0 | 428 195 | 100 657 | 13 430 |
| | 50 largest firms | 512 | 1 989 473 | 48.7 | 503 759 | 118 027 | 15 593 |
| 621498 | All other outpatient care centers | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 4 433 | 5 416 961 | 100.0 | 1 997 311 | 467 357 | 62 959 |
| | 4 largest firms | 1 173 | 1 676 593 | 31.0 | 547 982 | 137 224 | 18 300 |
| | 8 largest firms | 1 256 | 2 190 749 | 40.4 | 710 811 | 179 139 | 21 765 |
| | 20 largest firms | 1 469 | 2 738 682 | 50.6 | 885 891 | 220 352 | 27 456 |
| | 50 largest firms | 1 622 | 3 255 822 | 60.1 | 1 099 359 | 269 265 | 33 353 |
| 6215 | Medical & diagnostic laboratories | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 9 076 | 16 317 096 | 100.0 | 5 401 749 | 1 246 079 | 151 338 |
| | 4 largest firms | 1 016 | 4 593 660 | 28.2 | 1 351 260 | 337 997 | 41 001 |
| | 8 largest firms | 1 391 | 5 292 393 | 32.4 | 1 506 368 | 373 658 | 45 491 |
| | 20 largest firms | 1 634 | 6 263 301 | 38.4 | 1 830 327 | 453 788 | 54 729 |
| | 50 largest firms | 1 957 | 7 400 620 | 45.4 | 2 180 848 | 540 926 | 65 937 |

Table 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts | Establishments (number) | Receipts | | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| | | | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of total | | | |
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 622 | Hospitals—Con. | | | | | | |
| 62231 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 164 | 2 565 315 | 100.0 | 969 769 | 236 664 | 36 084 |
| | 4 largest firms | 98 | 1 856 176 | 72.4 | 693 937 | 174 187 | 26 119 |
| | 8 largest firms | 106 | 2 031 277 | 79.2 | 763 618 | 189 910 | 28 010 |
| | 20 largest firms | 119 | 2 293 931 | 89.4 | 867 128 | 213 494 | 31 860 |
| | 50 largest firms | 150 | 2 533 720 | 98.8 | 958 044 | 233 768 | 35 460 |
| 622310 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 164 | 2 565 315 | 100.0 | 969 769 | 236 664 | 36 084 |
| | 4 largest firms | 98 | 1 856 176 | 72.4 | 693 937 | 174 187 | 26 119 |
| | 8 largest firms | 106 | 2 031 277 | 79.2 | 763 618 | 189 910 | 28 010 |
| | 20 largest firms | 119 | 2 293 931 | 89.4 | 867 128 | 213 494 | 31 860 |
| | 50 largest firms | 150 | 2 533 720 | 98.8 | 958 044 | 233 768 | 35 460 |
| 623 | Nursing & residential care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 32 833 | 55 844 395 | 100.0 | 24 625 546 | 5 869 612 | 1 484 845 |
| | 4 largest firms | 1 629 | 7 408 598 | 13.3 | 3 654 493 | 899 993 | 174 535 |
| | 8 largest firms | 2 305 | 11 114 191 | 19.9 | 5 140 761 | 1 261 003 | 255 105 |
| | 20 largest firms | 3 411 | 16 091 862 | 28.8 | 7 135 225 | 1 724 133 | 378 124 |
| | 50 largest firms | 4 605 | 19 535 651 | 35.0 | 8 573 503 | 2 073 752 | 470 450 |
| 6231 | Nursing care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 12 517 | 44 485 246 | 100.0 | 20 193 176 | 4 843 055 | 1 160 523 |
| | 4 largest firms | 1 578 | 7 294 512 | 16.4 | 3 604 307 | 887 153 | 171 699 |
| | 8 largest firms | 2 247 | 10 892 059 | 24.5 | 5 073 390 | 1 239 846 | 253 600 |
| | 20 largest firms | 3 211 | 15 466 593 | 34.8 | 6 924 008 | 1 676 301 | 363 556 |
| | 50 largest firms | 4 012 | 18 553 149 | 41.7 | 8 204 344 | 1 988 250 | 441 873 |
| 62311 | Nursing care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 12 517 | 44 485 246 | 100.0 | 20 193 176 | 4 843 055 | 1 160 523 |
| | 4 largest firms | 1 578 | 7 294 512 | 16.4 | 3 604 307 | 887 153 | 171 699 |
| | 8 largest firms | 2 247 | 10 892 059 | 24.5 | 5 073 390 | 1 239 846 | 253 600 |
| | 20 largest firms | 3 211 | 15 466 593 | 34.8 | 6 924 008 | 1 676 301 | 363 556 |
| | 50 largest firms | 4 012 | 18 553 149 | 41.7 | 8 204 344 | 1 988 250 | 441 873 |
| 623110 | Nursing care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 12 517 | 44 485 246 | 100.0 | 20 193 176 | 4 843 055 | 1 160 523 |
| | 4 largest firms | 1 578 | 7 294 512 | 16.4 | 3 604 307 | 887 153 | 171 699 |
| | 8 largest firms | 2 247 | 10 892 059 | 24.5 | 5 073 390 | 1 239 846 | 253 600 |
| | 20 largest firms | 3 211 | 15 466 593 | 34.8 | 6 924 008 | 1 676 301 | 363 556 |
| | 50 largest firms | 4 012 | 18 553 149 | 41.7 | 8 204 344 | 1 988 250 | 441 873 |
| 6232 | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 7 293 | 3 620 385 | 100.0 | 1 617 705 | 375 805 | 109 932 |
| | 4 largest firms | 525 | 318 266 | 8.8 | 143 622 | 33 423 | 9 591 |
| | 8 largest firms | 716 | 445 164 | 12.3 | 188 416 | 44 340 | 12 449 |
| | 20 largest firms | 871 | 654 923 | 18.1 | 282 833 | 66 277 | 17 977 |
| | 50 largest firms | 1 298 | 966 237 | 26.7 | 426 087 | 99 631 | 25 959 |
| 62321 | Residential mental retardation facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 5 411 | 2 507 066 | 100.0 | 1 156 965 | 268 166 | 82 447 |
| | 4 largest firms | 607 | 299 884 | 12.0 | 126 441 | 29 003 | 9 269 |
| | 8 largest firms | 700 | 384 592 | 15.3 | 160 499 | 36 927 | 11 657 |
| | 20 largest firms | 918 | 556 759 | 22.2 | 238 414 | 54 552 | 16 404 |
| | 50 largest firms | 1 430 | 802 696 | 32.0 | 358 035 | 82 182 | 23 727 |
| 623210 | Residential mental retardation facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 5 411 | 2 507 066 | 100.0 | 1 156 965 | 268 166 | 82 447 |
| | 4 largest firms | 607 | 299 884 | 12.0 | 126 441 | 29 003 | 9 269 |
| | 8 largest firms | 700 | 384 592 | 15.3 | 160 499 | 36 927 | 11 657 |
| | 20 largest firms | 918 | 556 759 | 22.2 | 238 414 | 54 552 | 16 404 |
| | 50 largest firms | 1 430 | 802 696 | 32.0 | 358 035 | 82 182 | 23 727 |
| 62322 | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 882 | 1 113 319 | 100.0 | 460 740 | 107 639 | 27 485 |
| | 4 largest firms | 36 | 128 938 | 11.6 | 60 188 | 15 102 | 2 845 |
| | 8 largest firms | 41 | 182 559 | 16.4 | 86 271 | 21 337 | 3 848 |
| | 20 largest firms | 104 | 292 091 | 26.2 | 129 188 | 31 408 | 6 029 |
| | 50 largest firms | 162 | 462 444 | 41.5 | 198 695 | 45 839 | 9 135 |
| 623220 | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 882 | 1 113 319 | 100.0 | 460 740 | 107 639 | 27 485 |
| | 4 largest firms | 36 | 128 938 | 11.6 | 60 188 | 15 102 | 2 845 |
| | 8 largest firms | 41 | 182 559 | 16.4 | 86 271 | 21 337 | 3 848 |
| | 20 largest firms | 104 | 292 091 | 26.2 | 129 188 | 31 408 | 6 029 |
| | 50 largest firms | 162 | 462 444 | 41.5 | 198 695 | 45 839 | 9 135 |

Table 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts | Establishments (number) | Receipts | | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| | | | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of total | | | |
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 623 | Nursing & residential care facilities—Con. | | | | | | |
| 6233 | Community care facilities for the elderly | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 11 637 | 7 087 953 | 100.0 | 2 533 198 | 583 811 | 196 067 |
| | 4 largest firms | 176 | 734 982 | 10.4 | 227 689 | 51 597 | 17 373 |
| | 8 largest firms | 303 | 946 191 | 13.3 | 291 711 | 64 601 | 21 371 |
| | 20 largest firms | 421 | 1 368 279 | 19.3 | 454 848 | 104 749 | 31 296 |
| | 50 largest firms | 639 | 1 914 767 | 27.0 | 635 312 | 149 228 | 43 474 |
| 62331 | Community care facilities for the elderly | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 11 637 | 7 087 953 | 100.0 | 2 533 198 | 583 811 | 196 067 |
| | 4 largest firms | 176 | 734 982 | 10.4 | 227 689 | 51 597 | 17 373 |
| | 8 largest firms | 303 | 946 191 | 13.3 | 291 711 | 64 601 | 21 371 |
| | 20 largest firms | 421 | 1 368 279 | 19.3 | 454 848 | 104 749 | 31 296 |
| | 50 largest firms | 639 | 1 914 767 | 27.0 | 635 312 | 149 228 | 43 474 |
| 623311 | Continuing care retirement communities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 713 | 2 540 584 | 100.0 | 1 008 636 | 236 844 | 69 733 |
| | 4 largest firms | 127 | 246 134 | 9.7 | 79 541 | 18 200 | 5 854 |
| | 8 largest firms | 169 | 390 058 | 15.4 | 138 640 | 31 782 | 9 015 |
| | 20 largest firms | 279 | 686 886 | 27.0 | 249 485 | 58 859 | 16 173 |
| | 50 largest firms | 356 | 1 062 079 | 41.8 | 387 485 | 90 595 | 24 341 |
| 623312 | Homes for the elderly | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 9 924 | 4 547 369 | 100.0 | 1 524 562 | 346 967 | 126 334 |
| | 4 largest firms | 154 | 625 712 | 13.8 | 187 289 | 41 709 | 13 709 |
| | 8 largest firms | 201 | 748 929 | 16.5 | 234 600 | 53 836 | 16 536 |
| | 20 largest firms | 284 | 965 785 | 21.2 | 290 936 | 67 758 | 21 545 |
| | 50 largest firms | 518 | 1 258 053 | 27.7 | 397 264 | 91 537 | 28 861 |
| 6239 | Other residential care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 386 | 650 811 | 100.0 | 281 467 | 66 941 | 18 323 |
| | 4 largest firms | 67 | 150 993 | 23.2 | 73 788 | 16 414 | 3 875 |
| | 8 largest firms | 85 | 193 477 | 29.7 | 89 856 | 21 143 | 5 000 |
| | 20 largest firms | 126 | 271 529 | 41.7 | 123 821 | 29 730 | 6 791 |
| | 50 largest firms | 189 | 367 651 | 56.5 | 167 279 | 40 009 | 9 227 |
| 62399 | Other residential care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 386 | 650 811 | 100.0 | 281 467 | 66 941 | 18 323 |
| | 4 largest firms | 67 | 150 993 | 23.2 | 73 788 | 16 414 | 3 875 |
| | 8 largest firms | 85 | 193 477 | 29.7 | 89 856 | 21 143 | 5 000 |
| | 20 largest firms | 126 | 271 529 | 41.7 | 123 821 | 29 730 | 6 791 |
| | 50 largest firms | 189 | 367 651 | 56.5 | 167 279 | 40 009 | 9 227 |
| 623990 | Other residential care facilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 386 | 650 811 | 100.0 | 281 467 | 66 941 | 18 323 |
| | 4 largest firms | 67 | 150 993 | 23.2 | 73 788 | 16 414 | 3 875 |
| | 8 largest firms | 85 | 193 477 | 29.7 | 89 856 | 21 143 | 5 000 |
| | 20 largest firms | 126 | 271 529 | 41.7 | 123 821 | 29 730 | 6 791 |
| | 50 largest firms | 189 | 367 651 | 56.5 | 167 279 | 40 009 | 9 227 |
| 624 | Social assistance | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 56 691 | 12 599 112 | 100.0 | 5 765 673 | 1 342 968 | 491 060 |
| | 4 largest firms | 2 759 | 1 356 460 | 10.8 | 573 108 | 151 138 | 54 099 |
| | 8 largest firms | 3 436 | 1 733 306 | 13.8 | 752 207 | 192 743 | 70 613 |
| | 20 largest firms | 3 807 | 2 217 207 | 17.6 | 960 535 | 244 122 | 81 454 |
| | 50 largest firms | 4 359 | 2 661 382 | 21.1 | 1 176 922 | 293 221 | 97 059 |
| 6241 | Individual & family services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 9 843 | 2 636 231 | 100.0 | 1 112 505 | 245 447 | 68 772 |
| | 4 largest firms | 39 | 161 883 | 6.1 | 45 629 | 11 418 | 1 393 |
| | 8 largest firms | 56 | 231 644 | 8.8 | 69 657 | 16 934 | 2 853 |
| | 20 largest firms | 128 | 375 646 | 14.2 | 147 613 | 31 179 | 7 232 |
| | 50 largest firms | 302 | 590 631 | 22.4 | 252 181 | 56 206 | 13 821 |
| 62411 | Child & youth services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 648 | 539 369 | 100.0 | 210 096 | 45 310 | 11 510 |
| | 4 largest firms | 23 | 74 583 | 13.8 | 21 743 | 5 056 | 835 |
| | 8 largest firms | 64 | 113 506 | 21.0 | 39 989 | 7 891 | 1 524 |
| | 20 largest firms | 103 | 164 547 | 30.5 | 61 152 | 13 067 | 2 461 |
| | 50 largest firms | 150 | 233 434 | 43.3 | 87 049 | 19 094 | 3 607 |
| 624110 | Child & youth services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 648 | 539 369 | 100.0 | 210 096 | 45 310 | 11 510 |
| | 4 largest firms | 23 | 74 583 | 13.8 | 21 743 | 5 056 | 835 |
| | 8 largest firms | 64 | 113 506 | 21.0 | 39 989 | 7 891 | 1 524 |
| | 20 largest firms | 103 | 164 547 | 30.5 | 61 152 | 13 067 | 2 461 |
| | 50 largest firms | 150 | 233 434 | 43.3 | 87 049 | 19 094 | 3 607 |

Table 6a. **Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts | Establishments (number) | Receipts | | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| | | | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of total | | | |
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | | |
| 62412 | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 976 | 807 258 | 100.0 | 394 160 | 86 355 | 32 186 |
| | 4 largest firms | 38 | 52 785 | 6.5 | 29 760 | 6 252 | 3 337 |
| | 8 largest firms | 71 | 89 262 | 11.1 | 46 367 | 10 903 | 4 918 |
| | 20 largest firms | 145 | 160 362 | 19.9 | 83 972 | 19 696 | 8 003 |
| | 50 largest firms | 243 | 259 482 | 32.1 | 137 345 | 31 104 | 11 132 |
| 624120 | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 976 | 807 258 | 100.0 | 394 160 | 86 355 | 32 186 |
| | 4 largest firms | 38 | 52 785 | 6.5 | 29 760 | 6 252 | 3 337 |
| | 8 largest firms | 71 | 89 262 | 11.1 | 46 367 | 10 903 | 4 918 |
| | 20 largest firms | 145 | 160 362 | 19.9 | 83 972 | 19 696 | 8 003 |
| | 50 largest firms | 243 | 259 482 | 32.1 | 137 345 | 31 104 | 11 132 |
| 62419 | Other individual & family services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 5 219 | 1 289 604 | 100.0 | 508 249 | 113 782 | 25 076 |
| | 4 largest firms | 8 | 140 611 | 10.9 | 40 232 | 10 001 | 1 538 |
| | 8 largest firms | 16 | 188 653 | 14.6 | 71 193 | 15 779 | 2 336 |
| | 20 largest firms | 68 | 283 186 | 22.0 | 113 266 | 24 841 | 3 750 |
| | 50 largest firms | 199 | 391 298 | 30.3 | 161 254 | 35 436 | 5 975 |
| 624190 | Other individual & family services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 5 219 | 1 289 604 | 100.0 | 508 249 | 113 782 | 25 076 |
| | 4 largest firms | 8 | 140 611 | 10.9 | 40 232 | 10 001 | 1 538 |
| | 8 largest firms | 16 | 188 653 | 14.6 | 71 193 | 15 779 | 2 336 |
| | 20 largest firms | 68 | 283 186 | 22.0 | 113 266 | 24 841 | 3 750 |
| | 50 largest firms | 199 | 391 298 | 30.3 | 161 254 | 35 436 | 5 975 |
| 6242 | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 344 | 111 986 | 100.0 | 29 042 | 6 373 | 1 553 |
| | 4 largest firms | 4 | 25 757 | 23.0 | 4 318 | 803 | 94 |
| | 8 largest firms | 9 | 34 908 | 31.2 | 6 235 | 1 324 | 196 |
| | 20 largest firms | 22 | 55 581 | 49.6 | 12 060 | 2 786 | 465 |
| | 50 largest firms | 59 | 75 791 | 67.7 | 17 476 | 3 923 | 747 |
| 62421 | Community food services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 95 | 17 984 | 100.0 | 4 063 | 869 | 351 |
| | 4 largest firms | 4 | 6 174 | 34.3 | 1 037 | 247 | 89 |
| | 8 largest firms | 9 | 8 112 | 45.1 | 1 622 | 389 | 139 |
| | 20 largest firms | 21 | 12 558 | 69.8 | 2 844 | 641 | 251 |
| | 50 largest firms | 51 | 16 408 | 91.2 | 3 625 | 809 | 307 |
| 624210 | Community food services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 95 | 17 984 | 100.0 | 4 063 | 869 | 351 |
| | 4 largest firms | 4 | 6 174 | 34.3 | 1 037 | 247 | 89 |
| | 8 largest firms | 9 | 8 112 | 45.1 | 1 622 | 389 | 139 |
| | 20 largest firms | 21 | 12 558 | 69.8 | 2 844 | 641 | 251 |
| | 50 largest firms | 51 | 16 408 | 91.2 | 3 625 | 809 | 307 |
| 62422 | Community housing services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 167 | 74 092 | 100.0 | 20 845 | 4 764 | 962 |
| | 4 largest firms | 4 | 25 757 | 34.8 | 4 318 | 803 | 94 |
| | 8 largest firms | 9 | 34 331 | 46.3 | 7 101 | 1 598 | 197 |
| | 20 largest firms | 22 | 50 832 | 68.6 | 12 158 | 2 819 | 450 |
| | 50 largest firms | 58 | 64 202 | 86.7 | 17 308 | 3 935 | 700 |
| 624221 | Temporary shelters | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 58 | 34 534 | 100.0 | 10 554 | 2 436 | 490 |
| | 4 largest firms | 5 | 17 020 | 49.3 | 4 646 | 1 098 | 113 |
| | 8 largest firms | 9 | 23 424 | 67.8 | 6 217 | 1 457 | 187 |
| | 20 largest firms | 25 | 30 405 | 88.0 | 8 979 | 2 071 | 330 |
| | 50 largest firms | 55 | 34 499 | 99.9 | 10 529 | 2 429 | 487 |
| 624229 | Other community housing services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 109 | 39 558 | 100.0 | 10 291 | 2 328 | 472 |
| | 4 largest firms | 4 | 17 301 | 43.7 | 1 877 | 335 | 51 |
| | 8 largest firms | 9 | 24 023 | 60.7 | 4 836 | 1 111 | 214 |
| | 20 largest firms | 23 | 30 499 | 77.1 | 6 949 | 1 520 | 300 |
| | 50 largest firms | 53 | 36 519 | 92.3 | 9 121 | 2 062 | 398 |
| 62423 | Emergency & other relief services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 82 | 19 910 | 100.0 | 4 134 | 740 | 240 |
| | 4 largest firms | 4 | 5 228 | 26.3 | 510 | 63 | 16 |
| | 8 largest firms | 8 | 8 266 | 41.5 | 1 056 | 130 | 38 |
| | 20 largest firms | 20 | 13 977 | 70.2 | 2 459 | 397 | 120 |
| | 50 largest firms | 50 | 18 555 | 93.2 | 3 737 | 668 | 205 |

Table 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts | Establishments (number) | Receipts | | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|---|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| | | | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of total | | | |
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | | |
| 624230 | Emergency & other relief services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 82 | 19 910 | 100.0 | 4 134 | 740 | 240 |
| | 4 largest firms | 4 | 5 228 | 26.3 | 510 | 63 | 16 |
| | 8 largest firms | 8 | 8 266 | 41.5 | 1 056 | 130 | 38 |
| | 20 largest firms | 20 | 13 977 | 70.2 | 2 459 | 397 | 120 |
| | 50 largest firms | 50 | 18 555 | 93.2 | 3 737 | 668 | 205 |
| 6243 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 549 | 1 432 269 | 100.0 | 675 684 | 157 942 | 32 004 |
| | 4 largest firms | 60 | 419 080 | 29.3 | 183 635 | 44 856 | 8 940 |
| | 8 largest firms | 182 | 500 909 | 35.0 | 224 798 | 54 650 | 10 533 |
| | 20 largest firms | 325 | 621 835 | 43.4 | 289 587 | 70 085 | 13 645 |
| | 50 largest firms | 459 | 750 483 | 52.4 | 353 528 | 83 607 | 16 281 |
| 62431 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 549 | 1 432 269 | 100.0 | 675 684 | 157 942 | 32 004 |
| | 4 largest firms | 60 | 419 080 | 29.3 | 183 635 | 44 856 | 8 940 |
| | 8 largest firms | 182 | 500 909 | 35.0 | 224 798 | 54 650 | 10 533 |
| | 20 largest firms | 325 | 621 835 | 43.4 | 289 587 | 70 085 | 13 645 |
| | 50 largest firms | 459 | 750 483 | 52.4 | 353 528 | 83 607 | 16 281 |
| 624310 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 2 549 | 1 432 269 | 100.0 | 675 684 | 157 942 | 32 004 |
| | 4 largest firms | 60 | 419 080 | 29.3 | 183 635 | 44 856 | 8 940 |
| | 8 largest firms | 182 | 500 909 | 35.0 | 224 798 | 54 650 | 10 533 |
| | 20 largest firms | 325 | 621 835 | 43.4 | 289 587 | 70 085 | 13 645 |
| | 50 largest firms | 459 | 750 483 | 52.4 | 353 528 | 83 607 | 16 281 |
| 6244 | Child day care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 43 955 | 8 418 626 | 100.0 | 3 948 442 | 933 206 | 388 731 |
| | 4 largest firms | 2 991 | 1 253 999 | 14.9 | 529 534 | 139 772 | 56 268 |
| | 8 largest firms | 3 529 | 1 546 333 | 18.4 | 686 427 | 177 390 | 68 606 |
| | 20 largest firms | 3 936 | 1 738 908 | 20.7 | 775 538 | 199 143 | 77 768 |
| | 50 largest firms | 4 218 | 1 930 150 | 22.9 | 862 519 | 219 250 | 84 253 |
| 62441 | Child day care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 43 955 | 8 418 626 | 100.0 | 3 948 442 | 933 206 | 388 731 |
| | 4 largest firms | 2 991 | 1 253 999 | 14.9 | 529 534 | 139 772 | 56 268 |
| | 8 largest firms | 3 529 | 1 546 333 | 18.4 | 686 427 | 177 390 | 68 606 |
| | 20 largest firms | 3 936 | 1 738 908 | 20.7 | 775 538 | 199 143 | 77 768 |
| | 50 largest firms | 4 218 | 1 930 150 | 22.9 | 862 519 | 219 250 | 84 253 |
| 624410 | Child day care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 43 955 | 8 418 626 | 100.0 | 3 948 442 | 933 206 | 388 731 |
| | 4 largest firms | 2 991 | 1 253 999 | 14.9 | 529 534 | 139 772 | 56 268 |
| | 8 largest firms | 3 529 | 1 546 333 | 18.4 | 686 427 | 177 390 | 68 606 |
| | 20 largest firms | 3 936 | 1 738 908 | 20.7 | 775 538 | 199 143 | 77 768 |
| | 50 largest firms | 4 218 | 1 930 150 | 22.9 | 862 519 | 219 250 | 84 253 |

Table 6b. Concentration by Largest Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on revenue | Establishments (number) | Revenue | | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| | | | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of total | | | |
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | | |
| 6216 | Home health care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 3 375 | 10 104 243 | 100.0 | 5 426 172 | 1 334 305 | 267 484 |
| | 4 largest firms | 47 | 918 902 | 9.1 | 353 787 | 88 602 | 11 501 |
| | 8 largest firms | 93 | 1 199 185 | 11.9 | 457 654 | 115 488 | 15 998 |
| | 20 largest firms | 177 | 1 785 214 | 17.7 | 747 464 | 183 812 | 27 336 |
| | 50 largest firms | 339 | 2 823 007 | 27.9 | 1 303 089 | 326 217 | 52 952 |
| 62161 | Home health care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 3 375 | 10 104 243 | 100.0 | 5 426 172 | 1 334 305 | 267 484 |
| | 4 largest firms | 47 | 918 902 | 9.1 | 353 787 | 88 602 | 11 501 |
| | 8 largest firms | 93 | 1 199 185 | 11.9 | 457 654 | 115 488 | 15 998 |
| | 20 largest firms | 177 | 1 785 214 | 17.7 | 747 464 | 183 812 | 27 336 |
| | 50 largest firms | 339 | 2 823 007 | 27.9 | 1 303 089 | 326 217 | 52 952 |
| 621610 | Home health care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 3 375 | 10 104 243 | 100.0 | 5 426 172 | 1 334 305 | 267 484 |
| | 4 largest firms | 47 | 918 902 | 9.1 | 353 787 | 88 602 | 11 501 |
| | 8 largest firms | 93 | 1 199 185 | 11.9 | 457 654 | 115 488 | 15 998 |
| | 20 largest firms | 177 | 1 785 214 | 17.7 | 747 464 | 183 812 | 27 336 |
| | 50 largest firms | 339 | 2 823 007 | 27.9 | 1 303 089 | 326 217 | 52 952 |
| 6219 | Other ambulatory health care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 866 | 3 762 889 | 100.0 | 1 300 165 | 317 352 | 55 350 |
| | 4 largest firms | 33 | 494 885 | 13.2 | 133 256 | 31 857 | 3 957 |
| | 8 largest firms | 44 | 732 970 | 19.5 | 218 525 | 53 721 | 6 837 |
| | 20 largest firms | 183 | 1 224 513 | 32.5 | 389 601 | 99 079 | 12 800 |
| | 50 largest firms | 320 | 1 938 375 | 51.5 | 634 035 | 157 609 | 22 064 |
| 62191 | Ambulance services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 032 | 820 674 | 100.0 | 319 570 | 76 268 | 21 172 |
| | 4 largest firms | 9 | 114 949 | 14.0 | 31 254 | 6 910 | 1 574 |
| | 8 largest firms | 27 | 184 041 | 22.4 | 64 073 | 14 975 | 3 255 |
| | 20 largest firms | 52 | 292 475 | 35.6 | 103 315 | 25 056 | 4 933 |
| | 50 largest firms | 123 | 430 348 | 52.4 | 160 636 | 38 753 | 7 443 |
| 621910 | Ambulance services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 1 032 | 820 674 | 100.0 | 319 570 | 76 268 | 21 172 |
| | 4 largest firms | 9 | 114 949 | 14.0 | 31 254 | 6 910 | 1 574 |
| | 8 largest firms | 27 | 184 041 | 22.4 | 64 073 | 14 975 | 3 255 |
| | 20 largest firms | 52 | 292 475 | 35.6 | 103 315 | 25 056 | 4 933 |
| | 50 largest firms | 123 | 430 348 | 52.4 | 160 636 | 38 753 | 7 443 |
| 62199 | All other ambulatory health care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 834 | 2 942 215 | 100.0 | 980 595 | 241 084 | 34 178 |
| | 4 largest firms | 33 | 494 885 | 16.8 | 133 256 | 31 857 | 3 957 |
| | 8 largest firms | 44 | 732 970 | 24.9 | 218 525 | 53 721 | 6 837 |
| | 20 largest firms | 183 | 1 224 513 | 41.6 | 389 601 | 99 079 | 12 800 |
| | 50 largest firms | 317 | 1 887 993 | 64.2 | 618 929 | 154 188 | 20 966 |
| 621991 | Blood & organ banks | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 726 | 2 851 025 | 100.0 | 943 507 | 232 177 | 32 731 |
| | 4 largest firms | 33 | 494 885 | 17.4 | 133 256 | 31 857 | 3 957 |
| | 8 largest firms | 44 | 732 970 | 25.7 | 218 525 | 53 721 | 6 837 |
| | 20 largest firms | 183 | 1 224 513 | 42.9 | 389 601 | 99 079 | 12 800 |
| | 50 largest firms | 325 | 1 881 784 | 66.0 | 615 733 | 153 311 | 20 824 |
| 621999 | All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 108 | 91 190 | 100.0 | 37 088 | 8 907 | 1 447 |
| | 4 largest firms | 8 | 46 639 | 51.1 | 18 080 | 4 338 | 672 |
| | 8 largest firms | 12 | 57 167 | 62.7 | 23 627 | 5 620 | 819 |
| | 20 largest firms | 24 | 71 686 | 78.6 | 28 950 | 7 035 | 1 085 |
| | 50 largest firms | 56 | 86 304 | 94.6 | 34 898 | 8 381 | 1 312 |
| 622 | Hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 5 340 | 339 031 933 | 100.0 | 141 909 969 | 34 813 427 | 4 421 454 |
| | 4 largest firms | 141 | 13 558 718 | 4.0 | 5 385 050 | 1 298 047 | 172 400 |
| | 8 largest firms | 233 | 21 202 355 | 6.3 | 8 502 184 | 2 068 670 | 264 428 |
| | 20 largest firms | 379 | 37 846 094 | 11.2 | 14 895 043 | 3 662 956 | 469 360 |
| | 50 largest firms | 591 | 65 645 468 | 19.4 | 25 841 949 | 6 279 552 | 788 120 |
| 6221 | General medical & surgical hospitals | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 4 695 | 319 920 383 | 100.0 | 131 053 557 | 32 097 670 | 4 105 334 |
| | 4 largest firms | 130 | 13 271 947 | 4.1 | 5 249 036 | 1 267 273 | 167 974 |
| | 8 largest firms | 210 | 20 877 683 | 6.5 | 8 320 889 | 2 030 772 | 253 685 |
| | 20 largest firms | 355 | 37 289 105 | 11.7 | 14 603 546 | 3 594 279 | 460 215 |
| | 50 largest firms | 558 | 64 982 798 | 20.3 | 25 501 389 | 6 199 091 | 777 137 |

Table 6b. **Concentration by Largest Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on revenue | Establishments (number) | Revenue | | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| | | | Amount (\$1,000) | As percent of total | | | |
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | | |
| 6243 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 5 668 | 6 461 745 | 100.0 | 3 093 266 | 727 793 | 269 738 |
| | 4 largest firms | 161 | 281 726 | 4.4 | 181 024 | 45 867 | 29 526 |
| | 8 largest firms | 188 | 426 758 | 6.6 | 246 769 | 63 120 | 33 267 |
| | 20 largest firms | 267 | 714 338 | 11.1 | 352 313 | 86 885 | 40 400 |
| | 50 largest firms | 341 | 1 190 008 | 18.4 | 551 102 | 135 390 | 52 788 |
| 62431 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 5 668 | 6 461 745 | 100.0 | 3 093 266 | 727 793 | 269 738 |
| | 4 largest firms | 161 | 281 726 | 4.4 | 181 024 | 45 867 | 29 526 |
| | 8 largest firms | 188 | 426 758 | 6.6 | 246 769 | 63 120 | 33 267 |
| | 20 largest firms | 267 | 714 338 | 11.1 | 352 313 | 86 885 | 40 400 |
| | 50 largest firms | 341 | 1 190 008 | 18.4 | 551 102 | 135 390 | 52 788 |
| 624310 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 5 668 | 6 461 745 | 100.0 | 3 093 266 | 727 793 | 269 738 |
| | 4 largest firms | 161 | 281 726 | 4.4 | 181 024 | 45 867 | 29 526 |
| | 8 largest firms | 188 | 426 758 | 6.6 | 246 769 | 63 120 | 33 267 |
| | 20 largest firms | 267 | 714 338 | 11.1 | 352 313 | 86 885 | 40 400 |
| | 50 largest firms | 341 | 1 190 008 | 18.4 | 551 102 | 135 390 | 52 788 |
| 6244 | Child day care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 18 099 | 5 756 666 | 100.0 | 3 015 027 | 732 693 | 239 981 |
| | 4 largest firms | 190 | 158 992 | 2.8 | 56 981 | 12 700 | 3 198 |
| | 8 largest firms | 253 | 253 153 | 4.4 | 89 640 | 20 973 | 5 353 |
| | 20 largest firms | 390 | 437 701 | 7.6 | 156 387 | 35 657 | 9 245 |
| | 50 largest firms | 664 | 733 515 | 12.7 | 278 540 | 66 249 | 17 031 |
| 62441 | Child day care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 18 099 | 5 756 666 | 100.0 | 3 015 027 | 732 693 | 239 981 |
| | 4 largest firms | 190 | 158 992 | 2.8 | 56 981 | 12 700 | 3 198 |
| | 8 largest firms | 253 | 253 153 | 4.4 | 89 640 | 20 973 | 5 353 |
| | 20 largest firms | 390 | 437 701 | 7.6 | 156 387 | 35 657 | 9 245 |
| | 50 largest firms | 664 | 733 515 | 12.7 | 278 540 | 66 249 | 17 031 |
| 624410 | Child day care services | | | | | | |
| | All firms | 18 099 | 5 756 666 | 100.0 | 3 015 027 | 732 693 | 239 981 |
| | 4 largest firms | 190 | 158 992 | 2.8 | 56 981 | 12 700 | 3 198 |
| | 8 largest firms | 253 | 253 153 | 4.4 | 89 640 | 20 973 | 5 353 |
| | 20 largest firms | 390 | 437 701 | 7.6 | 156 387 | 35 657 | 9 245 |
| | 50 largest firms | 664 | 733 515 | 12.7 | 278 540 | 66 249 | 17 031 |

**Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Establishments Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. Excludes data for central administrative offices, auxiliary operations, or establishments of firms that are classified in other categories than those specified in this table. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | |
| 62132 | Offices of optometrists | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 17 875 | 6 361 839 | 1 773 428 | 401 794 | 79 545 |
| | Corporations | 8 214 | 3 474 641 | 1 240 945 | 278 335 | 44 933 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 8 431 | 2 280 581 | 404 984 | 93 865 | 27 571 |
| | Partnerships | 1 190 | 591 217 | 120 407 | 27 854 | 6 763 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 40 | 15 400 | 7 092 | 1 740 | 278 |
| 621320 | Offices of optometrists | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 17 875 | 6 361 839 | 1 773 428 | 401 794 | 79 545 |
| | Corporations | 8 214 | 3 474 641 | 1 240 945 | 278 335 | 44 933 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 8 431 | 2 280 581 | 404 984 | 93 865 | 27 571 |
| | Partnerships | 1 190 | 591 217 | 120 407 | 27 854 | 6 763 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 40 | 15 400 | 7 092 | 1 740 | 278 |
| 62133 | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 11 750 | 2 504 820 | 947 521 | 213 021 | 38 427 |
| | Corporations | 6 917 | 1 778 640 | 798 065 | 177 503 | 27 790 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 4 184 | 534 913 | 94 869 | 22 399 | 7 740 |
| | Partnerships | 538 | 165 138 | 42 482 | 10 095 | 2 138 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 111 | 26 129 | 12 105 | 3 024 | 759 |
| 621330 | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 11 750 | 2 504 820 | 947 521 | 213 021 | 38 427 |
| | Corporations | 6 917 | 1 778 640 | 798 065 | 177 503 | 27 790 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 4 184 | 534 913 | 94 869 | 22 399 | 7 740 |
| | Partnerships | 538 | 165 138 | 42 482 | 10 095 | 2 138 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 111 | 26 129 | 12 105 | 3 024 | 759 |
| 62134 | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 14 277 | 8 684 039 | 4 376 786 | 1 010 644 | 141 533 |
| | Corporations | 10 539 | 7 431 911 | 3 934 748 | 908 761 | 121 307 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 2 715 | 671 854 | 192 112 | 44 812 | 10 686 |
| | Partnerships | 887 | 503 435 | 207 654 | 47 015 | 8 162 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 136 | 76 839 | 42 272 | 10 056 | 1 378 |
| 621340 | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 14 277 | 8 684 039 | 4 376 786 | 1 010 644 | 141 533 |
| | Corporations | 10 539 | 7 431 911 | 3 934 748 | 908 761 | 121 307 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 2 715 | 671 854 | 192 112 | 44 812 | 10 686 |
| | Partnerships | 887 | 503 435 | 207 654 | 47 015 | 8 162 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 136 | 76 839 | 42 272 | 10 056 | 1 378 |
| 6213401 | Speech therapists & audiologists | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 315 | 714 482 | 271 261 | 61 749 | 10 508 |
| | Corporations | 1 484 | 517 406 | 227 010 | 51 581 | 8 121 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 703 | 157 104 | 33 291 | 7 706 | 1 890 |
| | Partnerships | 115 | 36 972 | 9 956 | 2 219 | 450 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 13 | 3 000 | 1 004 | 243 | 47 |
| 6213402 | Physical & occupational therapists | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 11 962 | 7 969 557 | 4 105 525 | 948 895 | 131 025 |
| | Corporations | 9 055 | 6 914 505 | 3 707 738 | 857 180 | 113 186 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 2 012 | 514 750 | 158 821 | 37 106 | 8 796 |
| | Partnerships | 772 | 466 463 | 197 698 | 44 796 | 7 712 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 123 | 73 839 | 41 268 | 9 813 | 1 331 |
| 62139 | Offices of all other health practitioners | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 14 497 | 4 161 518 | 1 472 821 | 321 793 | 55 384 |
| | Corporations | 7 868 | 2 712 644 | 1 211 965 | 262 703 | 37 530 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 5 867 | 1 187 111 | 197 674 | 45 563 | 14 620 |
| | Partnerships | 667 | 237 719 | 53 231 | 11 049 | 2 784 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 95 | 24 044 | 9 951 | 2 478 | 450 |
| 621391 | Offices of podiatrists | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 8 662 | 2 393 443 | 771 151 | 168 549 | 30 472 |
| | Corporations | 3 873 | 1 276 108 | 586 276 | 125 987 | 17 390 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 4 368 | 974 301 | 155 446 | 35 923 | 11 408 |
| | Partnerships | 409 | 140 631 | 28 645 | 6 456 | 1 639 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 12 | 2 403 | 784 | 183 | 35 |
| 621399 | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 5 835 | 1 768 075 | 701 670 | 153 244 | 24 912 |
| | Corporations | 3 995 | 1 436 536 | 625 689 | 136 716 | 20 140 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 1 499 | 212 810 | 42 228 | 9 640 | 3 212 |
| | Partnerships | 258 | 97 088 | 24 586 | 4 593 | 1 145 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 83 | 21 641 | 9 167 | 2 295 | 415 |

**Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Establishments Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. Excludes data for central administrative offices, auxiliary operations, or establishments of firms that are classified in other categories than those specified in this table. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | |
| 6214 | Outpatient care centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 11 828 | 17 306 497 | 5 501 909 | 1 278 154 | 173 809 |
| | Corporations | 9 714 | 14 953 417 | 4 936 465 | 1 149 021 | 151 584 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 833 | 225 280 | 59 684 | 12 509 | 3 033 |
| | Partnerships | 1 102 | 1 897 985 | 425 603 | 97 652 | 15 803 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 179 | 229 815 | 80 157 | 18 972 | 3 389 |
| 62141 | Family planning centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 443 | 277 683 | 95 394 | 21 355 | 4 022 |
| | Corporations | 337 | 203 905 | 70 945 | 15 400 | 3 165 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 54 | 14 786 | 3 893 | 830 | 211 |
| | Partnerships | 44 | 54 938 | 19 068 | 4 756 | 562 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 8 | 4 054 | 1 488 | 369 | 84 |
| 621410 | Family planning centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 443 | 277 683 | 95 394 | 21 355 | 4 022 |
| | Corporations | 337 | 203 905 | 70 945 | 15 400 | 3 165 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 54 | 14 786 | 3 893 | 830 | 211 |
| | Partnerships | 44 | 54 938 | 19 068 | 4 756 | 562 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 8 | 4 054 | 1 488 | 369 | 84 |
| 62142 | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 648 | 1 503 605 | 579 137 | 133 911 | 23 001 |
| | Corporations | 1 986 | 1 300 373 | 509 351 | 117 412 | 19 213 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 387 | 52 401 | 12 398 | 2 170 | 764 |
| | Partnerships | 204 | 103 504 | 35 706 | 9 154 | 1 775 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 71 | 47 327 | 21 682 | 5 175 | 1 249 |
| 621420 | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 648 | 1 503 605 | 579 137 | 133 911 | 23 001 |
| | Corporations | 1 986 | 1 300 373 | 509 351 | 117 412 | 19 213 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 387 | 52 401 | 12 398 | 2 170 | 764 |
| | Partnerships | 204 | 103 504 | 35 706 | 9 154 | 1 775 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 71 | 47 327 | 21 682 | 5 175 | 1 249 |
| 62149 | Other outpatient care centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 8 737 | 15 525 209 | 4 827 378 | 1 122 888 | 146 786 |
| | Corporations | 7 391 | 13 449 139 | 4 356 169 | 1 016 209 | 129 206 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 392 | 158 093 | 43 393 | 9 509 | 2 058 |
| | Partnerships | 854 | 1 739 543 | 370 829 | 83 742 | 13 466 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 100 | 178 434 | 56 987 | 13 428 | 2 056 |
| 621491 | HMO medical centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 262 | 1 709 323 | 419 527 | 111 139 | 11 029 |
| | Corporations | 258 | D | D | D | j |
| | Individual proprietorships | 2 | D | D | D | a |
| | Partnerships | 2 | D | D | D | b |
| | Other legal forms of organization | — | — | — | — | — |
| 621492 | Kidney dialysis centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 953 | 4 310 817 | 1 147 692 | 260 780 | 38 503 |
| | Corporations | 1 776 | 4 022 203 | 1 075 208 | 244 511 | 35 914 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 10 | D | D | D | b |
| | Partnerships | 142 | D | D | D | g |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 25 | D | D | D | e |
| 621493 | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 089 | 4 088 108 | 1 262 848 | 283 612 | 34 295 |
| | Corporations | 1 634 | D | D | D | k |
| | Individual proprietorships | 81 | 47 808 | 12 934 | 2 895 | 512 |
| | Partnerships | 367 | D | D | D | i |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 7 | D | D | D | c |
| 621498 | All other outpatient care centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 4 433 | 5 416 961 | 1 997 311 | 467 357 | 62 959 |
| | Corporations | 3 723 | 4 692 082 | 1 804 629 | 424 267 | 55 630 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 299 | 104 498 | 29 242 | 6 329 | 1 493 |
| | Partnerships | 343 | 496 716 | 124 617 | 27 613 | 4 420 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 68 | 123 665 | 38 823 | 9 148 | 1 416 |
| 6215 | Medical & diagnostic laboratories | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 9 076 | 16 317 096 | 5 401 749 | 1 246 079 | 151 338 |
| | Corporations | 7 738 | 14 435 094 | 4 955 036 | 1 144 861 | 135 672 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 416 | 167 651 | 47 039 | 10 633 | 2 008 |
| | Partnerships | 837 | 1 481 374 | 334 338 | 74 904 | 11 349 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 85 | 232 977 | 65 336 | 15 681 | 2 309 |

**Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Establishments Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. Excludes data for central administrative offices, auxiliary operations, or establishments of firms that are classified in other categories than those specified in this table. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | |
| 62151 | Medical & diagnostic laboratories | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 9 076 | 16 317 096 | 5 401 749 | 1 246 079 | 151 338 |
| | Corporations | 7 738 | 14 435 094 | 4 955 036 | 1 144 861 | 135 672 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 416 | 167 651 | 47 039 | 10 633 | 2 008 |
| | Partnerships | 837 | 1 481 374 | 334 338 | 74 904 | 11 349 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 85 | 232 977 | 65 336 | 15 681 | 2 309 |
| 621511 | Medical laboratories | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 4 655 | 10 443 452 | 3 519 456 | 835 582 | 107 474 |
| | Corporations | 4 200 | 9 810 138 | 3 311 586 | 788 118 | 99 795 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 190 | 63 006 | 15 745 | 3 812 | 905 |
| | Partnerships | 226 | 411 683 | 145 397 | 32 516 | 4 995 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 39 | 158 625 | 46 728 | 11 136 | 1 779 |
| 621512 | Diagnostic imaging centers | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 4 421 | 5 873 644 | 1 882 293 | 410 497 | 43 864 |
| | Corporations | 3 538 | 4 624 956 | 1 643 450 | 356 743 | 35 877 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 226 | 104 645 | 31 294 | 6 821 | 1 103 |
| | Partnerships | 611 | 1 069 691 | 188 941 | 42 388 | 6 354 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 46 | 74 352 | 18 608 | 4 545 | 530 |
| 6216 | Home health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 16 315 | 21 474 024 | 10 940 964 | 2 635 670 | 681 505 |
| | Corporations | 13 898 | 20 202 948 | 10 362 154 | 2 504 204 | 646 355 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 1 573 | 368 082 | 177 791 | 38 858 | 13 437 |
| | Partnerships | 731 | 727 612 | 305 132 | 68 887 | 16 595 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 113 | 175 382 | 95 887 | 23 721 | 5 118 |
| 62161 | Home health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 16 315 | 21 474 024 | 10 940 964 | 2 635 670 | 681 505 |
| | Corporations | 13 898 | 20 202 948 | 10 362 154 | 2 504 204 | 646 355 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 1 573 | 368 082 | 177 791 | 38 858 | 13 437 |
| | Partnerships | 731 | 727 612 | 305 132 | 68 887 | 16 595 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 113 | 175 382 | 95 887 | 23 721 | 5 118 |
| 621610 | Home health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 16 315 | 21 474 024 | 10 940 964 | 2 635 670 | 681 505 |
| | Corporations | 13 898 | 20 202 948 | 10 362 154 | 2 504 204 | 646 355 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 1 573 | 368 082 | 177 791 | 38 858 | 13 437 |
| | Partnerships | 731 | 727 612 | 305 132 | 68 887 | 16 595 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 113 | 175 382 | 95 887 | 23 721 | 5 118 |
| 6219 | Other ambulatory health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 4 468 | 6 521 189 | 2 474 625 | 590 387 | 118 219 |
| | Corporations | 3 803 | 6 057 562 | 2 359 172 | 562 700 | 111 039 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 390 | 100 439 | 31 603 | 7 148 | 2 921 |
| | Partnerships | 227 | 286 166 | 55 735 | 14 150 | 2 884 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 48 | 77 022 | 28 115 | 6 389 | 1 375 |
| 62191 | Ambulance services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 453 | 4 206 729 | 1 803 333 | 432 260 | 90 054 |
| | Corporations | 2 108 | 4 069 087 | 1 750 364 | 419 570 | 85 839 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 239 | 65 155 | 24 325 | 5 428 | 2 474 |
| | Partnerships | 70 | 51 543 | 20 510 | 5 718 | 1 126 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 36 | 20 944 | 8 134 | 1 544 | 615 |
| 621910 | Ambulance services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 453 | 4 206 729 | 1 803 333 | 432 260 | 90 054 |
| | Corporations | 2 108 | 4 069 087 | 1 750 364 | 419 570 | 85 839 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 239 | 65 155 | 24 325 | 5 428 | 2 474 |
| | Partnerships | 70 | 51 543 | 20 510 | 5 718 | 1 126 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 36 | 20 944 | 8 134 | 1 544 | 615 |
| 62199 | All other ambulatory health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 015 | 2 314 460 | 671 292 | 158 127 | 28 165 |
| | Corporations | 1 695 | 1 988 475 | 608 808 | 143 130 | 25 200 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 151 | 35 284 | 7 278 | 1 720 | 447 |
| | Partnerships | 157 | 234 623 | 35 225 | 8 432 | 1 758 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 12 | 56 078 | 19 981 | 4 845 | 760 |
| 621991 | Blood & organ banks | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 504 | 1 017 082 | 242 944 | 58 832 | 10 266 |
| | Corporations | 418 | 860 872 | 210 513 | 50 682 | 8 573 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 15 | 1 964 | 662 | 161 | 40 |
| | Partnerships | 70 | D | D | D | g |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 1 | D | D | D | e |

**Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Establishments Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. Excludes data for central administrative offices, auxiliary operations, or establishments of firms that are classified in other categories than those specified in this table. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 621 | Ambulatory health care services—Con. | | | | | |
| 621999 | All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 511 | 1 297 378 | 428 348 | 99 295 | 17 899 |
| | Corporations | 1 277 | 1 127 603 | 398 295 | 92 448 | 16 627 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 136 | 33 320 | 6 616 | 1 559 | 407 |
| | Partnerships | 87 | D | D | D | f |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 11 | D | D | D | e |
| 622 | Hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 345 | 40 146 379 | 13 885 808 | 3 407 896 | 511 584 |
| | Corporations | 1 176 | 38 125 632 | 13 176 546 | 3 227 901 | 483 677 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 5 | 65 880 | 23 595 | 5 692 | 1 032 |
| | Partnerships | 156 | 1 893 903 | 659 806 | 167 748 | 25 753 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 8 | 60 964 | 25 861 | 6 555 | 1 122 |
| 6221 | General medical & surgical hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 792 | 34 212 503 | 11 570 213 | 2 835 294 | 421 257 |
| | Corporations | 761 | 33 474 038 | 11 298 843 | 2 767 931 | 412 005 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 3 | D | D | D | f |
| | Partnerships | 25 | 660 358 | 245 825 | 61 462 | 8 152 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 3 | D | D | D | e |
| 62211 | General medical & surgical hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 792 | 34 212 503 | 11 570 213 | 2 835 294 | 421 257 |
| | Corporations | 761 | 33 474 038 | 11 298 843 | 2 767 931 | 412 005 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 3 | D | D | D | f |
| | Partnerships | 25 | 660 358 | 245 825 | 61 462 | 8 152 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 3 | D | D | D | e |
| 622110 | General medical & surgical hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 792 | 34 212 503 | 11 570 213 | 2 835 294 | 421 257 |
| | Corporations | 761 | 33 474 038 | 11 298 843 | 2 767 931 | 412 005 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 3 | D | D | D | f |
| | Partnerships | 25 | 660 358 | 245 825 | 61 462 | 8 152 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 3 | D | D | D | e |
| 6221102 | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 792 | 34 212 503 | 11 570 213 | 2 835 294 | 421 257 |
| | Corporations | 761 | 33 474 038 | 11 298 843 | 2 767 931 | 412 005 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 3 | D | D | D | f |
| | Partnerships | 25 | 660 358 | 245 825 | 61 462 | 8 152 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 3 | D | D | D | e |
| 6222 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 389 | 3 368 561 | 1 345 826 | 335 938 | 54 243 |
| | Corporations | 272 | 2 353 651 | 1 008 835 | 247 111 | 39 081 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 2 | D | D | D | e |
| | Partnerships | 111 | D | D | D | j |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 4 | D | D | D | f |
| 62221 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 389 | 3 368 561 | 1 345 826 | 335 938 | 54 243 |
| | Corporations | 272 | 2 353 651 | 1 008 835 | 247 111 | 39 081 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 2 | D | D | D | e |
| | Partnerships | 111 | D | D | D | j |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 4 | D | D | D | f |
| 622210 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 389 | 3 368 561 | 1 345 826 | 335 938 | 54 243 |
| | Corporations | 272 | 2 353 651 | 1 008 835 | 247 111 | 39 081 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 2 | D | D | D | e |
| | Partnerships | 111 | D | D | D | j |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 4 | D | D | D | f |
| 6222102 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government) | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 389 | 3 368 561 | 1 345 826 | 335 938 | 54 243 |
| | Corporations | 272 | 2 353 651 | 1 008 835 | 247 111 | 39 081 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 2 | D | D | D | e |
| | Partnerships | 111 | D | D | D | j |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 4 | D | D | D | f |
| 6223 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 164 | 2 565 315 | 969 769 | 236 664 | 36 084 |
| | Corporations | 143 | 2 297 943 | 868 868 | 212 859 | 32 591 |
| | Individual proprietorships | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Partnerships | 20 | D | D | D | h |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 1 | D | D | D | b |

**Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Establishments Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. Excludes data for central administrative offices, auxiliary operations, or establishments of firms that are classified in other categories than those specified in this table. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 622 | Hospitals—Con. | | | | | |
| 62231 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 164 | 2 565 315 | 969 769 | 236 664 | 36 084 |
| | Corporations | 143 | 2 297 943 | 868 868 | 212 859 | 32 591 |
| | Individual proprietorships | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Partnerships | 20 | D | D | D | h |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 1 | D | D | D | b |
| 622310 | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 164 | 2 565 315 | 969 769 | 236 664 | 36 084 |
| | Corporations | 143 | 2 297 943 | 868 868 | 212 859 | 32 591 |
| | Individual proprietorships | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Partnerships | 20 | D | D | D | h |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 1 | D | D | D | b |
| 623 | Nursing & residential care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 32 833 | 55 844 395 | 24 625 546 | 5 869 612 | 1 484 845 |
| | Corporations | 22 588 | 46 759 278 | 20 973 817 | 5 023 760 | 1 255 743 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 6 618 | 1 837 271 | 689 585 | 162 809 | 52 129 |
| | Partnerships | 3 318 | 6 972 265 | 2 833 803 | 652 679 | 168 596 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 309 | 275 581 | 128 341 | 30 364 | 8 377 |
| 6231 | Nursing care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 12 517 | 44 485 246 | 20 193 176 | 4 843 055 | 1 160 523 |
| | Corporations | 10 596 | 38 439 600 | 17 512 903 | 4 221 307 | 1 011 820 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 571 | 817 037 | 383 281 | 91 422 | 21 255 |
| | Partnerships | 1 299 | 5 079 264 | 2 228 507 | 514 115 | 123 247 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 51 | 149 345 | 68 485 | 16 211 | 4 201 |
| 62311 | Nursing care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 12 517 | 44 485 246 | 20 193 176 | 4 843 055 | 1 160 523 |
| | Corporations | 10 596 | 38 439 600 | 17 512 903 | 4 221 307 | 1 011 820 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 571 | 817 037 | 383 281 | 91 422 | 21 255 |
| | Partnerships | 1 299 | 5 079 264 | 2 228 507 | 514 115 | 123 247 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 51 | 149 345 | 68 485 | 16 211 | 4 201 |
| 623110 | Nursing care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 12 517 | 44 485 246 | 20 193 176 | 4 843 055 | 1 160 523 |
| | Corporations | 10 596 | 38 439 600 | 17 512 903 | 4 221 307 | 1 011 820 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 571 | 817 037 | 383 281 | 91 422 | 21 255 |
| | Partnerships | 1 299 | 5 079 264 | 2 228 507 | 514 115 | 123 247 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 51 | 149 345 | 68 485 | 16 211 | 4 201 |
| 6232 | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 7 293 | 3 620 385 | 1 617 705 | 375 805 | 109 932 |
| | Corporations | 5 246 | 3 026 797 | 1 413 075 | 328 569 | 93 927 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 1 574 | 287 161 | 88 807 | 20 734 | 8 747 |
| | Partnerships | 362 | 255 885 | 90 377 | 20 408 | 5 693 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 111 | 50 542 | 25 446 | 6 094 | 1 565 |
| 62321 | Residential mental retardation facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 5 411 | 2 507 066 | 1 156 965 | 268 166 | 82 447 |
| | Corporations | 4 092 | 2 152 146 | 1 026 691 | 238 356 | 71 789 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 1 006 | 188 579 | 61 772 | 14 243 | 6 005 |
| | Partnerships | 234 | 129 524 | 49 294 | 11 156 | 3 447 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 79 | 36 817 | 19 208 | 4 411 | 1 206 |
| 623210 | Residential mental retardation facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 5 411 | 2 507 066 | 1 156 965 | 268 166 | 82 447 |
| | Corporations | 4 092 | 2 152 146 | 1 026 691 | 238 356 | 71 789 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 1 006 | 188 579 | 61 772 | 14 243 | 6 005 |
| | Partnerships | 234 | 129 524 | 49 294 | 11 156 | 3 447 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 79 | 36 817 | 19 208 | 4 411 | 1 206 |
| 62322 | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 882 | 1 113 319 | 460 740 | 107 639 | 27 485 |
| | Corporations | 1 154 | 874 651 | 386 384 | 90 213 | 22 138 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 568 | 98 582 | 27 035 | 6 491 | 2 742 |
| | Partnerships | 128 | 126 361 | 41 083 | 9 252 | 2 246 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 32 | 13 725 | 6 238 | 1 683 | 359 |
| 623220 | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 882 | 1 113 319 | 460 740 | 107 639 | 27 485 |
| | Corporations | 1 154 | 874 651 | 386 384 | 90 213 | 22 138 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 568 | 98 582 | 27 035 | 6 491 | 2 742 |
| | Partnerships | 128 | 126 361 | 41 083 | 9 252 | 2 246 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 32 | 13 725 | 6 238 | 1 683 | 359 |

**Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Establishments Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. Excludes data for central administrative offices, auxiliary operations, or establishments of firms that are classified in other categories than those specified in this table. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 623 | Nursing & residential care facilities—Con. | | | | | |
| 6233 | Community care facilities for the elderly | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 11 637 | 7 087 953 | 2 533 198 | 583 811 | 196 067 |
| | Corporations | 5 990 | 4 754 322 | 1 801 887 | 416 031 | 135 042 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 3 968 | 667 947 | 198 732 | 46 180 | 20 182 |
| | Partnerships | 1 557 | 1 601 145 | 503 248 | 114 545 | 38 509 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 122 | 64 539 | 29 331 | 7 055 | 2 334 |
| 62331 | Community care facilities for the elderly | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 11 637 | 7 087 953 | 2 533 198 | 583 811 | 196 067 |
| | Corporations | 5 990 | 4 754 322 | 1 801 887 | 416 031 | 135 042 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 3 968 | 667 947 | 198 732 | 46 180 | 20 182 |
| | Partnerships | 1 557 | 1 601 145 | 503 248 | 114 545 | 38 509 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 122 | 64 539 | 29 331 | 7 055 | 2 334 |
| 623311 | Continuing care retirement communities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 713 | 2 540 584 | 1 008 636 | 236 844 | 69 733 |
| | Corporations | 1 170 | 1 860 167 | 768 464 | 180 987 | 52 835 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 264 | 94 019 | 35 480 | 8 594 | 2 921 |
| | Partnerships | 264 | 568 909 | 197 219 | 45 379 | 13 442 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 15 | 17 489 | 7 473 | 1 884 | 535 |
| 623312 | Homes for the elderly | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 9 924 | 4 547 369 | 1 524 562 | 346 967 | 126 334 |
| | Corporations | 4 820 | 2 894 155 | 1 033 423 | 235 044 | 82 207 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 3 704 | 573 928 | 163 252 | 37 586 | 17 261 |
| | Partnerships | 1 293 | 1 032 236 | 306 029 | 69 166 | 25 067 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 107 | 47 050 | 21 858 | 5 171 | 1 799 |
| 6239 | Other residential care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 386 | 650 811 | 281 467 | 66 941 | 18 323 |
| | Corporations | 756 | 538 559 | 245 952 | 57 853 | 14 954 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 505 | 65 126 | 18 765 | 4 473 | 1 945 |
| | Partnerships | 100 | 35 971 | 11 671 | 3 611 | 1 147 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 25 | 11 155 | 5 079 | 1 004 | 277 |
| 62399 | Other residential care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 386 | 650 811 | 281 467 | 66 941 | 18 323 |
| | Corporations | 756 | 538 559 | 245 952 | 57 853 | 14 954 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 505 | 65 126 | 18 765 | 4 473 | 1 945 |
| | Partnerships | 100 | 35 971 | 11 671 | 3 611 | 1 147 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 25 | 11 155 | 5 079 | 1 004 | 277 |
| 623990 | Other residential care facilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 386 | 650 811 | 281 467 | 66 941 | 18 323 |
| | Corporations | 756 | 538 559 | 245 952 | 57 853 | 14 954 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 505 | 65 126 | 18 765 | 4 473 | 1 945 |
| | Partnerships | 100 | 35 971 | 11 671 | 3 611 | 1 147 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 25 | 11 155 | 5 079 | 1 004 | 277 |
| 624 | Social assistance | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 56 691 | 12 599 112 | 5 765 673 | 1 342 968 | 491 060 |
| | Corporations | 30 245 | 9 860 352 | 4 752 051 | 1 111 538 | 378 442 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 22 946 | 2 127 396 | 752 708 | 173 038 | 88 525 |
| | Partnerships | 2 684 | 464 204 | 188 231 | 41 246 | 17 797 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 816 | 147 160 | 72 683 | 17 146 | 6 296 |
| 6241 | Individual & family services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 9 843 | 2 636 231 | 1 112 505 | 245 447 | 68 772 |
| | Corporations | 6 069 | 2 118 638 | 970 859 | 215 357 | 56 579 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 3 065 | 374 280 | 92 758 | 19 781 | 8 542 |
| | Partnerships | 455 | 88 946 | 26 096 | 5 307 | 2 096 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 254 | 54 367 | 22 792 | 5 002 | 1 555 |
| 62411 | Child & youth services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 648 | 539 369 | 210 096 | 45 310 | 11 510 |
| | Corporations | 1 035 | 456 650 | 185 933 | 40 687 | 9 591 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 483 | 60 386 | 16 748 | 3 249 | 1 416 |
| | Partnerships | 76 | 11 790 | 3 297 | 492 | 190 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 54 | 10 543 | 4 118 | 882 | 313 |
| 624110 | Child & youth services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 1 648 | 539 369 | 210 096 | 45 310 | 11 510 |
| | Corporations | 1 035 | 456 650 | 185 933 | 40 687 | 9 591 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 483 | 60 386 | 16 748 | 3 249 | 1 416 |
| | Partnerships | 76 | 11 790 | 3 297 | 492 | 190 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 54 | 10 543 | 4 118 | 882 | 313 |

**Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Establishments Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. Excludes data for central administrative offices, auxiliary operations, or establishments of firms that are classified in other categories than those specified in this table. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | |
| 62412 | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 976 | 807 258 | 394 160 | 86 355 | 32 186 |
| | Corporations | 1 699 | 657 950 | 340 547 | 75 170 | 26 850 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 1 025 | 105 078 | 36 140 | 7 615 | 3 670 |
| | Partnerships | 163 | 28 386 | 10 226 | 1 926 | 937 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 89 | 15 844 | 7 247 | 1 644 | 729 |
| 624120 | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 976 | 807 258 | 394 160 | 86 355 | 32 186 |
| | Corporations | 1 699 | 657 950 | 340 547 | 75 170 | 26 850 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 1 025 | 105 078 | 36 140 | 7 615 | 3 670 |
| | Partnerships | 163 | 28 386 | 10 226 | 1 926 | 937 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 89 | 15 844 | 7 247 | 1 644 | 729 |
| 62419 | Other individual & family services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 5 219 | 1 289 604 | 508 249 | 113 782 | 25 076 |
| | Corporations | 3 335 | 1 004 038 | 444 379 | 99 500 | 20 138 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 1 557 | 208 816 | 39 870 | 8 917 | 3 456 |
| | Partnerships | 216 | 48 770 | 12 573 | 2 889 | 969 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 111 | 27 980 | 11 427 | 2 476 | 513 |
| 624190 | Other individual & family services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 5 219 | 1 289 604 | 508 249 | 113 782 | 25 076 |
| | Corporations | 3 335 | 1 004 038 | 444 379 | 99 500 | 20 138 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 1 557 | 208 816 | 39 870 | 8 917 | 3 456 |
| | Partnerships | 216 | 48 770 | 12 573 | 2 889 | 969 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 111 | 27 980 | 11 427 | 2 476 | 513 |
| 6242 | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 344 | 111 986 | 29 042 | 6 373 | 1 553 |
| | Corporations | 181 | 70 950 | 19 446 | 4 439 | 1 002 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 116 | 30 476 | 6 478 | 1 198 | 341 |
| | Partnerships | 21 | 6 071 | 1 075 | 211 | 42 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 26 | 4 489 | 2 043 | 525 | 168 |
| 62421 | Community food services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 95 | 17 984 | 4 063 | 869 | 351 |
| | Corporations | 33 | 11 131 | 2 603 | 562 | 204 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 45 | 5 474 | 1 122 | 223 | 104 |
| | Partnerships | 3 | 226 | 18 | 2 | 1 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 14 | 1 153 | 320 | 82 | 42 |
| 624210 | Community food services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 95 | 17 984 | 4 063 | 869 | 351 |
| | Corporations | 33 | 11 131 | 2 603 | 562 | 204 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 45 | 5 474 | 1 122 | 223 | 104 |
| | Partnerships | 3 | 226 | 18 | 2 | 1 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 14 | 1 153 | 320 | 82 | 42 |
| 62422 | Community housing services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 167 | 74 092 | 20 845 | 4 764 | 962 |
| | Corporations | 115 | 50 655 | 14 525 | 3 468 | 679 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 30 | 15 541 | 3 894 | 708 | 136 |
| | Partnerships | 15 | 4 835 | 798 | 158 | 25 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 7 | 3 061 | 1 628 | 430 | 122 |
| 624221 | Temporary shelters | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 58 | 34 534 | 10 554 | 2 436 | 490 |
| | Corporations | 42 | 22 065 | 7 186 | 1 825 | 385 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 12 | 11 811 | 3 075 | 545 | 92 |
| | Partnerships | 1 | D | D | D | a |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 3 | D | D | D | a |
| 624229 | Other community housing services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 109 | 39 558 | 10 291 | 2 328 | 472 |
| | Corporations | 73 | 28 590 | 7 339 | 1 643 | 294 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 18 | 3 730 | 819 | 163 | 44 |
| | Partnerships | 14 | D | D | D | b |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 4 | D | D | D | c |
| 62423 | Emergency & other relief services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 82 | 19 910 | 4 134 | 740 | 240 |
| | Corporations | 33 | 9 164 | 2 318 | 409 | 119 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 41 | 9 461 | 1 462 | 267 | 101 |
| | Partnerships | 3 | 1 010 | 259 | 51 | 16 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 5 | 275 | 95 | 13 | 4 |

**Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Establishments Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. Excludes data for central administrative offices, auxiliary operations, or establishments of firms that are classified in other categories than those specified in this table. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

| NAICS code | Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) |
|------------|--|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 62 | HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE—Con. | | | | | |
| 624 | Social assistance—Con. | | | | | |
| 624230 | Emergency & other relief services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 82 | 19 910 | 4 134 | 740 | 240 |
| | Corporations | 33 | 9 164 | 2 318 | 409 | 119 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 41 | 9 461 | 1 462 | 267 | 101 |
| | Partnerships | 3 | 1 010 | 259 | 51 | 16 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 5 | 275 | 95 | 13 | 4 |
| 6243 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 549 | 1 432 269 | 675 684 | 157 942 | 32 004 |
| | Corporations | 1 895 | 1 272 617 | 615 888 | 144 407 | 28 067 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 498 | 88 155 | 27 865 | 6 374 | 2 124 |
| | Partnerships | 97 | 41 694 | 17 398 | 3 763 | 835 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 59 | 29 803 | 14 533 | 3 398 | 978 |
| 62431 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 549 | 1 432 269 | 675 684 | 157 942 | 32 004 |
| | Corporations | 1 895 | 1 272 617 | 615 888 | 144 407 | 28 067 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 498 | 88 155 | 27 865 | 6 374 | 2 124 |
| | Partnerships | 97 | 41 694 | 17 398 | 3 763 | 835 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 59 | 29 803 | 14 533 | 3 398 | 978 |
| 624310 | Vocational rehabilitation services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 2 549 | 1 432 269 | 675 684 | 157 942 | 32 004 |
| | Corporations | 1 895 | 1 272 617 | 615 888 | 144 407 | 28 067 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 498 | 88 155 | 27 865 | 6 374 | 2 124 |
| | Partnerships | 97 | 41 694 | 17 398 | 3 763 | 835 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 59 | 29 803 | 14 533 | 3 398 | 978 |
| 6244 | Child day care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 43 955 | 8 418 626 | 3 948 442 | 933 206 | 388 731 |
| | Corporations | 22 100 | 6 398 147 | 3 145 858 | 747 335 | 292 794 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 19 267 | 1 634 485 | 625 607 | 145 685 | 77 518 |
| | Partnerships | 2 111 | 327 493 | 143 662 | 31 965 | 14 824 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 477 | 58 501 | 33 315 | 8 221 | 3 595 |
| 62441 | Child day care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 43 955 | 8 418 626 | 3 948 442 | 933 206 | 388 731 |
| | Corporations | 22 100 | 6 398 147 | 3 145 858 | 747 335 | 292 794 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 19 267 | 1 634 485 | 625 607 | 145 685 | 77 518 |
| | Partnerships | 2 111 | 327 493 | 143 662 | 31 965 | 14 824 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 477 | 58 501 | 33 315 | 8 221 | 3 595 |
| 624410 | Child day care services | | | | | |
| | All establishments | 43 955 | 8 418 626 | 3 948 442 | 933 206 | 388 731 |
| | Corporations | 22 100 | 6 398 147 | 3 145 858 | 747 335 | 292 794 |
| | Individual proprietorships | 19 267 | 1 634 485 | 625 607 | 145 685 | 77 518 |
| | Partnerships | 2 111 | 327 493 | 143 662 | 31 965 | 14 824 |
| | Other legal forms of organization | 477 | 58 501 | 33 315 | 8 221 | 3 595 |

Appendix A.

Explanation of Terms

ANNUAL PAYROLL

Payroll includes all forms of compensation, such as salaries, wages, commissions, dismissal pay, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and employee contributions to qualified pension plans paid during the year to all employees. Also included are tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodging). If an employee works at more than one location, the payroll is included in the one location where they spend most of their time. Also included are salaries of professional service organizations or associations which operate under state professional corporation statutes and file a corporate Federal income tax return. Excluded are payrolls of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. For corporations, payroll includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) on Form 941.

FIRST-QUARTER PAYROLL (\$1,000)

Represents payroll paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1997.

LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION OF ESTABLISHMENTS

The legal form of organization for establishments in the mail universe was based on the response to the organizational status inquiry on the various census forms. The legal form of organization of nonmail establishments was generally based on information from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

This report presents data for establishments by the following legal forms of organization:

1. Corporations.
2. Individual proprietorships.
3. Partnerships.
4. Cooperative associations (Sector 42, Wholesale Trade, only).
5. Other.

HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS

An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted and/or services are provided. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise, which may consist of one establishment or more. Economic census figures represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Each economic census establishment was tabulated according to the physical location at which the business was conducted. The count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1997.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted at a single location under a single ownership, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census. An establishment is included in the census if it is an employer, the establishment has \$1,000 in payroll, and was in operation at any time during 1997. Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of other service establishments or of retail businesses, such as a separately owned shoeshine parlor in a barber shop, or a beauty shop in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

NUMBER OF FIRMS

A firm is a business organization or entity consisting of one domestic establishment (location) or more under common ownership or control. All establishments of subsidiary firms are included as part of the owning or controlling firm. For the economic census, the terms "firm" and "company" are synonymous.

NUMBER OF PAID EMPLOYEES FOR PAY PERIOD INCLUDING MARCH 12

Paid employees consists of full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll during the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; and members of a professional service organization or association which operates under state professional corporation statutes and files a corporate Federal income tax return. Not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses, and employees of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS Form 941.

RECEIPTS/REVENUE (\$1,000)

Receipts (basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax). Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1997 whether or not payment was received in 1997. For advertising agencies, travel industries, and other service establishments operating on a commission basis, receipts include commissions, fees, and other operating income, NOT gross billings and sales. Excise taxes on gasoline, liquor, tobacco, etc., which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and passed on in the cost of goods purchased by the service establishment, are also included. The establishments share of receipts from departments, concessions, and vending and amusement machines operated by others are included as part of receipts. Receipts also include the total value of service contracts, market value of compensation received in lieu of cash, amounts received for work subcontracted to others, and dues and assessments from members and affiliates. Receipts from services provided to foreign customers from U.S. locations, including services preformed for foreign parent firms, subsidiaries, and branches are included.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes

collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, state, or Federal tax agency, nor do they include income from such sources as contributions, gifts, and grants; dividends, interest, and investments; or sale or rental of real estate. Also excluded are receipts (gross) of departments and concessions which are operated by others; sales of used equipment rented or leased to customers; domestic intracompany transfers; receipts of foreign subsidiaries; and other nonoperating income, such as royalties, franchise fees, etc. Receipts do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other than from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Revenue (basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax). Includes revenue from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1997, whether or not payment was received in 1997, and gross sales of merchandise, minus returns and allowances. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross rents (including display space rentals and share of receipts from departments operated by other companies), gross contributions, gifts, grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, commissions earned from the sale of merchandise owned by others (including commissions from vending machine operators), and gross receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities of firms exempt from Federal income tax (unrelated business income) are also included in revenue.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, or other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale); gross receipts of departments, concessions, etc., that are operated by others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

Appendix B.

NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions

62 HEALTH CARE AND SOCIAL ASSISTANCE

The Health Care and Social Assistance sector comprises establishments providing health care and social assistance for individuals. The sector includes both health care and social assistance because it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between the boundaries of these two activities. The industries in this sector are arranged on a continuum starting with those establishments providing medical care exclusively, continuing with those providing health care and social assistance, and finally finishing with those providing only social assistance. The services provided by establishments in this sector are delivered by trained professionals. All industries in the sector share this commonality of process, namely, labor inputs of health practitioners or social workers with the requisite expertise. Many of the industries in the sector are defined based on the educational degree held by the practitioners included in the industry.

Excluded from this sector are aerobic classes in Subsector 713, Amusement, Gambling and Recreation Industries and nonmedical diet and weight reducing centers in Subsector 812, Personal and Laundry Services. Although these can be viewed as health services, these services are not typically delivered by health practitioners.

621 Ambulatory Health Care Services

Industries in the Ambulatory Health Care Services subsector provide health care services directly or indirectly to ambulatory patients and do not usually provide inpatient services. Health practitioners in this subsector provide outpatient services, with the facilities and equipment not usually being the most significant part of the production process.

6211 Offices of Physicians

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized medicine (e.g., anesthesiology, oncology, ophthalmology, psychiatry) or surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

62111 Offices of Physicians

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or

D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized medicine (e.g., anesthesiology, oncology, ophthalmology, psychiatry) or surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

621111 Offices of Physicians (Except Mental Health Specialists)

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized medicine (except psychiatry or psychoanalysis) or surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621111 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8011 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Medicine (Except Mental Health Specialists)

8031 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy (Except Mental Health Specialists)

6211111 Offices of Doctors of Medicine (Except Mental Health Specialists)

Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) primarily engaged in the private or group practice of general or specialized medicine or surgery (except the practice of mental health). These practitioners may provide services in their own facilities or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. Included here are group clinics owned and operated by associated physicians.

6211112 Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy (Except Mental Health Specialists)

Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the practice of general or specialized osteopathic medicine or surgery (except mental health specialists). Included here are group clinics owned and operated by associated osteopathic physicians.

621112 Offices of Physicians, Mental Health Specialists

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of psychiatry or psychoanalysis. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621112 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 8011 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Medicine (Mental Health Specialists)
- 8031 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy (Mental Health Specialists)

621121 Offices of Doctors of Medicine, Mental Health Specialists

Establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) primarily engaged in the private or group practice of psychiatry or psychoanalysis. These practitioners may provide services in their own facilities or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

621122 Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy, Mental Health Specialists

Establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the private or group practice of psychiatry or psychoanalysis. These practitioners may provide services in their own facilities or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

6212 Offices of Dentists

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.M.D. (Doctor of dental medicine), D.D.S. (Doctor of dental surgery), or D.D.Sc. (Doctor of dental science) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized dentistry or dental surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. They can provide either comprehensive preventive, cosmetic, or emergency care, or specialize in a single field of dentistry.

62121 Offices of Dentists

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.M.D. (Doctor of dental medicine), D.D.S. (Doctor of dental surgery), or D.D.Sc. (Doctor of dental science) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized dentistry or dental surgery. These practitioners operate private or

group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. They can provide either comprehensive preventive, cosmetic, or emergency care, or specialize in a single field of dentistry.

621210 Offices of Dentists

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.M.D. (Doctor of dental medicine), D.D.S. (Doctor of dental surgery), or D.D.Sc. (Doctor of dental science) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized dentistry or dental surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. They can provide either comprehensive preventive, cosmetic, or emergency care, or specialize in a single field of dentistry.

The data published with NAICS code 621210 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

- 8021 Offices of Dentists

6213 Offices of Other Health Practitioners

This industry group comprises establishments of independent health practitioners (except physicians and dentists).

62131 Offices of Chiropractors

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.C. (Doctor of chiropractic) primarily engaged in the independent practice of chiropractic. These practitioners provide diagnostic and therapeutic treatment of neuromusculoskeletal and related disorders through the manipulation and adjustment of the spinal column and extremities, and operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

621310 Offices of Chiropractors

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.C. (Doctor of chiropractic) primarily engaged in the independent practice of chiropractic. These practitioners provide diagnostic and therapeutic treatment of neuromusculoskeletal and related disorders through the manipulation and adjustment of the spinal column and extremities, and operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621310 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

- 8041 Offices of Chiropractors

62132 Offices of Optometrists

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of O.D. (Doctor of optometry) primarily engaged in the independent practice of optometry. These practitioners provide eye examinations to determine visual acuity or the presence of vision problems and to prescribe eyeglasses, contact lenses, and eye exercises. They operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers, and may also provide the same service as opticians, such as selling and fitting prescription eyeglasses and contact lenses.

621320 Offices of Optometrists

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of O.D. (Doctor of optometry) primarily engaged in the independent practice of optometry. These practitioners provide eye examinations to determine visual acuity or the presence of vision problems and to prescribe eyeglasses, contact lenses, and eye exercises. They operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers, and may also provide the same service as opticians, such as selling and fitting prescription eyeglasses and contact lenses.

The data published with NAICS code 621320 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8042 Offices of Optometrists

62133 Offices of Mental Health Practitioners (Except Physicians)

This industry comprises establishments of independent mental health practitioners (except physicians) primarily engaged in (1) the diagnosis and treatment of mental, emotional, and behavioral disorders and/or (2) the diagnosis and treatment of individual or group social dysfunction brought about by such causes as mental illness, alcohol and substance abuse, physical and emotional trauma, or stress. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

621330 Offices of Mental Health Practitioners (Except Physicians)

This industry comprises establishments of independent mental health practitioners (except physicians) primarily engaged in (1) the diagnosis and treatment of mental, emotional, and behavioral disorders and/or (2) the diagnosis and treatment of individual or group social dysfunction brought about by such causes as mental illness, alcohol and substance abuse, physical and emotional trauma, or stress. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621330 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8049 (pt) Offices of Mental Health Practitioners
(Except Physicians)

62134 Offices of Physical, Occupational and Speech Therapists, and Audiologists

This industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners primarily engaged in one of the following: (1) administering medically prescribed physical therapy treatment for patients suffering from injuries or muscle, nerve, joint, and bone disease; (2) planning and administering educational, recreational, and social activities designed to help patients or individuals with disabilities, regain physical or mental functioning or to adapt to their disabilities; and (3) diagnosing and treating speech, language, or hearing problems. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

621340 Offices of Physical, Occupational and Speech Therapists, and Audiologists

This industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners primarily engaged in one of the following: (1) administering medically prescribed physical therapy treatment for patients suffering from injuries or muscle, nerve, joint, and bone disease; (2) planning and administering educational, recreational, and social activities designed to help patients or individuals with disabilities, regain physical or mental functioning or to adapt to their disabilities; and (3) diagnosing and treating speech, language, or hearing problems. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621340 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8049 (pt) Offices of Speech Therapists and
Audiologists

8049 (pt) Offices of Physical and Occupational
Therapists

6213401 Speech Therapists and Audiologists

Establishments of health practitioners primarily engaged in diagnosing and treating speech, language, or hearing problems. These practitioners may operate as a private or group practice in their own facilities or in the facilities of others.

6213402 Physical and Occupational Therapists

Establishments of health practitioners primarily engaged in the following: (1) administering medically prescribed physical therapy treatment for patients suffering

from injuries, or muscle, nerve, joint, and bone disease; or (2) planning and administering educational, recreational, and social activities designed to help patients or individuals with disabilities regain physical or mental functioning, or to adapt to their disabilities. These practitioners may operate as a private or group practice in their own facilities or in the facilities of others.

62139 Offices of All Other Health Practitioners

This industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners (except physicians; dentists; chiropractors; optometrists; mental health specialists; physical, occupational, and speech therapists; and audiologists). These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

621391 Offices of Podiatrists

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.P. (Doctor of podiatry) primarily engaged in the independent practice of podiatry. These practitioners diagnose and treat diseases and deformities of the foot and operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621391 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8043 Offices of Podiatrists

621399 Offices of All Other Miscellaneous Health Practitioners

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners (except physicians; dentists; chiropractors; optometrists; mental health specialists; physical, occupational, and speech therapists; audiologists; and podiatrists). These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621399 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8049 (pt) Offices of All Other Health Practitioners

6214 Outpatient Care Centers

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 62141, Family Planning Centers; 62142, Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers; and 62149, Other Outpatient Care Centers.

62141 Family Planning Centers

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing a range of family planning services on an outpatient basis, such as contraceptive services, genetic and prenatal counseling, voluntary sterilization, and therapeutic and medically indicated termination of pregnancy.

621410 Family Planning Centers

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing a range of family planning services on an outpatient basis, such as contraceptive services, genetic and prenatal counseling, voluntary sterilization, and therapeutic and medically indicated termination of pregnancy.

The data published with NAICS code 621410 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8093 (pt) Family Planning Centers

8099 (pt) Childbirth Preparation Classes

6214101 Childbirth Preparation Classes

Establishments primarily engaged in providing childbirth preparation classes.

6214102 Family Planning Centers (Except Childbirth Preparation)

Establishments, with medical staff, primarily engaged in providing a range of family planning services on an outpatient basis, such as contraceptive services, genetic and prenatal counseling, voluntary sterilization, and therapeutic and medically indicated termination of pregnancy.

62142 Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing outpatient services related to the diagnosis and treatment of mental health disorders and alcohol and other substance abuse. These establishments generally treat patients who do not require inpatient treatment. They may provide a counseling staff and information regarding a wide range of mental health and substance abuse issues and/or refer patients to more extensive treatment programs, if necessary.

621420 Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing outpatient services related to the diagnosis and treatment of mental health disorders and alcohol and other substance abuse. These establishments generally treat patients who do not require inpatient treatment. They may provide a counseling staff and information regarding a wide range of mental health and substance abuse issues and/or refer patients to more extensive treatment programs, if necessary.

The data published with NAICS code 621420 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8093 (pt) Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers

62149 Other Outpatient Care Centers

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing general or specialized outpatient care (except family planning centers and outpatient mental health and substance abuse centers). Centers or clinics of health practitioners with different degrees from more than one industry practicing within the same establishment (i.e., Doctor of medicine and Doctor of dental medicine) are included in this industry.

621491 HMO Medical Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with physicians and other medical staff primarily engaged in providing a range of outpatient medical services to the health maintenance organization (HMO) subscribers with a focus generally on primary health care. These establishments are owned by the HMO. Included in this industry are HMO establishments that both provide health care services and underwrite health and medical insurance policies.

The data published with NAICS code 621491 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8011 (pt) HMO Medical Centers

621492 Kidney Dialysis Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing outpatient kidney or renal dialysis services.

The data published with NAICS code 621492 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8092 Kidney Dialysis Centers

621493 Freestanding Ambulatory Surgical and Emergency Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with physicians and other medical staff primarily engaged in (1) providing surgical services (e.g., orthoscopic and cataract surgery) on an outpatient basis or (2) providing emergency care services (e.g., setting broken bones, treating lacerations, or tending to patients suffering injuries as a result of accidents, trauma, or medical conditions necessitating immediate medical care) on an outpatient basis. Outpatient surgical establishments have specialized facilities, such as operating and recovery rooms, and specialized equipment, such as anesthetic or X-ray equipment.

The data published with NAICS code 621493 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8011 (pt) Freestanding Ambulatory Surgical and Emergency Centers

621498 All Other Outpatient Care Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing general or specialized outpatient care (except family planning centers, outpatient mental health and substance abuse centers, HMO

medical centers, kidney dialysis centers, and freestanding ambulatory surgical and emergency centers). Centers or clinics of health practitioners with different degrees from more than one industry practicing within the same establishment (i.e., Doctor of medicine and Doctor of dental medicine) are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 621498 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8093 (pt) All Other Outpatient Care Centers

6215 Medical and Diagnostic Laboratories

This industry comprises establishments known as medical and diagnostic laboratories primarily engaged in providing analytic or diagnostic services, including body fluid analysis and diagnostic imaging, generally to the medical profession or to the patient on referral from a health practitioner.

62151 Medical and Diagnostic Laboratories

This industry comprises establishments known as medical and diagnostic laboratories primarily engaged in providing analytic or diagnostic services, including body fluid analysis and diagnostic imaging, generally to the medical profession or to the patient on referral from a health practitioner.

621511 Medical Laboratories

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as medical laboratories primarily engaged in providing analytic or diagnostic services, including body fluid analysis, generally to the medical profession or to the patient on referral from a health practitioner.

The data published with NAICS code 621511 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8071 (pt) Medical Laboratories

621512 Diagnostic Imaging Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as diagnostic imaging centers primarily engaged in producing images of the patient generally on referral from a health practitioner.

The data published with NAICS code 621512 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8071 (pt) Diagnostic Imaging Centers

6216 Home Health Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing services in the home, along with a range of the following: personal care services; homemaker and companion services; physical therapy; medical social services; medications; medical

equipment and supplies; counseling; 24-hour home care; occupation and vocational therapy; dietary and nutritional services; speech therapy; audiology; and high-tech care, such as intravenous therapy.

62161 Home Health Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing services in the home, along with a range of the following: personal care services; homemaker and companion services; physical therapy; medical social services; medications; medical equipment and supplies; counseling; 24-hour home care; occupation and vocational therapy; dietary and nutritional services; speech therapy; audiology; and high-tech care, such as intravenous therapy.

621610 Home Health Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing services in the home, along with a range of the following: personal care services; homemaker and companion services; physical therapy; medical social services; medications; medical equipment and supplies; counseling; 24-hour home care; occupation and vocational therapy; dietary and nutritional services; speech therapy; audiology; and high-tech care, such as intravenous therapy.

The data published with NAICS code 621610 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8082 Home Health Care Services

6219 Other Ambulatory Health Care Services

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing ambulatory health care services (except offices of physicians, dentists, and other health practitioners; outpatient care centers; medical laboratories and diagnostic imaging centers; and home health care providers).

62191 Ambulance Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing transportation of patients by ground or air, along with medical care. These services are often provided during a medical emergency but are not restricted to emergencies. The vehicles are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

621910 Ambulance Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing transportation of patients by ground or air, along with medical care. These services are often provided during a medical emergency but are not restricted to emergencies. The vehicles are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

The data published with NAICS code 621910 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

4119 (pt) Ambulance or Rescue Service (Except by Air)

4522 (pt) Air Ambulance

6219101 Air Ambulance Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing air transportation of patients, along with medical care. This service is often provided during a medical emergency but is not restricted to emergencies. These aircraft are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

6219109 Ambulance or Rescue Service (Except by Air)

Establishments primarily engaged in providing ground transportation of patients, along with medical care. This service is often provided during a medical emergency but is not restricted to emergencies. The vehicles are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

62199 All Other Ambulatory Health Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing ambulatory health care services (except office physicians, dentists, and other health practitioners; outpatient care centers; medical and diagnostic laboratories; home health care providers; and ambulances).

621991 Blood and Organ Banks

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in collecting, storing, and distributing blood and blood products and storing and distributing body organs.

The data published with NAICS code 621991 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8099 (pt) Blood and Organ Banks

621999 All Other Miscellaneous Ambulatory Health Care Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing ambulatory health care services (except offices of physicians, dentists, and other health practitioners; outpatient care centers; medical and diagnostic laboratories; home health care providers; ambulances; and blood and organ banks).

The data published with NAICS code 621999 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8099 (pt) All Other Miscellaneous Ambulatory Health Care Services

622 Hospitals

Industries in the Hospitals subsector provide medical, diagnostic, and treatment services that include physician, nursing, and other health services to inpatients and the specialized accommodation services required by inpatients. Hospitals may also provide outpatient services as a secondary activity. Establishments in the Hospitals subsector provide inpatient health services, many of which can only be provided using the specialized facilities and equipment that form a significant and integral part of the production process.

6221 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment (both surgical and nonsurgical) to inpatients with any of a wide variety of medical conditions. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. These hospitals have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These establishments usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, anatomical pathology services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services for a variety of procedures, and pharmacy services.

62211 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment (both surgical and nonsurgical) to inpatients with any of a wide variety of medical conditions. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. These hospitals have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These establishments usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, anatomical pathology services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services for a variety of procedures, and pharmacy services.

622110 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment (both surgical and nonsurgical) to inpatients with any of a wide variety of medical conditions. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. These hospitals have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These establishments usually provide other

services, such as outpatient services, anatomical pathology services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services for a variety of procedures, and pharmacy services.

The data published with NAICS code 622110 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 8062 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals
- 8069 (pt) Children's Hospitals (Except Government)
- 8069 (pt) Children's Hospitals (Government)

6221101 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

62211011 Children's Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as children's hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services to children. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

62211012 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals (Except Children's Hospitals), Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

6221102 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals (Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services,

such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

62211021 Children's Hospitals (Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as children's hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services to children. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

62211022 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals (Except Children's Hospitals, Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

6222 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, medical treatment, and monitoring services for inpatients who suffer from mental illness or substance abuse disorders. The treatment often requires an extended stay in the hospital. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These hospitals usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, clinical laboratory services, diagnostic X-ray services, and electroencephalograph services.

62221 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, medical treatment, and monitoring services for inpatients who suffer from mental illness or substance abuse disorders. The treatment often requires an extended stay in the hospital. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional

requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These hospitals usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, clinical laboratory services, diagnostic X-ray services, and electroencephalograph services.

622210 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, medical treatment, and monitoring services for inpatients who suffer from mental illness or substance abuse disorders. The treatment often requires an extended stay in the hospital. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These hospitals usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, clinical laboratory services, diagnostic X-ray services, and electroencephalograph services.

The data published with NAICS code 622210 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8063 Psychiatric Hospitals

8069 (pt) Substance Abuse Hospitals (Except Government)

8069 (pt) Substance Abuse Hospitals, (Government)

6222101 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses or substance abuse disorders. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities provide complete psychiatric care.

62221011 Substance Abuse Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, inpatient treatment, and continuous nursing services for persons recovering from substance abuse. These establishments have organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete care to inpatients recovering from substance abuse.

62221012 Psychiatric Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete psychiatric care.

6222102 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals (Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses or substance abuse disorders. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete psychiatric care.

62221021 Substance Abuse Hospitals (Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, inpatient treatment, and continuous nursing services for persons recovering from substance abuse. These establishments have organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete care to inpatients recovering from substance abuse.

62221022 Psychiatric Hospitals (Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete psychiatric care.

6223 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Substance Abuse) Hospitals

This industry consists of establishments known and licensed as specialty hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment to inpatients with

a specific type of disease or medical condition (except psychiatric or substance abuse). Hospitals providing long-term care for the chronically ill and hospitals providing rehabilitation, restorative, and adjustive services to physically challenged or disabled people are included in this industry. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These hospitals may provide other services, such as outpatient services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services, physical therapy services, educational and vocational services, and psychological and social work services.

62231 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Substance Abuse) Hospitals

This industry consists of establishments known and licensed as specialty hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment to inpatients with a specific type of disease or medical condition (except psychiatric or substance abuse). Hospitals providing long-term care for the chronically ill and hospitals providing rehabilitation, restorative, and adjustive services to physically challenged or disabled people are included in this industry. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These hospitals may provide other services, such as outpatient services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services, physical therapy services, educational and vocational services, and psychological and social work services.

622310 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Substance Abuse) Hospitals

This industry consists of establishments known and licensed as specialty hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment to inpatients with a specific type of disease or medical condition (except psychiatric or substance abuse). Hospitals providing long-term care for the chronically ill and hospitals providing rehabilitation, restorative, and adjustive services to physically challenged or disabled people are included in this industry. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These hospitals may provide other services, such as outpatient services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services, physical therapy services, educational and vocational services, and psychological and social work services.

The data published with NAICS code 622310 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8069 (pt) Other Specialty Hospitals (Except Government)

8069 (pt) Other Specialty Hospitals, (Government)

6223101 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Abuse) Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as specialty hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical inpatient treatment for specialized categories of patients (except mental and substance abuse). These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide health care to specialized categories of patients.

6223102 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Abuse, Except Government) Hospitals

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as specialty hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical inpatient treatment for specialized categories of patients (except mental and substance abuse). These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide health care to specialized categories of patients.

623 Nursing and Residential Care Facilities

Industries in the Nursing and Residential Care Facilities subsector provide residential care combined with either nursing, supervisory, or other types of care as required by the residents. In this subsector, the facilities are a significant part of the production process and the care provided is a mix of health and social services with the health services being largely some level of nursing services.

6231 Nursing Care Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services. The care is generally provided for an extended period of time to individuals requiring nursing care. These establishments have a permanent core staff of registered or licensed practical nurses who, along with other staff, provide nursing and continuous personal care services.

62311 Nursing Care Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services. The care is generally provided for an extended period of time to individuals requiring nursing care. These establishments have a permanent core staff of registered or licensed practical nurses who, along with other staff, provide nursing and continuous personal care services.

623110 Nursing Care Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services. The care is generally provided for an extended

period of time to individuals requiring nursing care. These establishments have a permanent core staff of registered or licensed practical nurses who, along with other staff, provide nursing and continuous personal care services.

The data published with NAICS code 623110 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

805 (pt) Nursing Care Facilities

6232 Residential Mental Retardation, Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care (but not licensed hospital care) to people with mental retardation, mental illness, or substance abuse problems.

62321 Residential Mental Retardation Facilities

This industry comprises establishments (e.g., group homes, hospitals, intermediate care facilities) primarily engaged in providing residential care services for persons diagnosed with mental retardation. These facilities may provide some health care, though the focus is room, board, protective supervision, and counseling.

623210 Residential Mental Retardation Facilities

This industry comprises establishments (e.g., group homes, hospitals, intermediate care facilities) primarily engaged in providing residential care services for persons diagnosed with mental retardation. These facilities may provide some health care, though the focus is room, board, protective supervision, and counseling.

The data published with NAICS code 623210 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

805 (pt) Residential Mental Retardation Facilities

62322 Residential Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care and treatment for patients with mental health and substance abuse illnesses. These establishments provide room, board, supervision, and counseling services. Although medical services may be available at these establishments, they are incidental to the counseling, mental rehabilitation, and support services offered. These establishments generally provide a wide range of social services in addition to counseling.

623220 Residential Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care and treatment for patients with mental health and substance abuse illnesses. These establishments provide room, board, supervision, and counseling services. Although medical services may be available at these establishments, they are incidental to

the counseling, mental rehabilitation, and support services offered. These establishments generally provide a wide range of social services in addition to counseling.

The data published with NAICS code 623220 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8361 (pt) Residential Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities

6233 Community Care Facilities for the Elderly

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential and personal care services for (1) the elderly and other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly and other persons who do not desire to live independently. The care typically includes room, board, supervision, and assistance in daily living, such as housekeeping services. In some instances these establishments provide skilled nursing care for residents in separate on-site facilities.

62331 Community Care Facilities for the Elderly

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential and personal care services for (1) the elderly and other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly and other persons who do not desire to live independently. The care typically includes room, board, supervision, and assistance in daily living, such as housekeeping services. In some instances these establishments provide skilled nursing care for residents in separate on-site facilities.

623311 Continuing Care Retirement Communities

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing a range of residential and personal care services with on-site nursing care facilities for (1) the elderly and other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly and other persons who do not desire to live independently. Individuals live in a variety of residential settings with meals, housekeeping, social, leisure, and other services available to assist residents in daily living. Assisted-living facilities with on-site nursing care facilities are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 623311 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

805 (pt) Continuing Care Retirement Communities

623312 Homes for the Elderly

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential and personal care services (i.e., without on-site nursing care facilities) for (1) the elderly or other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly or other persons who do not desire to live independently. The care typically includes room, board, supervision, and assistance in daily living, such as housekeeping services.

The data published with NAICS code 623312 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8361 (pt) Homes for the Elderly

6239 Other Residential Care Facilities

This industry group comprises establishments of residential care facilities (except residential mental retardation, mental health, and substance abuse facilities and community care facilities for the elderly).

62399 Other Residential Care Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care (except residential mental retardation facilities, residential health and substance abuse facilities, continuing care retirement communities, and homes for the elderly). These establishments also provide supervision and personal care services.

623990 Other Residential Care Facilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care (except residential mental retardation facilities, residential health and substance abuse facilities, continuing care retirement communities, and homes for the elderly). These establishments also provide supervision and personal care services.

The data published with NAICS code 623990 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8361 (pt) Other Residential Care Facilities

624 Social Assistance

Industries in the Social Assistance subsector provide a wide variety of social assistance services directly to their clients. These services do not include residential or accommodation services, except on a short stay basis.

6241 Individual and Family Services

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 62411, Child and Youth Services; 62412, Services for the Elderly and Persons with Disabilities; and 62419, Other Individual and Family Services.

62411 Child and Youth Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services for children and youth. These establishments provide for the welfare of children in such areas as adoption and foster care, drug prevention, life skills training, and positive social development.

624110 Child and Youth Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services for children and youth. These establishments provide for the welfare of children in such areas as adoption and foster care, drug prevention, life skills training, and positive social development.

The data published with NAICS code 624110 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8322 (pt) Child and Youth Services

8641 (pt) Scouting and Related Youth Development Organizations

For the 1997 Economic Census, scouting and related youth development organizations are classified here in 624110.

6241101 Child and Youth Services (Except Scouting and Related Youth Development Organizations)

Establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services for children and youth. These establishments provide for the welfare of children in areas, such as adoption and foster care, drug prevention, life skills training, and positive social development.

6241102 Scouting and Related Youth Development Organizations

Establishments primarily engaged in providing guidance, life skills training, positive social development and character through youth development organizations, such as scouting.

62412 Services for the Elderly and Persons With Disabilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services to improve the quality of life for the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities. These establishments provide for the welfare of these of individuals in such areas as day care, nonmedical home care or homemaker services, social activities, group support, and companionship.

624120 Services for the Elderly and Persons With Disabilities

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services to improve the quality of life for the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities. These establishments provide for the welfare of these of individuals in such areas as day care, nonmedical home care or homemaker services, social activities, group support, and companionship.

The data published with NAICS code 624120 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Services for the Elderly and Persons With Disabilities

62419 Other Individual and Family Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential individual and family social assistance services (except those specifically directed toward children, the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities).

624190 Other Individual and Family Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential individual and family social assistance services (except those specifically directed toward children, the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities).

The data published with NAICS code 624190 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Other Individual and Family Social Services

6242 Community Food and Housing, and Emergency and Other Relief Services

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 62421, Community Food Services; 62422, Community Housing Services; and 62423, Emergency and Other Relief Services.

62421 Community Food Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the collection, preparation, and delivery of food for the needy. Establishments in this industry may also distribute clothing and blankets to the poor. These establishments may prepare and deliver meals to persons who by reason of age, disability, or illness are unable to prepare meals for themselves; collect and distribute salvageable or donated food; or prepare and provide meals at fixed or mobile locations. Food banks, meal delivery programs, and soup kitchens are included in this industry.

624210 Community Food Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the collection, preparation, and delivery of food for the needy. Establishments in this industry may also distribute clothing and blankets to the poor. These establishments may prepare and deliver meals to persons who by reason of age, disability, or illness are unable to prepare meals for themselves; collect and distribute salvageable or donated food; or prepare and provide meals at fixed or mobile locations. Food banks, meal delivery programs, and soup kitchens are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 624210 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Community Food Services

62422 Community Housing Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of the following community housing services: (1) short term emergency shelter for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, or child abuse; (2) temporary residential shelter for the homeless, runaway youths, and patients and families caught in medical crises; (3) transitional housing for low-income individuals and families; (4) volunteer construction or repair of low cost housing, in partnership with the homeowner who

may assist in construction or repair work; and (5) repair of homes for elderly or disabled homeowners. These establishments may operate their own shelter; or may subsidize housing using existing homes, apartments, hotels, or motels; or may require a low-cost mortgage or work (sweat) equity.

624221 Temporary Shelters

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing (1) short term emergency shelter for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, or child abuse and/or (2) temporary residential shelter for homeless individuals or families, runaway youth, and patients and families caught in medical crises. These establishments may operate their own shelters or may subsidize housing using existing homes, apartments, hotels, or motels.

The data published with NAICS code 624221 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Temporary Shelters

624229 Other Community Housing Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of the following community housing services: (1) transitional housing to low-income individuals and families; (2) volunteer construction or repair of low-cost housing, in partnership with the homeowner who may assist in the construction or repair work; and (3) the repair of homes for elderly or disabled homeowners. These establishments may subsidize housing using existing homes, apartments, hotels, or motels or may require a low-cost mortgage or sweat equity. These establishments may also provide low-income families with furniture and household supplies.

The data published with NAICS code 624229 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Other Community Housing Services

62423 Emergency and Other Relief Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing food, shelter, clothing, medical relief, resettlement, and counseling to victims of domestic or international disasters or conflicts (e.g., wars).

624230 Emergency and Other Relief Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing food, shelter, clothing, medical relief, resettlement, and counseling to victims of domestic or international disasters or conflicts (e.g., wars).

The data published with NAICS code 624230 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Emergency and Other Relief Services

6243 Vocational Rehabilitation Services

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in providing vocational rehabilitation or habilitation services, such as job counseling, job training, and work experience, to unemployed and underemployed persons, persons with disabilities, and persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill, or experience and (2) establishments primarily engaged in providing training and employment to persons with disabilities. Vocational rehabilitation job training facilities (except schools) and sheltered workshops (i.e., work experience centers) are included in this industry.

62431 Vocational Rehabilitation Services

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in providing vocational rehabilitation or habilitation services, such as job counseling, job training, and work experience, to unemployed and underemployed persons, persons with disabilities, and persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill, or experience and (2) establishments primarily engaged in providing training and employment to persons with disabilities. Vocational rehabilitation job training facilities (except schools) and sheltered workshops (i.e., work experience centers) are included in this industry.

624310 Vocational Rehabilitation Services

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in providing vocational rehabilitation or habilitation services, such as job counseling, job training, and work experience, to unemployed and underemployed persons, persons with disabilities, and persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill, or experience and (2) establishments primarily engaged in providing training and employment to persons with disabilities. Vocational rehabilitation job training facilities (except schools) and sheltered workshops (i.e., work experience centers) are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 624310 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8331 Vocational Rehabilitation Services

6244 Child Day Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.

62441 Child Day Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.

624410 Child Day Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.

The data published with NAICS code 624410 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7299 (pt) Babysitting Services
- 8351 Child Day Care Services

6244101 Child Day Care Services (Except Babysitting Services)

Establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.

6244102 Babysitting Services

Establishments primarily engaged in babysitting children on an intermittent or irregular basis.

Appendix C.

Coverage and Methodology

MAIL/NONMAIL UNIVERSE

For this sector, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Census Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization.

Firms in the 1997 Economic Census were divided into the mail universe and nonmail universe. The coverage of and the method of obtaining census information from each are described below:

1. The mail universe consisted of firms for which information was obtained by means of a mail canvass and included:
 - a. Large employers, i.e., all multiestablishment firms, and all employer firms with payroll above a specified cutoff (The term “employers” refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1997 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies.).
 - b. A sample of small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff, in classifications for which specialized data precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources.
2. The nonmail universe consisted of firms that were not required to file a regular census return and included:
 - a. Selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. Although the payroll cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers in the nonmail universe generally included firms with less than 10 employees and represented about 10 percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census. Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for small employers in the nonmail universe were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies.
 - b. All taxable nonemployers, i.e., all firms subject to Federal income tax with no paid employees during 1997. Receipts information for these firms was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. Although consisting of many firms,

nonemployers accounted for less than 10-percent of total receipts of all establishments covered in the census. The census included only those nonemployer firms which reported a receipts volume of \$1,000 or more during 1997. Establishments exempt from Federal income tax with no paid employees were excluded as in previous censuses. Data for nonemployers are not included in this report, but are released as part of the “Core Business Statistics Series.”

INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION OF ESTABLISHMENTS

The classifications for all establishments in this sector were assigned in accordance with the 1997 North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) Manual, United States. NAICS is a common classification system developed by the United States, Canada, and Mexico. This system replaces the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) that was used in previous censuses. Appendix A of the 1997 NAICS manual provides information on the comparability between the 1987 SIC and the 1997 NAICS. More information on NAICS is available in the NAICS manual and at www.census.gov/naics.

The method of assigning classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the mail and nonmail universe as follows:

1. The mail universe.
 - Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, sources of receipts, and other industry-specific inquiries.
2. The nonmail universe.
 - a. Selected small employers were classified on the basis of the most current kind-of-business classification available from one of the Census Bureau’s current sample surveys or the 1992 Economic Census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. If the census or administrative record classifications proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1997 Economic Census classification in the detail required for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1997 census kind-of-business code.
 - b. Nonemployers were classified on the basis of information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

METHOD OF ASSIGNING TAX STATUS

For kind-of-business classifications where there were substantial numbers of taxable and tax-exempt establishments, establishments were classified based on the Federal income tax filing requirement for the establishment or organization. This classification was based primarily on the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments that indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. All government-operated hospitals were classified as tax-exempt. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For selected kind-of-business classifications that are comprised primarily of tax-exempt establishments, all establishments in those classifications were defined as tax-exempt. All establishments in the remaining kind-of-business classifications (comprised primarily of taxable establishments) were defined as taxable.

RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled for this sector are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, processing, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

Data presented in the Miscellaneous Subjects and the Sources of Receipt or Revenue reports for this sector are subject to sampling errors as well as nonsampling errors. Specifically, these data are estimated based on information obtained from census questionnaires mailed to all large employers and to a sample of small employers in the universe. Sampling errors affect these estimates insofar as they may differ from results that would be obtained from a complete enumeration.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors or by the joint effects of sampling and nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data; however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Census Bureau obtains limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used in conjunction with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for nonemployers, small employers, and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication.

TREATMENT OF NONRESPONSE

Census report forms included two different types of inquiries, "basic" and "industry-specific." Data for the basic inquiries, which include location, kind of business or operation, receipts or revenue, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization, were available from a combination of sources for all establishments. Data for industry-specific inquiries, tailored to the particular kinds of business or operation covered by the report, were available only from the establishments in the mail universe that completed the appropriate inquiries on the questionnaire.

Two methods were used to account for nonresponse to industry-specific inquiries. For some inquiries, missing data was imputed for individual records based on responses from similar establishments. For other inquiries, the total of reported data was expanded to represent 100 percent of the mail and nonmail universe. Data presented for industry-specific inquiries based on a December 31 reference date were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of only those establishments in business at the end of the year. Unless otherwise noted in specific reports, data for other industry-specific inquiries were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of all establishments included in the category. In a few cases, expansion on the basis of the receipts or revenue item was not appropriate, and another basic data item was used as the basis for expansion.

All reports in which data were expanded to account for nonmail employers and nonrespondents include a coverage indicator for each publication category, which shows the receipts or revenue of establishments responding to the industry-specific inquiry as a percent of total receipts or revenue for all establishments for which data are shown. For some inquiries, coverage is determined by the ratio of total payroll or employment of establishments responding to the inquiry to total payroll or employment of all establishments in the category.

ESTABLISHMENT AND FIRM SIZE CATEGORIES

The Establishment and Firm Size report represents a compilation of data collected in the 1997 Economic Census for the Health Care and Social Assistance Sector and is divided into three categories: establishment size, firm size, and legal form of organization.

Establishment size. Only establishments which operated for the entire year have been classified into the various receipt/revenue and employment size groups used in the establishment size tables. An establishment is classified as "operated for the entire year" if it operated 10 months or more during the year. Data for establishments which reported that they were in operation fewer than 10 months are separately summarized as "not operated for the entire year."

Firm size. Only firms which operated for the entire year have been classified into the various receipt/revenue and employment size groups used in the firm size tables. A firm may be either a single establishment (single unit) firm or a multiestablishment (multiunit) firm. A single unit firm is a firm with only one establishment engaged in economic activities. A multiunit firm is a firm with two establishments or more engaged in economic activities. A multiunit firm may, however, operate only one establishment classified in service industries. Firm size groups are based on aggregate data for all establishments operated by the same firm in the kind-of-business classification, group, or total for which data are presented. For example, a firm operates two service establishments: a home for the elderly with nursing care (NAICS 623110) and a mental health halfway house (NAICS 623220). At each of the two most

detailed levels of classification, each of the establishments is a single unit operated by a multiunit firm. At the nursing and residential care facilities major group level (NAICS 623), it is a two-establishment multiunit firm. A firm is considered to have “operated for the entire year” if any of its establishments at that NAICS level operated 10 months or more during the year. Data for firms which reported that none of their establishments operated 10 months or more are separately summarized as “not operated entire year.”

Legal form of organization. Data are presented for individual establishments by legal form of organization for four separate categories. For the method of assigning legal form, see Explanation of Terms, Legal Form of Organization of Establishment, in Appendix A.

Appendix D. Geographic Notes

Not applicable for this report.

Appendix E. Metropolitan Areas

Not applicable for this report.

